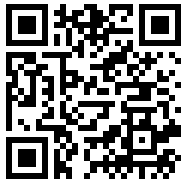
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com



NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00697698 3

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

VWZH
Great Britain
War

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1922,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Cmd. 2114. *Price 4s. Net.*

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
871107 A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1936 L

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Table.	Page.
Introductory Note	—	4
SECTION I.		
Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	—	5
SECTION II.		
STATISTICAL TABLES.		
PART I.—Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Militia, Territorial Army, &c., on the 1st October, 1922	—	10
PART II.—Strength and Distribution—		
Strength by arms, quarterly, all ranks, showing Establishments	1	11
Strength 10 years by arms, all ranks	2	12
Establishment and Strength, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	3	13
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1921	4	14
„ „ „ 10 years	5	18
Distribution of strength by arms, all ranks	6	22
„ of fighting units	7	24
PART III.—Recruiting—		
Recruits raised in recruiting zones on normal engagements	1	26
Recruits raised in recruiting zones on short period engagements	2	30
Summary of Tables 1 and 2	3	34
Numbers rejected, attested and approved	4	35
Agencies by which recruits finally approved, were raised	5	35
Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	6	36
„ by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	7	37
Ages of recruits, by arms	8	39
„ „ 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	9	40
Notes on terms of enlistment—		
(A) Normal Engagements	—	41
(B) Short periods	—	41
Changes since the introduction of Short Service	—	42
PART IV.—Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions—		
Re-engagements	1	43
Extensions of Service (Normal Engagements)	2	44
Extensions of Service (Special Short Service Engagements)	3	46
Re-engagements and Extensions, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	4	47
Pensions, "Service," and discharges	5	48
„ „ „ 1913 and 1914	6(A)	49
„ and "Gallant Conduct" from 1915....	6(B)	49

Digitized by Google

	Table.	Page.
PART V.—Reliefs and Reinforcements—		
Troops embarked for India	1	50
,, ,, ,, Overseas (except India and Aden)	2	52
Troops disembarked at Home	3	54
PART VI.—Courts-Martial—		
Courts-martial, offences and punishments	1	56
,, ,, ,, ,, 10 years	2	59
Number and classes of Courts-martial, 10 years	3	62
PART VII.—Services and Ages—		
Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden	1	63
Past Services, showing terms of engagement	2	66
Terms of engagement, by ranks	3	67
Ages	4	68
,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	5	71
,, of W.O.'s, N.C.O.'s, men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	6	72
PART VIII.—Nationality, Religion and Education—		
Nationalities	1	74
,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	2	75
Religious denominations	3	76
,, ,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	4	77
Educational attainments of Recruits	5	78
,, ,, ,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	6	79
PART IX.—Horses, Mules, &c.—		
Strength and distribution	1	80
,, ,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	2	82
PART X.—Army Reserve—		
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1921	1	83
,, ,, (10 years)	2	85
Strength (10 years)	3	87
Services of men transferred to Reserve	4	89
,, ,, ,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	5	90
Ages	6	91
Years in which engagements will expire	7	92
PART XI.—Militia—		
Years in which engagements will expire	1	93
PART XII.—Territorial Army—		
Establishment and strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	1	94
Establishment and strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	2	98
Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	3	100
Establishment, strength, and Camp figures, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	4	104
Establishment and strength for each Association	5	105
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1921	6	124
,, ,, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922	7	126
Past Services	8	127
Ages	9	128
Ages of recruits enlisted during past year	10	129

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1921.

It should be noted that as regards the Regular Army the Regimental strength only is included. Consequently the figures in the tables affecting the Regular Army do not include men serving on the Staff, and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.

Statistical tables for the Territorial Army are shown in Section II., Part XII.

By Command of the Army Council.

THE WAR OFFICE.
16th April, 1924.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1922.

1. *Summary of Results.*

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year from 2nd October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922, was 40,607. The results obtained in each Military Command of the United Kingdom, and also the yield of recruits for each 100,000 of male population, are shown in the following table :—

	Eastern Command.	* Irish Command. 2/10/21 to 4/2/22.	*Northern Ireland District. 5/2/22 to 30/9/22.	London Zone.	Northern Command.	Scottish Command.	Southern Command.	Western Command.	Channel Islands.	Total.
Male Population (Census, 1921 ; except Ireland, 1911)	3,483,102	2,192,048	602,539	2,141,505	4,987,674	2,348,403	2,983,371	4,513,889	41,264	22,691,256 2/10/21 to 4/2/22 21,101,747 5/2/22 to 30/9/22.
Recruits finally approved	5,653	766	486	6,293	9,181	4,438	6,003	7,662	64	40,546
Number of recruits approved for each 100,000 of male population	162	35	80	294	184	189	201	169	156	192

* Recruiting in Southern Ireland ceased 4th February, 1922.

In addition, 61 recruits were raised at the Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

Of these recruits, 39,597 were enlisted for normal periods of service, the remaining 1,010 being for short periods of Colour Service.

Although the total intake during the year under review is the lowest since the war, the number of recruits enlisted for normal periods is larger than the corresponding number enlisted during the previous year and is far in excess of the numbers obtained during the years prior to the war.

The improved result, which reflects great credit on the Recruiting Staff, is attributed in no small measure to the new Recruiting Organization, the principles of which were explained in the report for the year ending 1st October, 1921.

Nearly all of the men enlisted for short periods of Colour Service were skilled tradesmen, and it is entirely owing to the difficulty experienced in obtaining this class of recruit that it has been necessary to continue to allow recruits to enlist for short periods of service without any Reserve obligation. In order, however, to reduce to a minimum the expense to the State consequent upon accepting men for terms other than the normal period of 12 years in Army service, the necessity for retaining these short periods as an avenue for enlistment has been reviewed continually, corps by corps and trade by trade, with the result that by the end of the year recruiting for short periods of Colour Service had been limited to the enlistment into one corps of skilled men of five trades only.

The adoption of the recommendation of the Committee on National Expenditure necessitated the imposition of a number of restrictions on recruiting which severely militated against the full exploitation of the recruiting market. The more important of these restrictions are referred to in a subsequent paragraph of this report.

2. *Factors affecting recruiting.*

(*a*) *The situation in Ireland.*—Consequent upon the signature of the "Articles of agreement for a treaty between Great Britain and Ireland," enlistments into all Irish Infantry Regiments were suspended on 15th December, 1921. Recruiting for the five regiments which were eventually disbanded (viz., The Royal Irish Regiment, The Connaught Rangers, The Leinster Regiment, The Royal Munster Fusiliers and the Royal Dublin Fusiliers) was never re-opened. Recruiting for the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and for the Royal Ulster Rifles was re-opened on the 20th February, 1922; and for the Royal Irish Fusiliers on the 22nd September, 1922, but owing to the reduction in establishment of the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and the Royal Irish Fusiliers, recruiting for these two regiments was restricted to the enlistment of a very few men only.

The establishment of the Irish Free State led to the closing of recruiting in Southern Ireland for all corps of the British Army on the 4th February, 1922, and to the abolition of the five recruiting zones which were affiliated to the five infantry regiments being disbanded and of the Armagh recruiting zone. At the same time the recruiting organization in Northern Ireland was modified so as to conform with the organization in Great Britain, and Northern Ireland was divided, for recruiting purposes, into two recruiting zones, viz.: The Belfast Recruiting Zone (which corresponded to the former Royal Ulster Rifles recruiting area) and the Omagh Recruiting Zone (which was composed of those portions of the former Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers and Royal Irish Fusiliers recruiting areas which were within the limits of Northern Ireland); to each of these zones a retired recruiting officer, with the necessary subordinate staff, was appointed.

(*b*) *Reduction of the Army.*—The reduction in the establishment (viz., to two battalions) of the five English infantry regiments (viz.: The Royal Fusiliers, the Worcestershire Regiment, the Middlesex Regiment, the

Digitized by Google

King's Royal Rifle Corps and the Rifle Brigade), each of which were composed of four battalions, led to recruiting being suspended for these regiments on 27th February, 1922, a situation which remained unchanged right up to the end of the recruiting year. This reduction reacted in an unfavourable manner on recruiting for the Army, especially in the recruiting zones affiliated to the regiments concerned, as the reports of soldiers and others stationed at or near the depots of those regiments to the effect that recruiting was closed encouraged many to believe that recruiting for the Army, as a whole, had been suspended.

It was also necessary that special measures should be taken in order to carry out the reductions recommended by the Committee on National Expenditure. To effect this reduction it was necessary either to close recruiting for the Army or to discharge prematurely the necessary number of men who were already serving; as, however, any curtailment of recruiting is felt in subsequent years, it was decided, in March, 1922, to discharge at once, with compensation, all men who were serving on special short service engagements and who were due for discharge in the ordinary course on or before 31st March, 1923. The adoption of this course enabled normal recruiting to be carried out throughout the year, but owing to the fact that reduced numbers were required to complete the reduced establishment, especially in the Royal Artillery, a high standard was imposed upon all recruits for enlistment.

It was only natural that the premature discharge from the Army of large numbers of men and the fear of further reductions should have fostered a feeling of uncertainty and insecurity in the minds of those who were contemplating a career in the Regular Army, and this has no doubt dissuaded many from enlisting who might otherwise have done so.

3. *Skilled Tradesmen.*

Although considerable difficulty is still being experienced in obtaining the required numbers of skilled tradesmen, satisfactory progress has been made during the year, and it has been possible to demand a high standard of skill from all candidates for enlistment as tradesmen.

4. *Quality of recruits enlisted.*

The standard of those offering themselves for enlistment is gradually improving, and all recruits are required to undergo a very searching medical examination with the object of ensuring that men of poor physique are not accepted for enlistment in the Army.

During the period under review the physical standards have been under examination by a Committee with the two-fold purpose of ascertaining the suitability of the existing standards so that good material is not rejected and so that poor material is not accepted into the Army. The investigations which the Committee were carrying out had not been completed by the end of the recruiting year.

5. *Army Reserve.*

In view of the fact that very few enlistments for the normal period (*i.e.*, 12 years in Army Service, a portion of which is served with the Colours and the remainder in the Army Reserve) were carried out during the period 1914-1918, the number of men automatically transferred to the reserve on expiration of their Colour Service annually is at present very small, with the result that the strength of the Army Reserve is not sufficient for the task which it is required to perform, viz., to enable mobilization to be carried out on emergency. With a view to increasing the Army Reserve, 10,000 men who served with the Colours during the war have been

Digitized by Google

specially enlisted for a period of four years into Section " D " during the period under review.

In order to obtain the required number of reservists it was necessary to insert in the Press announcements inviting certain classes of ex-soldiers to enlist in Section " D " Army Reserve, and to fill in and forward to the Central London Recruiting Depot a coupon, requesting that detailed information regarding conditions of service might be sent to them. The response to the invitation was good (no less than 37,000 applications for enlistment being received), and the material has been satisfactory.

A further increase of the Army Reserve by an additional 10,000 has now been authorized.

6. *Re-organization of Depots of Infantry of the Line.*

In order to provide at depots of infantry of the line a more complete and adequate system of training than has hitherto been in force, experiments entailing certain modifications in recruiting procedure have been made in one Military Command.

Under the system obtaining hitherto, recruiting for each individual infantry regiment has been controlled by increasing or decreasing, as may be necessary, the number of recruiting zones in which recruits might be enlisted for that regiment and by raising or lowering the standards of height. Except in abnormal circumstances, recruiting for a regiment was never suspended, the extent to which it was open to receive recruits depending upon the number of recruits required. The result of this system was that recruits, throughout the whole year, were arriving at depots in twos and threes according to the extent to which the regiment was open to recruiting and according to the state of the recruiting market; unless recruiting for the regiment was suspended there was never any period during which no recruits were arriving at the depot.

One of the main features of the scheme for there-organization of depots is that recruits should arrive at depots in batches, instead of in driblets, in order that training squads may be formed in as short a time as possible.

The advantage to be gained from this system is that recruits will now arrive at their battalions in batches, completely trained in every respect to take their places in the ranks. This relieves Commanding Officers of the responsibility for recruit training, and does not in any way interfere with the training of the unit as was the case under the old system.

Under that system Commanding Officers found in many instances that recruits on arrival at their battalions were imperfectly trained, which necessitated a further course of recruit training being carried out with the unit.

In order to facilitate the rapid formation of training squads at depots, all the recruiting zones in each Military Command are formed into groups, the number of such groups being dependent on local conditions; and under the instructions issued by the G.O.C.-in-C. of the Commands, all the recruiting zones in each group concentrate their efforts on forming a training squad of 30 recruits at each depot in the group in turn, or as the requirements in recruits of each regiment may demand.

Recruits who are unable to prove a claim to enlistment in any particular regiment are now invited to enlist in the regiment for which a training squad is in process of formation at the time of their enlistment.

This scheme produced very satisfactory results in the Northern Command in which the experiment was made, and the general adoption of the scheme in all Military Commands has now been decided upon by the Army Council.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.—PART I.

PART I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1922.

	All Ranks.	
	Establishment (Army Estimates 1922–23.)*	Strength.
Regular Army, British Troops:—		
Regimental Establishments—		
British Establishment	† 147,312	144,835
Indian Establishment	§ 71,357	68,101
Staff and Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments	4,696	5,782
Total	223,365	218,718
Regular Army, Colonial Troops	5,474	2,334
Indian Army Troops (borrowed)		1,684
Egyptian Army Troops (borrowed)		523
Army Reserve	‡ 73,000	74,988
Militia	‖ —	944
Territorial Army—		
Territorial Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men	178,817	134,769
Permanent Staff	2,101	1,831
Territorial Army Reserve	—	†† 3,277
Militia (Channel Islands, Malta and Bermuda)—		
Permanent Staff	117	37
Militia	1,816	1,221
Volunteers (Bermuda)—		
Permanent Staff	5	5
Volunteer Officers and Volunteers ...	314	235
General Total	485,009	440,566

* In addition to the numbers shown, provision is made in Army Estimates for 55,295 additional troops who will pass to the administration of the Air Ministry in the course of the year.

† The figures are provisional; the establishments of the several Arms and Ranks are not yet fixed. The numbers include the Regular Establishment of the Militia.

§ Still under discussion with the Government of India.

‡ The estimated maximum number drawing pay as Army Reservists in 1922–23.

‖ The future organization of the Militia is under consideration. The strength consists chiefly of Officers.

†† Officers only.

Digitized by Google

PART II. STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION.

TABLE I.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Army, BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st January, 1922, 1st April, 1922, 1st July, 1922, and 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1922–23.)		1st January, 1922.		1st April, 1922.		1st July, 1922.		1st October, 1922.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	579	11,897	73	1,159	74	1,138	82	1,071	49	983
Cavalry of the Line			629	14,256	616	13,253	590	12,398	562	12,067
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	1,748	35,005	1,219	27,041	1,214	25,689	1,204	23,479	1,134	23,037
Royal Garrison Artillery †			876	12,857	909	13,410	944	12,443	926	12,195
Royal Engineers	1,252	8,642	1,299	8,662	1,251	8,219	1,150	7,771	1,132	7,666
Royal Corps of Signals	426	7,100	291	5,389	276	5,324	235	5,318	230	5,568
Foot Guards	4,351	119,537	259	7,971	259	7,792	252	7,358	259	7,169
Infantry of the Line			4,766	122,411	4,794	113,097	4,397	108,698	4,132	106,068
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	55	1,402	31	441	24	93	17	18
Tank Corps	316	5,369	303	4,914	291	5,359	286	5,020	280	4,943
Labour Corps	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	705	9,108	1,115	15,551	1,028	13,480	884	11,569	801	10,149
Royal Army Medical Corps	1,069	4,564	1,300	4,980	1,217	4,746	1,140	4,603	1,066	4,525
Army Dental Corps			112	60	103	74	100	94	99	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	290	3,501	463	4,555	445	4,325	406	4,122	376	4,021
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	162	227	187	403	167	385	156	331	153	275
Royal Army Pay Corps	169	885	241	953	217	908	203	805	188	716
Corps of Military Accountants	110	735	193	1,109	144	1,071	134	965	132	921
Corps of Military Police	—	922	—	1,836	—	1,584	—	1,235	—	987
Colonial Corps §	171	5,303	106	5,091	88	4,571	59	3,167	65	2,792
Indian Native Troops (borrowed)‡			513	29,030	418	22,128	210	9,705	30	1,654
Total	11,348	212,795	14,000	269,630	13,553	246,994	12,456	220,245	11,631	205,846
	224,143		283,630		260,547		232,701		217,477	

† Including Artillery Clerks.

§ Includes permanent units such as the West India Regiment, the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.G.A., Egyptian Troops, etc.

‡ Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS on the dates shown in each year from 1913.

Year.	ALL RANKS.																						
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(e)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
1st Oct.—																									
1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	597	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	1,213	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	6,399	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,961	35,099	1,807,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	5,555	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	9,754	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	14,170	—	(d)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(c)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	5,119	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(c)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	1,099	967	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	1,224	1,278	1,879	—	296,948
1	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	904	1,053	987	—	217,477

(a) Native Troops borrowed from India. From 1913 to 1919 these figures refer to units specially provided by India for duty in China, Straits Settlements and Mauritius; from 1914 to 1919 they therefore exclude Indian troops employed with expeditionary forces; from 1920, however, inclusive, all Indian troops employed under the War Office are included.

(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.

(c) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.

(d) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."

(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal service was part of the Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Comparison of total strengths and establishments as given in Army Estimates for the years 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	Imperial.		Indian.		Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	Imperial.		Indian.		Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	35,334	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Garrison.					
Strength on 1st October, 1921 ..	1,147	14,535	26,546	12,172	8,803	5,547	7,788	121,765	1,617
Increase—									
Recruits joined—									
6 months	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..
1 year	..	..	2	6	13	1	..	..	..
2 years	..	..	4	3	13	10	..	3	..
3 years	..	..	449	374	60	47	1,758	1	..
4 years	..	..	..	3	171	19	..	1	..
6 years	..	..	2,282	2,486	379	1,371	..	..	..
7 years	..	579	..	..	..	..	215	25,771	..
8 years	107	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
9 years (lads between 17 and 18 years of age)	..	..	..	87	1	6	1	27	..
9 years (boys)	..	19	133	88	51	15	57	718	..
12 years	2	..	21	35	17	42	22	65	..
Re-enlisted	..	..	1	3	9	2	—	16	..
	109	598	2,892	3,087	714	1,513	2,053	26,724	..
Joined from desertion	2	101	222	60	32	31	64	1,216	36
From Army Reserve—									
On mobilization	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
By indulgence	..	10	22	20	4	2	4	45	..
Transfers from other Regular Corps	14	89	125	78	149	247	54	3,199	2
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	4	18	196	68	56	4	1	195	..
From Supernumerary Strength ..	..	96	226	133	258	59	17	799	119
Promoted	10	81	94	232	347	194	92	1,639	7
Reduced	1	174	63	23	264	15	18	875	43
Other causes	2	..	329	3	392	153	7	170	149
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	1	..
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Increase	142	1,167	4,185	3,704	2,216	2,218	2,310	34,863	356
Decrease—									
Died { Home	1	7	22	27	14	4	19	133	..
Died { Abroad	..	39	55	36	13	11	1	283	2
Discharged—									
After 21 years' service ..	24	226	259	173	200	22	25	581	4
Prematurely, after 18 years' service under Royal Warrant ..	1	28	79	46	24	5	9	158	2
On completing 1st period (12 years)	7	40	59	30	15	6	10	398	..
On completion of special short service engagements ..	7	514	1,562	491	702	429	238	16,979	229
As invalids	14	340	558	324	177	130	195	2,264	16
By purchase	14	48	98	42	32	22	40	377	4
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	1	12	44	37	..	3	23	156	1
For re-enlistment	..	..	1	3	3	3	..	20	..
Free, under Royal Warrant for Pay, &c.—									
Article 1130 (ii)	3	23	71	9	25	5	23	300	2
Article 1131	..	100	114	62	..	44	20	236	..
Free for the purpose of residing abroad	..	3	18	10	1	10	6	42	6
Free, to take up civil employment	..	2	1	2	..	..	3	36	1
Demobilized	..	..	1	..	64	..	..	61	2
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	..	147	322	175	61	61	356	2,033	1
On conviction of making a false answer on attestation ..	1	5	36	9	1	..	3	108	..

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the 30th September, 1922.

Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Egyptian Troops, all ranks.	Indian Troops.†		Colonial Corps.†	Grand Total.
											British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
4,455	16,207	5,016	50	4,367	413	983	1,081	1,879	234,371	3,100	433	41,284	3,133	282,321
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	123	..	..	..	..	123
..	46	..	..	72	..	..	..	..	140	..	..	..	..	140
79	154	..	..	52	..	..	1	..	319	..	..	..	..	319
28	66	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	2,795	..	..	..	..	2,795
41	96	..	..	23	..	..	2	..	356	..	..	..	..	356
..	..	..	..	414	6	..	..	..	6,938	..	..	..	..	6,938
592	410	525	29	2	..	..	31	..	28,154	..	..	..	..	28,154
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	109	..	..	..	..	109
15	17	1	..	4	..	..	5	..	164	..	..	..	..	164
15	24	16	..	24	..	..	18	..	1,178	..	..	..	..	1,178
179	56	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	443	..	..	..	..	443
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	..	..	..	..	35
949	874	542	29	607	6	..	57	..	40,754	..	..	..	..	40,754
19	75	23	..	4	3	..	..	3	1,891	..	..	..	..	1,891
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	4
3	4	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	122
586	133	28	34	30	3	13	6	53	4,843	..	..	..	..	4,843
8	30	39	..	1	5	..	..	..	625	..	..	..	..	625
23	53	3	..	7	8	..	..	3	1,804	..	..	..	..	1,804
22	327	28	..	99	9	19	2	25	3,227	..	..	..	..	3,227
4	1,221	11	..	18	5	..	1	17	2,753	..	..	..	..	2,753
8	29	21	..	178	42	2	..	104	1,589	..	..	..	..	1,589
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	13
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	397	28	..	481	906
1,622	2,746	702	63	945	81	34	66	205	57,625	397	28	..	481	58,531
3	30	4	..	6	1	..	2	1	274	..	..	..	..	274
10	39	13	..	15	..	1	..	5	523	..	..	..	..	523
6	228	71	..	74	9	30	6	22	1,960	..	..	..	..	1,960
2	22	12	..	4	..	1	..	1	394	..	..	..	..	394
2	30	10	..	2	..	1	1	6	617	..	..	..	..	617
503	3,585	563	9	561	50	40	34	302	26,507	..	..	..	..	26,507
82	474	127	1	80	7	23	38	22	4,872	..	..	..	..	4,872
29	73	17	1	16	2	3	8	2	828	..	..	..	..	828
2	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	286	..	..	..	..	286
..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	33	..	..	..	..	33
39	91	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	596	..	..	..	..	596
..	2	14	1	1	..	..	..	..	594	..	..	..	..	594
..	56	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	161	..	..	..	..	161
..	32	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	78	..	..	..	..	78
..	4	..	..	2	2	..	..	52	188	..	..	..	..	188
34	18	18	1	20	..	..	..	2	3,249	..	..	..	..	3,249
2	8	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	178	..	..	..	..	178

† Includes British other ranks, Indian and Native Officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—(*continued*).—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Garrison.					
Decrease—*continued.*									
Discharged—*continued*—									
For misconduct	4	148	303	77	42	25	181	1,376	9
Misstatement as to age.. ..	4	5	61	25	5	10	26	578	..
Services no longer required ..	2	100	1,084	294	147	70	261	2,336	414
Miscellaneous	8	6	52	32	..	2	43	162	100
Services no longer required on reduction of Establishment—									
Normal engagement men ..	..	154	..	3	..	..	..	2,949	..
Special short-service men ..	15	441	1,055	371	297	173	59	6,599	46
Total Discharged	105	2,342	5,778	2,215	1,796	1,020	1,521	37,749	837
Struck off as deserters	8	220	357	154	45	73	169	2,145	23
To Army Reserve—									
On completion of normal engagement with the Colours ..	94	268	239	461	75	56	1,011	1,807	83
On completion of special short service with the Colours ..	..	1	57	8	..	..	4	224	..
On conversion of service ..	16	5	8	18	6	2	1	50	255
On demobilization	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Relegated	..	..	1	..	..	..	7	8	..
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment	58	132	..	..	..	..	..	1,282	..
Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—									
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ..	..	..	13	..	..	..	..	3	..
Other causes	..	..	6	..	..	..	1	..	..
Transfers to other Regular Corps	8	195	125	183	176	28	52	2,949	662
To Royal Air Force	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..
To T.A. Permanent Staff	..	35	112	31	65	8	..	186	..
Struck off as Supernumerary ..	4	128	427	291	159	633	27	1,048	43
Promoted to Commissions ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	10	..
Promoted	10	79	94	232	261	194	92	1,639	7
Reduced	1	184	63	23	350	15	18	874	43
Other causes	1	..	336	1	392	153	4	168	..
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Decrease	306	3,635	7,694	3,681	3,353	2,197	2,929	50,560	1,955
Net Increase	..	..	..	23	..	21	..	..	..
Net Decrease	164	2,468	3,509	..	1,137	..	619	15,697	1,599
Strength on 1st October, 1922 ..	983	12,067	23,037	12,195	7,666	5,568	7,169	106,068	18

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the 30th September, 1922.

Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Egyptian Troops, all ranks.	Indian Troops.†		Colonial Corps.†	Grand Total.†
											British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
26	130	31	..	35	1	1	1	10	2,400	..	..	..	..	2,400
4	7	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	733	..	..	..	..	733
222	486	89	2	93	28	36	39	303	6,006	..	..	..	..	6,006
13	21	3	1	16	3	..	..	7	469	..	..	..	..	469
..	2	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	3,113	..	..	..	..	3,113
186	1,526	..	..	..	44	123	53	57	11,045	..	..	..	..	11,045
852	6,801	977	16	906	150	267	182	793	64,307	..	..	..	..	64,307
43	138	37	2	18	..	1	1	2	3,436	..	..	..	..	3,436
23	106	11	..	18	2	6	15	48	4,323	..	..	..	..	4,323
4	29	19	..	13	..	..	..	4	363	..	..	..	..	363
2	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	369	..	..	..	..	369
..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	6
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	17
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,472	..	..	..	..	1,472
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
56	64	68	3	5	1	6	5	98	4,684	..	..	..	..	4,684
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	18
16	15	2	..	3	5	1	..	..	479	..	..	..	..	479
52	20	4	..	10	2	..	17	..	2,865	..	..	..	..	2,865
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	14
22	327	28	..	99	9	19	2	25	3,139	..	..	..	..	3,139
4	1,221	11	..	18	5	..	1	17	2,848	..	..	..	..	2,848
32	7	18	..	178	42	..	..	104	1,436	..	..	..	..	1,436
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,974	459	39,632	1,345	44,410
1,134	8,804	1,193	21	1,291	219	301	226	1,097	90,596	2,974	459	39,632	1,345	135,006
488	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	574	..	..	..	..	574
..	6,053	401	..	346	138	267	160	892	33,545	2,577	431	39,632	864	77,049
4,943	10,149	4,525	92	4,021	275	716	921	987	201,400	523	2	1,652	2,269	205,846

† Includes British other ranks, Indian and Native officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1912–13.

	Years ending 30th September.									
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	235,278	927,077	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined—										
Long Service—12 years	1,563	855	348	346	286	454	6,990	1,083	370	443
Short Service—										
6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	836	123
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,967	2,201	1,220	140
2 years	1,263	1,931	2,632	363	14	—	1,732	1,045	736	319
3 years	3,293	6,349	12,082	1,393	488	183	2,777	3,833	3,068	2,795
4 years	388	455	3,638	1,770	1,811	18	66	246	573	356
6 years	3,794	5,822	2,973	355	322	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938
7 years	16,051	22,441	15,145	4,482	664	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154
8 years	1,739	2,378	851	173	100	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109
9 years (lads between 17 and 18 years of age)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	978	1,349	164
9 years (boys)	—	699	1,932	1,164	2,113	1,903	6,917	3,721	1,867	1,178
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Boys. (Royal Flying Corps) ...	—	24	7	11	1,735	5,169	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted	139	204	860	—	—	—	—	—	2,459	35
Specially Enlisted—										
1 year, Army Order 283 of 1914 ...	—	12,231	9,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 months or war, Home Hospital Reserve	—	2,504	2,702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See notes on page 21.

Digitized by Google

3 years, Army Order 200 of 1914...	—	373,048	167,280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years Special Reserve	—	22,666	9,694	2,153	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years Special Reserve	—	494	693	830	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted 1 year Special Reserve, Army Order 295 of 1914 ...	—	74,846	42,636	12,392	3,401	4,678	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted Special Reserve (4 and 6 years)	—	3,579	1,255	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Duration of war	—	—	725,717	850,958	753,922	515,927	33,785	—	—	—
Re-enlisted under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	120,205	28,610	—	—
Special Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
Colonial Corps	668	654	402	509	651	15,325	513	6,413	270	481
	28,898	531,180	1,000,753	876,921	765,507	545,038	240,326	83,803	44,971	41,235
Joined from desertion	1,382	3,772	8,706	11,462	11,526	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891
From Regular Reserve	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Permanent Staff Auxiliary Forces	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	625
From Supernumerary Strength... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	570	1,804
†Taken on Imperial Establishment ...	208	4,811	3,875	2,213	730	1,255	345	129,640	2,749	28
From Army Reserve—										
On mobilization	—	138,541	4,219	115	6,777	12,476	12,639	31	59,942	4
By indulgence	—	421	—	—	—	—	—	2,203	901	122
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	13
From Special Reserve	—	61,009	3,200	1	—	—	34	29	315	—
From Territorial Army	—	—	436	44,184	266,097	796,784	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	—	923	10,599	17,077	36,250	33,826	498	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	—	—	—	1,501	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force	—	—	—	—	—	192	218	2	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	—	—	—	—	22,163	—	—	—	—
Orher causes	635	1,774	16,646	54,478	332,515	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727
Egyptian Army Troops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,995	397
Total Increase	31,289	741,508	1,038,758	999,973	1,401,730	1,713,743	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846

See notes on page 21.

[*continued*

(B 7970)9 B 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1912–13.

	Years ending 30th September.									
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.
DECREASE.										
Died	669	2,415	54,051	102,919	124,938	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797
Discharged—										
To pension after 21 years	2,089	1,832	193	688	455	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960
To pension after 18 years	1,091	645	7	33	15	16	30	508	560	394
On completing 12 years	2,374	1,840	2,942	16,073	1,602	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507
As invalids	1,886	3,881	37,019	78,953	93,692	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872
By purchase...	1,260	1,161	—	—	—	—	—	1,805	1,456	828
By purchase under 3 months ...	712	643	40	2	—	—	—	309	349	286
Free: Pay Warrant, Art. 1130 (ii)	683	467	40	3	—	—	2	238	841	596
Free: Pay Warrant, Art. 1131 ...	240	190	36	1	—	—	—	49	400	594
Free for purpose of residing abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	126	161
Free to take up civil employment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	78
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	6,536	107,229	29,849	2,188	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249
For false answer on attestation ...	68	85	423	96	3	10	3	88	139	178
Misstatement as to age on enlistment	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,714	623	733
Services no longer required ...	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006
For misconduct	—	1,186	4,321	674	72	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400
With disgrace	(a)1,753	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33
Demobilized...	—	—	—	—	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188
Miscellaneous	186	1,519	19,604	22,023	35,685	55,862	38,556	5,373	5,058	469
Services no longer required on reduction of establishment { Normal engagement men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,113
Special short service men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,045
Total Discharged	13,865	19,985	171,854	148,395	133,712	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307
Struck off as deserters	2,934	3,280	40,375	26,520	21,838	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	8,232	12,081	1	—	—	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686
On conversion of service	¶10,180	2,646	2	7,610	36,179	47,003	108,243	643	279	369
Relegated	18	547	62	—	—	—	—	8,582	56	17
On demobilization	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,232	124	6
Prematurely on reduction of establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472

Digitized by Google

Prematurely on reduction of establishment										
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,053	16
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,898	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	7
Class Z	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—
To Permanent Staff Auxiliary Forces	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	479
Struck off as supernumerary... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865
To Special Reserve (relegated) ...	—	152	652	—	—	—	9,516	755	—	—
To Territorial Army	—	418	302	25,961	98,666	—	¶	—	—	—
"Given up" as deserters	—	3	33	36	8	5	2	—	—	—
†Struck off Imperial Establishment...	187	4,817	5,513	1,569	2,778	3,703	8,146	1,271	90,708	40,091
"Missing," Expeditionary Force ...	—	—	17,165	32,779	26,862	97,757	11,695	270	—	—
To Royal Marines	—	—	—	—	2,318	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force	—	—	—	—	—	143,435	1,561	454	14	18
Disembodied	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
Other causes	1,227	3,365	29,160	56,740	243,575	228,649	58,053	18,043	5,967	1,436
Egyptian Army Troops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,895	2,974
Colonial Corps...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,013	1,345
Total Decrease	37,749	49,709	319,170	402,529	690,874	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,321
Net Increase	—	691,799	719,588	597,444	710,856	735,562	—	—	—	—
Net Decrease	6,460	—	—	—	—	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,475
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1914	1st Oct., 1915	1st Oct., 1916	1st Oct., 1917	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922
Strength at end of year	235,249	927,077	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,846
Add Territorial Army (Embodied)		365,340	727,766	975,234	765,075	*		**		
TOTAL, including Territorial Army ...		1,292,417	2,374,431	3,219,343	3,720,040					

* The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
** The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
(*a*) Including 1,064 discharges for misconduct.
¶ In 1912–13, 8,118 men were allowed to convert their colour to reserve service on special terms.
† Native Troops borrowed from India. From 1913 to 1919 these figures refer to units specially provided by India for duty in China, Straits Settlements and Mauritius; from 1914 to 1919 they therefore exclude Indian Troops employed with expeditionary forces; from 1920, however, inclusive, all Indian Troops employed under the War Office are included.
Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.
The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.
Home :—									
England and Wales ...	1,032	3,133	9,949	3,350	5,044	2,919	5,176	25,147	22
Scotland	...	664	...	127	118	2	...	4,021	...
Channel Islands ...	...	...	...	15	11	...	...	119	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	25	29	45	5	...	9	164	...
Ireland	...	...	667	1,070	947	272	...	14,277	...
TOTAL STRENGTH, HOME	1,032	3,822	10,645	4,607	6,125	3,193	5,185	43,728	22
Abroad (except India and Aden) :—									
Rhine	...	518	864	280	359	258	...	4,604	...
Constantinople ...	...	568	1,610	2,916	600	839	2,243	8,004	1
Egypt	...	2,404	666	311	403	418	...	4,636	...
Iraq	...	...	203	65	11	30	...	1,650	...
Palestine	...	...	...	...	24	44	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	486	261	27	...	729	...
Malta	...	...	...	120	80	12	...	90	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	201	17	1	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	150	46	8	...	729	...
China	...	...	...	232	78	22	...	728	...
West Africa	...	...	...	132	46	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	91	22	6	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	92	38	5	...	319	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	77	40	5	...	361	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	16	5	...	...	8	...
Total Strength Abroad ... ... (except India and Aden)	...	3,490	3,343	5,169	2,030	1,675	2,243	21,952	1
Total Strength, Home and Abroad ...	1,032	7,312	13,988	9,776	8,155	4,868	7,428	65,680	23
India and Aden ...	...	5,317	10,183	3,345	643	930	...	44,520	12
Grand Total ...	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	7,428	110,200	35

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1922.

Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Egyptian Army Troops.	General Total.
3,180	4,548	2,202	110	1,978	206	379	719	284	69,378	...	...	...	69,378
...	150	66	6	70	1	41	70	13	5,349	...	...	...	5,349
...	9	2	...	11	...	...	12	...	179	...	...	...	179
...	19	8	...	...	2	...	...	...	306	...	...	...	306
482	1,582	207	9	243	5	16	77	131	19,985	...	...	...	19,985
3,662	6,308	2,485	125	2,302	214	436	878	428	95,197	...	...	...	95,197
124	1,029	317	9	335	25	40	...	248	9,010	...	...	...	9,010
...	932	804	3	416	65	45	...	142	19,188	...	...	...	19,188
200	589	435	11	402	31	107	62	111	10,786	...	...	523	11,309
348	564	236	2	291	11	94	54	20	3,579	...	...	...	3,579
...	203	73	3	69	...	...	...	1	417	...	...	...	417
...	90	109	2	37	2	12	10	15	1,780	...	...	...	1,780
...	95	184	3	33	1	17	15	22	672	429	...	...	1,101
...	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...	...	102
...	7	13	...	13	...	3	2	...	257	...	...	...	257
...	12	34	...	22	...	7	6	...	1,014	106	...	...	1,120
...	49	49	...	36	2	15	10	...	1,221	583	1,684	...	3,488
...	8	22	...	9	...	5	5	...	227	495	...	...	722
...	5	5	...	6	...	1	...	...	136	...	...	...	136
...	13	23	...	41	...	4	4	...	539	...	...	...	539
...	21	34	1	16	...	10	7	...	572	721	...	...	1,293
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	30
672	3,620	2,343	35	1,726	137	360	175	559	49,530	2,334	1,684	523	54,071
4,334	9,928	4,828	160	4,028	351	796	1,053	987	144,727	2,334	1,684	523	149,268
889	1,022	763	31	369	77	108	...	...	68,209	...	...	...	68,209
5,223	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	904	1,053	987	212,936	2,334	1,684	523	217,477

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Fighting Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1922.

	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.																		Royal Engineers.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Tank Corps.	Colonial Troops.			Indian Troops.
			Horse.		Field.					Garrison.																			
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Depots.	Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Batteries.	Reserve Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Depots.	Ammunition Columns.	Pack Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	Heavy Batteries.	H.Q. & D.E.	Coast Batteries.	Reserve Batteries.	Depots.	Coast Defence Companies.	Field Companies.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Special Reserve Battalions.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Artillery Companies.	Engineers' Companies.	Infantry Battalions.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																													
England and Wales	2	6	4	7	...	52	4	3	2	...	6	2	...	11	13	4	2	...	9	7	20	57	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scotland	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Channel Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	7	...	...	...	3	...	30	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total Home	2	7	5	7	...	61	4	3	2	...	6	4	...	17	23	4	2	...	12	7	53	69	6	2	...	...	...	...	...
Abroad (except India and Aden)—																													
Rhine	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Constantinople	...	1	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	2	4	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5½	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

| | | |

PART III.—RECRUITING.

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY ON NORMAL ENGAGEMENTS during the year ending 30th September, 1922, and the corresponding numbers raised during the years 1912, 1913, 1920 and 1921.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920 and 1921 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.			
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.
												Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.							
EASTERN COMMAND.																				
The West Surrey, Guildford	78	74	9	18	17	8	9	10	10	2	—	—	1	6	2	244	313	284	451	245
The East Kent, Canterbury	208	86	16	84	87	20	23	16	64	12	1	10	7	5	2	641	836	680	547	485
The Royal Fusiliers, Hounslow	43	114	18	40	25	16	23	8	32	8	—	3	8	2	—	340	520	406	1,107	925
The Norfolk, Norwich	145	141	10	37	26	9	15	20	5	12	—	2	5	—	1	428	367	358	534	402
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	173	61	14	69	68	9	7	14	16	10	—	3	4	1	—	449	562	450	678	426
The Bedford, Herts and Hunts, Bedford	214	44	5	38	27	13	12	16	2	5	1	1	4	6	1	389	273	261	477	512
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames...	300	134	13	59	33	7	113	6	4	28	2	—	3	6	—	708	534	618	721	506
The Sussex, Chichester	245	39	9	27	20	8	73	13	—	2	—	2	1	5	3	447	605	533	742	452
The Essex, Warley	138	106	13	74	44	8	20	19	13	6	—	2	1	5	3	452	505	399	937	658
The Northamptonshire, Northampton ...	139	43	8	32	39	5	13	16	11	1	—	—	—	4	—	311	365	277	335	367
The West Kent, Maidstone	240	55	22	52	72	57	23	20	13	6	3	9	4	19	1	596	232	246	428	396
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	118	226	9	51	47	10	30	5	9	6	—	2	2	10	—	525	807	597	1,128	988
Total, Eastern Command	2,041	1,123	146	581	505	170	361	163	179	98	7	34	40	69	13	5,530	5,919	5,109	8,085	6,362

Digitized by Google

IRISH COMMAND.																				
*The Clonmel (R. Ir. Regt.), Clonmel ...	6	12	—	5	4	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	267	257	652	251
The Omagh (R. Inniskilling Fus.), Omagh	82	240	2	8	20	4	9	41	2	2	—	—	5	3	—	418	75	58	357	337
The Belfast (R.U. Rif.), Belfast ...	125	97	—	30	9	3	2	26	8	5	—	6	7	1	—	319	286	416	604	641
*The Armagh (R. Ir. Fus.), Armagh ...	17	12	—	7	41	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	140	134	331	353
*The Galway (Conn. Rangers), Galway...	15	5	—	6	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	33	130	115	229	113
*The Mullingar (Leinster Regt.), Mullingar	24	10	1	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	222	186	254	112
*The Cork (R. Mun. Fus.), Cork... ...	18	24	3	4	29	2	2	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	91	613	504	641	544
*The Dublin (R.D. Fus.), Dublin ...	12	13	1	19	5	3	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	83	1,023	985	653	404
Total, Irish Command	299	413	7	85	109	12	14	90	22	7	—	6	12	4	20	1,100	2,756	2,655	3,721	2,755
The LONDON Recruiting Zone ...	—	4,042	121	365	383	57	417	290	143	148	11	69	27	31	20	6,124	4,293	4,990	7,768	6,634
NORTHERN COMMAND.																				
The Northumberland, Newcastle ...	193	540	52	119	207	22	9	64	12	25	1	1	22	1	—	1,268	134	143	1,450	1,017
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln	75	118	9	39	21	7	1	20	3	7	1	1	—	3	—	305	221	218	392	319
The West Riding, Leeds (including Sheffield City)	1,290	88	58	228	159	19	96	143	17	12	—	9	12	31	—	2,162	1,478	1,595	2,851	1,981
The East Riding, Hull	62	216	6	67	39	1	1	23	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	416	224	183	477	327
The Leicestershire, Leicester	65	126	4	13	24	2	2	22	—	1	—	4	8	3	1	275	361	316	634	335
The North Riding, Middlesbrough ...	88	175	4	40	30	—	2	14	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	359	322	211	328	396
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent (including Wolverhampton City) ...	530	603	7	135	38	12	6	59	11	10	—	6	4	3	1	1,425	642	775	1,553	1,395
The Derbyshire, Derby	104	171	15	49	47	2	2	38	10	—	—	3	9	16	4	470	269	207	343	512
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham ...	169	616	23	77	124	6	30	104	3	1	—	—	—	11	1	1,165	234	222	858	674
The Durham, Durham	237	614	14	137	140	5	11	47	16	4	—	—	4	2	—	1,231	595	510	1,114	675
Total, Northern Command	2,813	3,267	192	904	829	76	160	534	72	62	2	24	62	72	7	9,076	4,480	4,380	10,000	7,631

* Recruiting in these Zones was closed on February 4th, 1922.

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY ON NORMAL ENGAGEMENTS during the year ending 30th September, 1922, and the corresponding numbers raised during the years 1912, 1913, 1920 and 1921.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.															Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920 and 1921 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.			
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.
												Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.							
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																				
The Lothians, Bathgate	183	53	—	21	7	3	—	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	275	155	152	80	111
The Ayrshire, Ayr...	40	91	—	—	1	1	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	146	97	73	63	87
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	68	36	3	8	2	6	1	5	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	134	119	118	89	97
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton	102	83	4	42	23	2	1	16	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	278	127	140	81	162
The Black Watch, Perth	498	164	5	28	26	3	12	29	17	10	—	—	2	4	—	798	308	205	474	412
The Seaforth, Dingwall	133	15	—	3	1	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	178	61	53	74	86
The Gordon, Aberdeen	335	39	—	10	—	4	2	14	6	4	—	—	4	5	2	425	465	313	236	402
The Cameron, Inverness	58	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	86	52	50	87	58
The Argyll, Stirling	297	157	7	2	16	6	1	15	12	19	—	—	—	5	—	534	277	209	212	194
The Edinburgh City	—	441	21	58	34	10	25	70	7	19	—	—	10	1	1	697	601	505	606	688
The Glasgow City	—	595	4	63	27	4	8	64	4	7	—	—	9	1	—	786	573	558	1,028	1,196
Total, Scottish Command	1,714	1,680	44	235	137	39	50	264	55	67	—	3	27	19	3	4,337	2,835	2,376	3,030	3,493
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																				
The Warwickshire, Warwick (including Birmingham City)	676	238	22	51	107	23	71	97	72	11	—	7	13	75	1	1,464	1,007	779	1,354	1,813
The Devonshire, Exeter	166	47	5	39	79	20	21	11	23	2	1	1	6	46	4	471	533	404	783	656
The Somerset, Taunton	374	83	1	18	50	7	3	31	4	3	—	2	3	9	—	588	458	337	561	534
The Gloucestershire, Bristol	349	213	7	52	58	14	17	48	7	3	2	—	5	1	3	779	793	574	946	787

Digitized by Google

The Worcestershire, Worcester	68	218	4	58	13	1	7	14	7	—	—	1	1	5	—	397	265	147	336	366
The Cornwall, Bodmin	86	7	1	1	23	4	2	2	2	1	—	1	—	4	—	134	128	112	225	143
The Hampshire, Winchester	307	136	42	98	110	67	69	30	119	43	—	33	23	51	5	1,133	1,009	1,030	1,779	1,250
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester	76	22	3	19	26	7	42	8	31	1	—	—	1	2	—	238	156	143	272	271
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	70	41	4	5	24	7	4	12	10	1	—	—	—	4	—	182	361	286	257	222
The Berkshire, Reading	130	19	4	15	8	3	9	8	4	2	—	—	4	4	—	210	350	270	371	286
The Wiltshire, Devizes	136	7	4	17	10	5	3	18	1	2	1	—	—	2	2	208	272	241	172	220
Total, Southern Command	2,438	1,031	97	373	508	158	248	279	280	69	4	45	56	203	15	5,804	5,422	4,323	7,056	6,548
WESTERN COMMAND.																				
The Lancaster, Lancaster	54	33	7	—	6	15	18	5	9	—	—	1	2	—	—	150	154	148	210	99
The Liverpool, Liverpool	175	725	20	29	30	5	17	81	6	56	—	8	13	4	2	1,171	600	499	1,277	1,083
The Bury, Bury	146	192	15	3	14	1	5	10	6	1	—	2	—	1	1	397	215	208	115	221
The Cheshire, Chester	397	186	14	37	44	14	12	30	9	7	1	3	2	4	—	760	490	423	387	371
The North Wales, Wrexham	110	24	4	10	14	2	15	27	—	1	—	—	2	5	1	215	155	160	335	270
The Welsh Border, Newport	357	104	4	23	23	2	7	27	2	5	1	—	—	3	2	560	99	104	236	375
The East Lancashire, Burnley	67	314	—	10	7	4	3	9	1	1	—	—	1	4	3	424	187	219	405	290
The Border, Carlisle	100	87	6	16	4	5	—	9	1	4	—	1	1	—	—	234	107	89	152	150
The South Lancashire, Warrington ...	81	148	1	31	6	—	4	5	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	283	108	124	216	210
The South Wales, Cardiff	138	596	5	105	171	6	14	115	—	7	—	1	3	2	1	1164	567	543	709	859
The Preston, Preston	328	105	2	7	—	3	1	17	2	2	—	2	1	—	4	474	245	214	186	174
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury	185	17	3	11	27	4	15	7	6	2	—	—	1	5	—	283	328	284	298	152
The Manchester, Manchester	241	834	7	18	138	8	53	69	4	2	—	3	33	2	—	1,412	683	658	1,445	1,292
Total, Western Command	2,379	3,365	88	300	484	69	164	411	50	90	2	21	59	31	14	7,527	3,938	3,673	5,971	5,546
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																				
The Jersey	—	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	—	27	58	21	49	39
The Guernsey	—	20	—	3	5	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	2	—	34	24	17	102	42
Total, Channel Islands	—	27	—	3	20	—	—	—	5	3	—	1	—	2	—	61	82	38	151	81
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	9,066	12,131	631	2,388	2,521	520	1,314	1,508	727	457	25	193	239	398	65	32,183	23,451	21,860	37,751	31,298
Welsh Recruiting Zones	605	724	13	138	208	10	36	169	2	13	1	1	5	10	4	1,939	683	653	1,280	1,504
Scottish Recruiting Zones	1,714	1,680	44	235	137	39	50	264	55	67	—	3	27	19	3	4,337	2,825	2,376	3,030	3,493
Irish Recruiting Zones	299	413	7	85	109	12	14	90	22	7	—	6	12	4	20	1,100	2,756	2,655	3,721	2,755
Headquarters Recruits	17	—	8	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	38	—	—	—	—
Total	11,701	14,948	703	2,849	2,978	584	1,415	2,031	806	544	26	203	286	431	92	39,597	29,725	27,544	45,782	39,050

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY ON SHORT PERIOD ENGAGEMENTS with no Reserve service during the year ending 30th September, 1922, and the corresponding numbers raised during the years 1920 and 1921.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.											Recruits finally approved during year ending 25th September, 1920, by corresponding Recruiting Areas.	Recruits finally approved during year ending 1st October, 1921, by corresponding Recruiting Zones.
	For Infantry Regiments.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.		
							Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.					
EASTERN COMMAND.													
The West Surrey, Guildford	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	140	39
The East Kent, Canterbury	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—	4	—	9	299	71
The Royal Fus., Hounslow	—	—	—	2	2	6	—	2	1	—	13	495	54
The Norfolk, Norwich	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	231	26
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	8	—	—	15	242	38
The Bedford, Herts and Hunts. Bedford	—	—	—	1	5	1	—	1	1	—	9	140	46
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	324	20
The Sussex, Chichester	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	407	81
The Essex, Warley	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	5	193	65
The Northamptonshire, Northampton	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	—	8	101	39
The West Kent, Maidstone	—	—	—	4	1	3	—	8	6	—	22	98	48
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	—	—	—	5	2	2	—	9	11	—	29	126	159
Total, Eastern Command	—	—	1	17	13	25	4	35	28	—	123	2,796	686

Digitized by Google

IRISH COMMAND.													
*The Clonmel (R. Irish Regt.), Clonmel	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	400	143
The Omagh (R. Inn. Fus.), Omagh	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	131	69
The Belfast (R.U. Rfs.), Belfast	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	2	—	10	716	163
*The Armagh (R. Ir. Fus.), Armagh	10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	13	241	115
*The Galway (Conn. Rangers), Galway....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	228	97
*The Mullingar (Leinster Regt.), Mullingar	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	135	105
*The Cork (R. Mun. Fus.), Cork	48	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	578	242
*The Dublin (R.D. Fus.), Dublin	49	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	10	1	63	428	371
Total, Irish Command	127	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	13	3	152	2,857	1,305
THE LONDON RECRUITING ZONE	—	2	2	19	27	33	15	51	19	1	169	5,256	1,237
NORTHERN COMMAND.													
The Northumberland, Newcastle	—	—	—	3	1	4	2	22	2	—	34	591	72
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	179	21
The West Riding, Leeds (including Sheffield City)	—	1	—	4	3	1	1	10	11	—	31	1,554	229
The East Riding, Hull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	244	29
The Leicestershire, Leicester	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	139	53
The North Riding, Middlesbrough	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	4	3	—	10	175	37
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent (including Wolverhampton City)	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	368	99
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	476	61
The Derbyshire, Derby	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	4	106	64
The Durham, Durham	—	—	1	2	—	5	—	—	4	—	12	473	28
Total, Northern Command	—	1	2	12	5	14	3	40	28	—	105	4,305	693

* Recruiting in these Zones was closed on February 4th, 1922.

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY ON SHORT PERIOD ENGAGEMENTS with no Reserve service during the year ending 30th September, 1922, and the corresponding numbers raised during the years 1920 and 1921.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.											Recruits finally approved during year ending 25th September, 1920, by corresponding Recruiting Areas.	Recruits finally approved during year ending 1st October, 1921, by corresponding Recruiting Zones.
	Fsr Infantry Regiments.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.		
							Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.					
SCOTTISH COMMAND.													
The Lothians, Bathgate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4
The Ayrshire, Ayr....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	50	8
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	66	19
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	9	41	16
The Black Watch, Perth	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	2	9	300	16
The Seaforth, Dingwall	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	5	8
The Gordon, Aberdeen	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	2	—	7	206	21
The Cameron, Inverness	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	39	13
The Argyll, Stirling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	94	19
The Edinburgh City	—	—	1	6	2	4	1	7	5	—	26	667	126
The Glasgow City	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	30	2	—	37	1,207	118
Total, Scottish Command	—	5	2	17	5	6	2	45	14	5	101	2,687	368
SOUTHERN COMMAND.													
The Warwickshire, Warwick (including Birmingham City)	—	—	2	3	4	21	3	21	15	3	72	875	253
The Devonshire, Exeter	—	1	—	3	—	1	—	2	2	—	9	587	51
The Somerset, Taunton	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	6	172	60
The Gloucestershire, Bristol	—	—	—	5	1	1	1	4	—	—	12	185	99

Digitized by Google

The Worcestershire, Worcester	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	3	122	28
The Cornwall, Bodmin	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	137	22
The Hampshire, Winchester	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	18	9	—	37	647	143
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester	—	—	—	1	3	31	—	—	—	—	35	102	48
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	1	2	1	9	122	28
The Berkshire, Reading	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	—	7	148	44
The Wiltshire, Devizes	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	78	32
Total, Southern Command	—	1	2	25	12	66	7	53	29	4	199	3,175	808
Western Command.													
The Lancaster, Lancaster	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	16	1	1	24	138	18
The Liverpool, Liverpool	—	—	—	1	2	—	4	16	4	—	27	971	206
The Bury, Bury	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	139	27
The Cheshire, Chester	—	—	—	4	4	3	2	6	5	—	24	183	61
The North Wales, Wrexham	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	244	30
The Welsh Border, Newport	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	160	28
The East Lancashire, Burnley	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	6	248	41
The Border, Carlisle	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	189	12
The South Lancashire, Warrington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	12
The South Wales, Cardiff	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	3	1	—	10	440	91
The Preston, Preston	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	129	12
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	141	27
The Manchester, Manchester	—	—	—	1	1	2	2	17	5	—	28	1,286	221
Total, Western Command	—	1	2	18	10	10	11	62	20	1	135	4,415	786
Channel Islands.													
The Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	13	10
The Guernsey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	7
Total, Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	73	17
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	—	5	8	84	66	151	38	237	123	6	718	19,277	4,078
Welsh Recruiting Zones	—	—	1	7	1	—	2	4	1	—	16	844	149
Scottish Recruiting Zones	—	5	2	17	5	6	2	45	14	5	101	2,687	368
Irish Recruiting Zones	127	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	13	3	152	2,857	1,305
Headquarters Recruits.	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	23	—	—
Total	148	10	11	110	73	159	43	291	151	14	1,010	25,665	5,900

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—SUMMARY OF TABLES 1 AND 2.

Recruiting Zones.	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920 and 1921 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.			
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.
												Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.							
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	9,066	12,131	631	2,393	2,529	604	1,380	1,508	878	457	25	231	476	521	71	32,901	23,451	21,860	57,028	35,376
Welsh Recruiting Zones	605	724	13	138	209	17	37	169	2	13	1	3	9	11	4	1,955	683	653	2,124	1,653
Scottish Recruiting Zones	1,714	1,680	44	240	139	56	55	264	61	67	—	5	72	33	8	4,438	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,861
Irish Recruiting Zones	299	540	7	85	109	14	15	90	24	7	—	7	15	17	23	1,252	2,756	2,655	6,578	4,060
Headquarters Recruits	—	38	8	3	3	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	61	—	—	—	—
Total	11,684	15,113	703	2,859	2,989	694	1,488	2,031	965	544	26	246	577	582	106	40,607	29,725	27,544	71,447	44,950

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–1912, 1912–1913, 1919–1920, 1920–1921 and 1921–1922.

	1911–1912.	1912–1913.	1919–1920 All Periods.	1920–1921 All Periods.	1921–1922.		
					Normal Engagements.	Short Period Engagements.	All Periods.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	119,826	106,071	104,041	2,913	106,954
Casualties before attestation—							
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	8,945	19,226	29,775	694	30,469
Rejected by Medical Officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	26,403	29,875	26,532	696	27,228
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	2,584	2,568	1,448	90	1,538
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	3,183	3,460	1,669	161	1,830
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	41,115	55,129	59,424	1,641	61,065
Attested	33,023	30,176	78,711	50,942	44,617	1,272	45,889
Casualties after attestation—							
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,807	1,384	1,854	23	1,877
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	794	536	157	5	162
Deserted	133	89	342	210	145	3	148
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	4,321	3,862	2,864	231	3,095
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	7,264	5,992	5,020	262	5,282
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	39,597	1,010	40,607
Deserted after final approval before joining unit	17	30	93	99	81	—	81
Other casualties before joining unit	28	18	37	12	3	—	3
Joined unit....	30,313	27,999	71,317	44,839	39,513	1,010	40,523

TABLE 5.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–1912, 1912–13, 1919–20, 1920–21 and 1921–1922 were raised.

	1911–12.	1912–13.	1919–20.	1920–21.	1921–22.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	29,492	18,789	5,257
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	16,568	6,655	8,113
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	19,289	14,752	20,933
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	2,833	1,310	921
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	1,106	480	270
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	997	2,040	3,899
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	—	—	61
Other Agencies	653	494	1,162	924	1,153
Total	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the strength of Corps, for each Arm, for the year ending 30th September, 1922, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1919–20, and 1920–21.

[This Table relates only to Recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements.*]

Arm.	Number of Recruits joined.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.									Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of nett casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes including nett decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion, and nett transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.						
Household Cavalry ...	109	...	1	5	2	...	2	...	3	13	...	96	119·27
Cavalry of the Line ...	598	1	19	2	4	42	...	...	25	93	3	508	150·50
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	2,885	...	72	16	13	87	12	23	37	260	13	2,638	85·62
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	3,067	3	41	42	7	...	74	12	15	194	5	2,878	61·62
Royal Engineers	591	...	1	1	...	14	...	1	...	17	2	576	25·38
Royal Corps of Signals ...	1,434	...	18	3	4	11	17	...	3	56	...	1,378	39·05
Foot Guards	2,055	...	30	22	14	176	73	16	55	386	14	1,683	181·02
Infantry of the Line ...	26,596	10	520	244	150	1,053	242	316	399	2,934	66	23,728	107·84
Tank Corps	801	...	3	9	3	13	...	...	5	33	2	770	38·70
Royal Army Service Corps	504	...	1	4	...	12	...	...	2	19	...	485	37·70
Royal Army Medical Corps	542	...	2	6	4	1	4	...	4	21	...	521	38·75
Army Dental Corps ...	29	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	25	137·93
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	448	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	444	8·93
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	5	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	5	...
Corps of Military Accountants	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	...
Total for year ending 30th September, 1922 ...	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549	4,034	105	35,789	98·92
For years ending:—													
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233	2,197	101	25,995	74·6
30th September, 1920 ...	45,258	25	1,894	540	194	706	415	773	767	5,314	495	40,439	106·5
30th September, 1921 ...	38,969	14	999	562	162	1,370	473	453	512	4,545	198	34,622	111·5
Proportion per 1,000:—													
Years ending—													
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29	78·21	3·59	925·4	...
30th September, 1920	1,000	·55	41 85	11 93	4·29	15·60	9·17	17·08	16·95	117·42	10·94	893·5	...
30th September, 1921	1,000	·36	25·63	14·42	4·16	35·16	12·14	11·62	13·14	116·63	5·08	888·4	...
		25	17·00	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82	101·56	2·64	901·1	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—RECRUITS JOINED by Arms, showing terms of enlistment

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Garrison.						
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—										
Long Service	2	121	199	170	144	...	...	64	778	...
Short Service—										
2 years	...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	585	...	48	...	...	1,839	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	388	...	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	2 679	...	932	...	...	...	...	...
7 years	...	2,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,493	...
8 years	125	...	...	1 614	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	127	2,541	3,463	1,784	1,495	388	...	1,903	14,271	...
1-10-19 to 30-9-20—										
Long Service	1	...	1	57	319	...	...	18	320	4
Short Service—										
1 year	...	2	...	...	25	...	35	...	336	...
2 years	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
3 years	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	3,309	1	...
4 years	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
6 years	...	...	4,505	...	2,091	...	75	...	...	...
7 years	...	3,396	...	...	...	...	...	49	19,748	561
8 years	94	119	...	1,766	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	6	907	...
9 years (boys)	3	271	268	143	461	...	12	250	1,846	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Re-enlisted	8	557	1,552	585	1,430	...	1	292	13.468	510
Total	106	4,345	6,335	2,560	4,344	...	123	3,924	36,632	1,075
1-10-20 to 30-9-21—										
6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	779	...
1 year	...	...	...	13	48	...	15	...	88	...
2 years	...	...	...	13	10	...	88	...	82	...
3 years	...	...	183	102	133	...	111	2,090	52	...
4 years	...	...	...	20	180	...	70	1	30	...
6 years	...	...	4,501	242	1,082	...	1,202	...	...	...
7 years	...	1,634	...	...	...	...	...	135	18,087	...
8 years	152	...	...	1,561	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	1	3	...	36	65	...	175	23	877	...
9 years (boys)	5	133	351	90	99	...	53	89	830	...
12 years	4	...	17	37	46	...	24	18	62	...
Re-enlisted	...	9	71	83	111	...	148	27	1,160	1
Total	162	1,779	5,123	2,197	1,774	...	1,886	2,383	22,047	1
1-10-21 to 30-9-22—										
6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...
1 year	...	...	2	6	13	...	1	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	4	3	13	...	10	...	3	...
3 years	...	...	449	374	60	...	47	1,758	1	...
4 years	...	...	...	3	171	...	19	...	1	...
6 years	...	...	2,282	2,486	379	...	1,371	...	...	...
7 years	...	579	...	...	...	...	...	215	25,771	...
8 years	107	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	...	...	87	1	...	6	1	27	...
9 years (boys)	...	19	133	88	51	...	15	57	718	...
12 years	2	...	21	35	17	...	42	22	65	...
Re-enlisted	...	...	1	3	9	...	2	...	16	...
Total	109	598	2,892	3,087	714	...	1,513	2,053	26,724	...

Digitized by Google

and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1919–20, 1920–21 and 1921–22.

Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Total (excluding Colonial Corps).	Total (including Colonial Corps).	Re-enlisted Men.
...	...	34	11	...	40	...	...	...	...	217	1,563	1,780	...
...	...	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,263		
...	...	175	646	...	...	...	...	...	...		3,293		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	388	26,979	...
...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...		3,794		
...	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		16,051		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,739		
...	...	1,239	657	...	223	...	...	...	...	668	28,091	28,759	139
9	...	350	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,083	...	...
1	32	421	8	...	1,340	...	...	1	...	...	2,201	...	...
25	...	356	62	...	586	...	...	8	...	...	1,045	...	...
21	...	...	361	...	128	...	2	4	...	...	3,833	...	...
29	...	...	...	...	206	...	...	4	...	...	246	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	524	30	...	...	...	...	7,225	...	...
325	...	1,429	936	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	26,458	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,979	...	...
45	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	978	...	...
26	...	234	111	...	96	...	...	...	...	...	3,721	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
31	...	7,774	1,671	...	29	92	250	260	100	...	28,610	...	...
512	32	10,568	3,155	...	2,909	122	252	296	100	...	77,390	...	...
...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	836	...	...
98	...	700	15	...	233	...	...	10	...	...	1,220	...	...
39	...	235	32	...	83	...	...	5	149	...	736	...	...
11	...	257	94	...	32	...	...	3	...	...	3,068	...	...
18	...	194	...	...	49	...	...	11	...	...	573	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	481	6	...	...	...	...	7,514	...	...
911	...	1,222	860	14	3	...	...	130	...	...	22,996	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,713	...	...
50	...	18	56	...	29	...	...	16	...	...	1,349	...	...
36	...	24	35	...	41	1	...	80	...	...	1,867	...	...
128	...	29	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	...
6	...	645	87	...	...	1	20	90	...	...	2,459	...	...
1,297	...	3,381	1,179	14	956	8	20	345	149	...	44,701	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	...
...	...	46	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...
79	...	154	...	...	52	...	...	1	...	...	319	...	...
28	...	66	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2,795	...	...
41	...	96	...	...	23	...	...	2	...	...	356	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	414	6	...	...	...	...	6,938	...	...
592	...	410	525	29	2	...	...	31	...	...	28,154	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...
15	...	17	1	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	164	...	...
15	...	24	16	...	24	...	...	18	...	...	1,178	...	...
179	...	56	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	443	...	...
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
949	...	874	542	29	607	6	...	57	...	...	40,754	...	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1922.

(This Table relates only to recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements*.)

Arms.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	—	1	2	34	38	16	10	3	4	—	1	109
Cavalry of the Line	8	7	4	1	89	222	90	65	40	32	20	20	598
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	54	84	16	—	1,024	556	383	289	154	134	92	99	2,885
Royal Garrison Artillery	45	71	7	85	1,008	608	377	275	182	121	94	194	3,067
Royal Engineers	40	26	1	3	122	75	85	58	46	43	25	67	591
Royal Corps of Signals....	1	54	1	5	602	208	157	116	100	62	53	77	1,436
Foot Guards	12	44	14	34	799	382	272	189	112	69	62	66	2,055
Infantry of the Line	154	479	165	47	13,512	4,955	2,544	1,653	1,085	676	473	853	26,596
Colonial Corps	—	3	11	6	47	60	70	47	45	27	21	23	360
Tank Corps....	21	143	30	17	213	116	79	56	29	24	24	49	801
Royal Army Service Corps ...	16	42	18	20	87	68	48	42	30	28	25	80	504
Royal Army Medical Corps	10	6	—	1	202	81	54	44	28	26	20	70	542
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	5	3	6	3	2	—	1	9	29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	21	4	7	144	48	52	36	37	31	14	54	448
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	5
Corps of Military Accountants	3	9	6	5	5	1	7	2	3	1	2	10	54
Total	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080

See notes on page 41.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army in each Year from 1913.
(This Table relates only to Recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements*.)

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080

NOTE.—Particulars for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive are not available.

See notes on page 41.

Digitized by Google

NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

(A) Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	7	5	1st Sept., 1905	No. 168
Royal Horse, Royal Field, and Royal Garrison Artillery	6	6	30th Sept., 1921	No. 413
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
" "	4	8		
" " *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
" " *	9	3	2nd July, 1920	....
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
Tank Corps	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
Royal Army Service Corps (H.T. & Supply)	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)	7	5	1st Dec., 1907	No. 286
" " " *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
" " *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
" " *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Corps of Military Accountants	7	5	22nd Nov., 1919	No. 405
All Arms (Boys)	9	3	1st March, 1914	No. 75

* For youths between 17 and 18 years of age.

(B) Short Periods.

	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Colour.	Reserve.	Remarks.
1874, G.O., 34 ..	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and Pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year		Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

Arm.	Service at Time of Re-engagement (to complete 21 years with the Colours).				
	After 9 Years' Service.	After 10 Years' Service.	After 11 Years' Service.	After 12 Years' Service.	Totals.
Household Cavalry	1	1	12	1	15
Cavalry of the Line	8	7	34	4	53
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	19	33	103	30	185
Royal Garrison Artillery	39	29	98	28	194
Royal Engineers	13	29	101	12	155
Royal Corps of Signals	2	3	37	4	46
Foot Guards....	15	11	25	2	53
Infantry of the Line	67	78	285	41	471
Tank Corps	1	3	10	2	16
Royal Army Service Corps	6	12	53	4	75
Royal Army Medical Corps	1	6	38	4	49
Army Dental Corps	....	1	....	....	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	10	13	31	4	58
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	1	1	1	....	3
Royal Army Pay Corps	4	2	1	....	7
Corps of Military Accountants	....	....	3	....	3
Corps of Military Police	....	....	7	....	7
Colonial Corps	43	9	16	47	115
All Arms	230	238	855	183	1,506

Indian Native Troops are not included in this table.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned ending 30th

Arm.	Extensions of Normal							
	To complete 6 years' service.				To complete 7 years' service.			
	Under 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	Total.
Household Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavalry of the Line	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	31	2	7	40	...	...	...	...
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Royal Corps of Signals ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot Guards	...	...	...	...	69	175	414	658
Infantry of the Line	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machine Gun Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Corps	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10	12
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Accountants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colonial Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	39	4	7	50	69	177	424	670

Indian Native Troops are not included in this table.
There were also 53 extensions to 9 years, 48 to 10 years, and 18 to 15 years in Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men serving on Normal Engagements, during the year September, 1922.

Short Service Engagements.

To complete 12 years' service.									
After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.	Grand Total.
...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	40	40
1	...	...	...	7	13	...	...	21	21
3	18	...	19	29	6	5	...	80	120
...	...	...	...	...	171	48	...	219	227
4	6	...	11	13	6	5	2	47	49
...	2	...	6	16	11	...	...	35	35
5	2	...	1	6	...	2	...	16	674
8	7	7	22	337	130	18	...	529	529
...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	4	...	2	14	6	...	...	26	26
...	...	...	...	39	18	1	1	59	59
...	3	...	...	13	5	3	...	24	36
...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	7	7
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
...	1	...	...	9	5	...	...	15	15
3	...	1	6	44	...	...	...	54	54
...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	10	10
...	...	...	...	16	14	26	...	56	56
24	43	10	70	552	432	108	3	1,242	1,962

Digitized by Google

rs.

	...
7	4
9	20
7	10
7	6
4	4
8	3
8	41
..	...
2	2
4	5
3	3
.	...
.	...
.	...
.	..
.	..
.	..
9	9

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.—PART IV.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 3.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men serving on SPECIAL SHORT SERVICE ENGAGEMENTS, during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

FOR FURTHER SERVICE WITH THE COLOURS, AND IN SOME CASES WITH THE RESERVE AS WELL.

| Arm. | To Complete 1 Year or less. | To Complete 2 Years. | | | To Complete 3 Years. | | | | To Complete 4 Years. | | | | | To Complete 5 Years. | | | | | | To Complete 6 Years. | | | | | | | To Complete 7 Years. | | | | | | | | To Complete 8 Years. | | | | To Complete 9 Years. | | | | To Complete 12 Years. | | | | | | | | | To Complete 21 Years. | | | | | | | | | | Arm. |
|---|---|---

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in each year from 1913, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																				
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	..	..	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	..	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113*	..	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	..	..	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	..	..	5,772†

NOTE.—Details for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive, are not available.
In 1922 there were also 53 extensions to 9 years, 48 to 10 years, and 18 to 15 years, in Colonial Corps.
Indian Native Troops are not included in this table.
* Includes 32 men of Colonial Corps who extended their services to complete 15 years.
† As in previous years the numbers include only men who have extended their engagements to complete periods of 6 years or over. (For men specially extending or shorter periods—or for periods beyond 12 years—see Table on page 46.)

(B 7970)A
Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1922, and the number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the Service.

ARM.	§ Total Number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement. Pensions.	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.		
Household Cavalry	105	31	—	1	32
Cavalry of the Line	2,342	314	32	27	373
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	5,778	384	10	67	461
Royal Garrison Artillery	2,215	256	7	47	310
Royal Engineers	1,796	250	4	48	302
Royal Corps of Signals	1,020	30	1	2	33
Foot Guards	1,521	41	—	12	53
Infantry of the Line...	37,749	1,192	76	645	1,913
Army Cyclist Corps	—	—	—	1	1
Machine Gun Corps	837	17	—	10	27
Tank Corps	852	11	—	1	12
Royal Army Service Corps	6,801	257	2	34	293
Royal Army Medical Corps	977	93	—	26	119
Army Dental Corps	16	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	966	74	—	7	81
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	150	10	—	4	14
Royal Army Pay Corps	267	19	—	1	20
Corps of Military Accountants ...	182	6	—	—	6
Corps of Military Police	793	46	—	8	54
Colonial Corps...	1,011	33	—	—	33
	65,318	3,064	132	941	4,137

In addition to the above, the following N.C.Os. and men, discharged from other than regimental establishments, were granted Service Pensions as follows:—

Army Educational Corps	3	—	—	3
Military Provost Staff Corps	8	—	2	10
School of Musketry...	3	—	—	3

NOTES.—(1) In addition to "Service" Pensions, the Commissioners awarded 110 pensions for Gallant Conduct to Invalids, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

(2) The figures for pensions do not include those granted to Warrant Officers. Service Pensions granted to Warrant Officers during the year totalled 263.

§ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 14, 15 and 16.

† See footnotes on page 49.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.§

A.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the years 1912–13 and 1913-14.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength. ‡	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

B.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" and "GALLANT CONDUCT" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during each year from 1914-15 to 1921-22 inclusive.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		* To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918.	† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.				
30th September, 1915	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110

§ The numbers do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

‡ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 14, 15 and 16.

* Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a disability pension in addition.

† In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA during the year ending 30th September, 1922, showing ages of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men composing Detachments.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men embarked.		Total.	Ages of those who proceeded in detachments.													
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Under 18 Years.	18–19 Years.	19–20 Years.	20–21 Years.	21–22 Years.	22–23 Years.	23–24 Years.	24–25 Years.	25–26 Years.	26–27 Years.	27–28 Years.	28–29 Years.	29–30 Years.	Over 30 Years.
From Home—																	
Cavalry of the Line	361	264	625	24	1	51	61	45	24	10	6	11	7	6	2	2	14
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	2,177	2,177	32	62	478	608	365	140	79	70	51	43	42	26	16	165
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	698	698	9	18	127	181	143	60	37	17	18	17	14	7	6	44
Royal Engineers	....	49	49	....	5	4	2	2	2	....	....	3	2	1	4	3	21
Royal Corps of Signals	....	603	603	....	17	238	136	65	33	28	21	16	12	5	3	1	28
Infantry of the Line	3,139	11,047	14,186	181	100	4,870	2.812	1,137	545	359	232	215	134	92	62	52	256
Tank Corps	134	86	220	....	....	21	24	16	7	6	3	3	1	2	....	....	3
Royal Army Service Corps	....	38	38	....	....	3	5	4	2	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	18
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	19	19	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	14
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	3,634	14,986	18,620	246	203	5,792	3,832	1,779	813	522	349	318	217	163	105	81	566

Digitized by Google

From Overseas—																	
Cavalry of the Line	364	147	511	....	....	3	69	33	9	7	....	6	2	....	1	2	15
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	94	94	....	2	3	32	14	6	1	5	4	1	4	4	3	15
Royal Engineers	....	19	19	....	....	....	1	1	4	1	2	1	3	....	....	....	6
Royal Corps of Signals	....	71	71	....	....	1	14	14	7	8	2	5	3	....	1	3	13
Infantry of the Line	2,347	138	2,485	....	6	48	57	9	8	2	2	....	....	1	1	1	3
Tank Corps	151	....	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	...	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	18	18	....	....	....	....	3	2	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	7
Total	2,862	489	3,351	....	8	55	173	74	36	21	11	16	10	7	8	10	60
Total—																	
Cavalry of the Line	725	411	1,136	24	1	54	130	78	33	17	6	17	9	6	3	4	29
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	2,178	2,178	32	62	478	608	365	140	80	70	51	43	42	26	16	165
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	792	792	9	20	130	213	157	66	38	22	22	18	18	11	9	59
Royal Engineers	....	68	68	....	5	4	3	3	6	1	2	4	5	1	4	3	27
Royal Corps of Signals	....	674	674	....	17	239	150	79	40	36	23	21	15	5	4	4	41
Infantry of the Line	5,486	11,185	16,671	181	106	4,918	2,869	1,146	553	361	234	215	134	93	63	53	259
Tank Corps	285	86	371	....	....	21	24	16	7	6	3	3	1	2	....	....	3
Royal Army Service Corps	....	39	39	....	....	3	5	4	2	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	19
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	19	19	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	14
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	22	22	....	....	....	....	4	2	1	....	....	1	2	1	1	10
General Total	6,496	15,475	21,971	246	211	5,847	4,005	1,853	849	543	360	334	227	170	113	91	626

Indian Native Troops are not included in this Table.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR OVERSEAS (EXCEPT INDIA AND ADEN) during the year ending 30th September, 1922, showing Ages of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men in Detachments.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. embarked.		Total.	Ages of those who proceeded in detachments.													
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Under 18 Years.	18-19 Years.	19-20 Years.	20-21 Years.	21-22 Years.	22-23 Years.	23-24 Years.	24-25 Years.	25-26 Years.	26-27 Years.	27-28 Years.	28-29 Years.	29-30 Years.	Over 30 Years.
From Home—																	
Cavalry of the Line	498	229	727	26	6	37	58	40	11	7	5	6	7	2	1	3	20
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	—	734	734	4	31	111	195	185	55	25	20	17	12	7	6	11	55
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,774	991	2,765	22	86	234	164	114	46	54	36	28	30	17	28	18	114
Royal Engineers	137	525	662	11	27	102	83	46	32	18	18	12	14	10	11	15	126
Royal Corps of Signals	23	362	385	....	12	116	54	25	28	24	21	9	12	8	9	4	40
Foot Guards	2,134	48	2,182	2	....	14	10	2	5	2	2	....	1	4	2	....	4
Infantry of the Line	5,259	4,607	9,866	158	165	1,660	1,277	555	232	117	84	86	52	45	25	27	124
Tank Corps	....	199	199	....	1	44	46	44	22	10	4	3	3	1	2	4	15
Royal Army Service Corps	....	689	689	....	20	45	83	116	54	20	26	25	32	16	17	20	215
Royal Army Medical Corps	284	541	825	....	9	125	94	44	19	13	15	8	18	19	13	11	153
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	496	496	....	27	103	61	36	37	18	22	8	26	14	21	15	108
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	56	56	....	....	....	....	27	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	37	37	....	....	....	4	4	1	3	....	1	....	1	....	1	22
Corps of Military Accountants	....	38	38	....	....	....	3	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	4	12
Corps of Military Police	....	125	125	....	....	....	5	14	15	17	10	3	15	5	8	3	30
Total	10,109	9,678	19,787	223	384	2,592	2,137	1,256	572	333	266	208	226	151	147	138	1,045

Digitized by Google

From India—																	
Cavalry of the Line	....	252	252	2	4	5	108	65	14	10	7	5	6	2	2	3	19
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	239	....	239	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Garrison Artillery	191	22	213	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	1	1	1	3	1	....	8
Royal Engineers	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Infantry of the Line	2,270	....	2,270	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps....	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	8	8	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
Total	2,700	286	2,986	2	4	5	108	68	17	16	8	7	7	5	3	4	32
Total—																	
Cavalry of the Line	498	481	979	28	10	42	166	105	25	17	12	11	13	4	3	6	39
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	239	734	973	4	31	111	195	185	55	25	20	17	12	7	6	11	55
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,965	1,013	2,978	22	86	234	164	116	47	58	37	29	31	20	29	18	122
Royal Engineers	137	526	663	11	27	102	83	46	33	18	18	12	14	10	11	15	126
Royal Corps of Signals	23	362	385	....	12	116	54	25	28	24	21	9	12	8	9	4	40
Foot Guards	2,134	48	2,182	2	....	14	10	2	5	2	2	....	1	4	2	....	4
Infantry of the Line	7,529	4,607	12,136	158	165	1,660	1,277	555	232	117	84	86	52	45	25	27	124
Tank Corps	....	199	199	....	1	44	46	44	22	10	4	3	3	1	2	4	15
Royal Army Service Corps	....	689	689	....	20	45	83	116	54	20	26	25	32	16	17	20	215
Royal Army Medical Corps	284	541	825	....	9	125	94	44	19	13	15	8	18	19	13	11	153
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	499	499	....	27	103	61	36	37	18	22	9	26	14	21	15	110
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	56	56	....	....	....	....	27	13	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	45	45	....	....	....	4	5	2	5	....	1	....	1	....	2	25
Corps of Military Accountants	....	38	38	....	....	....	3	4	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	4	12
Corps of Military Police	....	125	125	....	....	....	5	14	15	17	10	3	15	5	8	3	30
General total	12,809	9,964	22,773	225	388	2,597	2,245	1,324	589	349	274	215	233	156	150	142	1,077

Indian Native Troops are not included in this Table.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men disembarked.		Total.	Details of Detachments.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Invalids.	Time Expired.	To join Army Reserve.	To join home portion of Corps.	Soldiers under sentence.	Other causes.
From India and Aden—									
Cavalry of the Line	572	339	911	41	194	49	11	3	41
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	1,299	1,299	64	1,028	51	93	10	53
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	560	560	48	304	76	103	1	28
Royal Engineers	....	161	161	10	47	2	98	....	4
Royal Corps of Signals	....	93	93	18	48	7	20	....	....
Infantry of the Line	3,464	8,924	12,388	404	7,480	417	320	27	276
Machine Gun Corps	....	327	327	2	270	45	....	....	10
Tank Corps	....	42	42	6	26	2	4	....	4
Royal Army Service Corps	....	282	282	5	268	6	1	1	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	28	28	4	12	....	10	1	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	107	107	10	23	....	74	....	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	8	8	2	2	....	1	....	3
Total	4,036	12,171	16,207	614	9,702	655	736	43	421
From Overseas, except India and Aden—									
Cavalry of the Line	468	492	960	58	256	113	5	5	55
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	951	604	1,555	47	433	18	77	11	18
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	650	650	62	294	50	217	2	25
Royal Engineers	....	810	810	39	191	14	542	3	21

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	320	320	21	170	18	111	....	....
Foot Guards	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Infantry of the Line	3,585	6,199	9,784	379	3,835	251	438	112	1,184
Tank Corps	158	155	313	13	96	5	35	....	6
Royal Army Service Corps	....	1,879	1,879	78	1,099	12	600	10	80
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	728	728	49	282	16	367	6	8
Army Dental Corps	....	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	539	539	33	190	12	304	....	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	103	103	....	....	....	103	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	148	148	17	25	2	101	....	3
Corps of Military Accountants	....	38	38	7	1	1	28	....	1
Corps of Military Police	....	425	425	42	324	18	38	3	....
Total	5,162	13,094	18,256	845	7,197	530	2,968	152	1,402
Total—									
Cavalry of the Line	1,040	831	1,871	99	450	162	16	8	96
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	951	1,903	2,854	111	1,461	69	170	21	71
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	1,210	1,210	110	598	126	320	3	53
Royal Engineers	....	971	971	49	238	16	640	3	25
Royal Corps of Signals	....	413	413	39	218	25	131	....	....
Foot Guards	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Infantry of the Line	7,049	15,123	22,172	783	11,315	668	758	139	1,460
Machine Gun Corps	....	327	327	2	270	45	....	....	10
Tank Corps	158	197	355	19	122	7	39	....	10
Royal Army Service Corps	....	2,161	2,161	83	1,367	18	601	11	81
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	756	756	53	294	16	377	7	9
Army Dental Corps	....	3	3	....	1	....	2	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	646	646	43	213	12	378	....	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	104	104	....	....	....	104	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	156	156	19	27	2	102	....	6
Corps of Military Accountants	....	38	38	7	1	1	28	....	1
Corps of Military Police	....	425	425	42	324	18	38	3	....
General Total	9,198	25,265	34,463	1,459	16,899	1,185	3,704	195	1,823

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

(*a*) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	8	2,375	1,569	3,952	19	1,957	1,602	3,578	27	4,332	3,171	7,530
Acquittals	2	135	176	313	2	203	201	406	4	338	377	719
Convictions:—												
(*a*) Confirmed	6	2,141	1,330	3,477	16	1,636	1,339	2,991	22	3,777	2,669	6,468
(*b*) Quashed	...	45	31	76	...	71	46	117	...	116	77	193
(*c*) Not confirmed	...	54	32	86	1	47	16	64	1	101	48	150
Total	8	2,375	1,569	3,952	19	1,957	1,602	3,578	27	4,332	3,171	7,530
(*d*) Quashed, partially ...	...	50	32	82	...	84	52	136	...	134	84	218
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially ...	...	28	14	42	1	25	17	43	1	53	31	85
Sentences wholly remitted ...	...	11	6	17	1	14	8	23	1	25	14	40
„ suspended	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	2	2

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under ...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
Offence against inhabitant ...	...	...	10	10	...	1	70	71	...	1	80	81
Mutiny	...	...	5	5	2	1	...	3	2	1	5	8
Cowardice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Desertion	1	833	241	1,075	...	84	60	144	1	917	301	1,219
Absence without leave, &c. ...	1	543	302	846	2	336	285	623	3	879	587	1,469
Striking or violence	...	99	83	182	2	272	137	411	2	371	220	593
Insubordination, &c.	...	66	95	161	1	305	139	445	1	371	234	606
Disobedience	...	90	111	201	3	93	147	243	3	183	258	444
Quitting, &c., post	...	19	121	140	2	70	93	165	2	89	214	305
Drunkenness	...	84	90	174	...	300	376	676	...	384	466	850
Injuring public property, &c. ...	...	18	20	38	...	20	23	43	...	38	43	81
Loss of public property, &c. ...	...	852	268	1,120	...	120	75	195	...	972	343	1,315
Theft	...	161	146	307	...	70	111	181	...	231	257	488
Indecency	...	8	8	16	...	9	16	25	...	17	24	41
Resisting, &c., escort	...	25	29	54	...	25	49	74	...	50	78	128
Escaping confinement	...	91	49	140	...	16	50	66	...	107	99	206
Self-inflicted wound	...	3	1	4	...	2	5	7	...	5	6	11
Fraudulent enlistment	...	81	16	97	...	4	...	4	...	85	16	101
Enlisting after discharge	...	30	4	34	...	2	...	2	...	32	4	36
False answer on attestation ...	...	43	5	48	...	2	...	2	...	45	5	50
Fraud	3	25	16	44	...	21	11	32	3	46	27	76
Miscellaneous military offences ...	1	258	216	475	6	491	270	767	7	749	486	1,242
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	2	4	19	25	7	40	39	86	9	44	58	111
Total of Offences ...	8	3,333	1,860	5,201	25	2,284	1,956	4,265	33	5,617	3,816	9,466

(*c*) Sentences.

Death	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Penal servitude —												
3 years	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	...	2	4
6 years	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	5	1	...	4	5
9 years	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
12 years	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment with hard labour—					...							
6 months	...	95	37	132	...	69	105	174	...	164	142	306
12 months	2	20	35	57	...	37	51	88	2	57	86	145
18 months	...	3	5	8	...	5	15	20	...	8	20	28
24 months	...	3	10	13	2	8	18	28	2	11	28	41

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

(*c*) Sentences—*continued*.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—												
6 months	2	26	6	34	...	8	5	13	2	34	11	47
12 months	...	1	...	1	...	2	3	5	...	3	3	6
18 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Detention—												
3 months	...	1,449	600	2,049	4	957	432	1,393	4	2,406	1,032	3,442
6 months	...	309	295	604	2	241	136	379	2	550	431	983
Over 6 months	...	21	105	126	1	45	24	70	1	66	129	196
Field punishment—												
No. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
No. 2	...	...	51	51	...	1	324	325	...	1	375	376
Discharged with ignominy... ...	3	72	50	125	4	66	62	132	7	138	112	257
Reduction, &c.	3	192	159	354	3	232	178	413	6	424	337	767
Stoppages, fines, &c.	...	776	294	1,070	3	175	213	391	3	951	507	1,461
Reprimand	...	27	17	44	...	24	31	55	...	51	48	99
Guilty but insane	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	3	3
Total of sentences ...	11	2,994	1,669	4,674	23	1,871	1,605	3,499	34	4,865	3,274	8,173

The present figures relate to all ranks serving in the Army (exclusive of officers).
Courts-Martial on Indian Native Troops and Civilians are not included.
The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.
In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.
The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the Proceedings.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1912–13.

(*a*) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

*‡

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914.‡	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.
Trials...	4,854	4,015	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530
Acquittals...	286	188	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719
Convictions:—											
(*a*) Confirmed	4,427	3,709	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468
(*b*) Quashed	76	38	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193
(*c*) Not confirmed	65	80	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150
Total	4,854	4,015	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530
(*d*) Quashed, partially	...	...	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially ...	...	...	...	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85
Sentences, wholly remitted ...	19	9	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40
,, suspended ...	...	...	...	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2

(*b*) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under	...	...	...	2	3	9	17	1	...	...	...
Offence against inhabitant ...	...	...	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81
Mutiny	...	...	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8
Cowardice	...	...	...	96	107	113	86	18	...	1	...
Desertion	1,325	1,169	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	626	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469
Striking or violence	545	508	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593
Insubordination, &c.	589	487	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606
Disobedience			7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444
Quitting, &c., post	36	22	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305
Drunkenness	426	317	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1912–13.

(*b*) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914.‡	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending—*‡							
				30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.
Injuring public property, &c. ...	135	129	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	1,191	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315
Theft	522	371	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488
Indecency	25	14	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41
Resisting, &c., escort	...	...	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128
Escaping confinement	...	...	1	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206
Self-inflicted wound	...	...	...	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11
Fraudulent enlistment	73	67	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101
Enlisting after discharge	99	88	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36
False answer on attestation ...	79	76	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50
Neglect of duty	37	21	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	...	...
Fraud	57	28	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76
Miscellaneous military offences ...	871	583	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	59	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111
Total Offences	7,052	5,756	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466

(*c*) Sentences.

Death	...	...	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1
Penal servitude—											
3 years			...	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4
6 years			...	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5
9 years	4	...	...	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3
12 years			...	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1
15 years			...	29	39	147	171	73	2	10	...
Life			...	2	6	23	72	37	3	15	...

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	482	390	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306
12 months			39	1,258	1,968	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145
18 months			2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28
24 months			6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41
Imprisonment—											
6 months	...	...	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47
12 months	...	...	...	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6
18 months	...	...	...	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	...
24 months	...	...	...	17	22	42	16	32	2	....	1
Detention—											
3 months	3,500	3,031	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442
6 months			59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983
Over 6 months			5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196
Field punishment—											
No. 1	...	...	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1
No. 2	...	...	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376
Discharged with ignominy... ...	326	260	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257
Reduction, &c.	475	274	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	1,069	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461
Reprimand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3
Total of punishments ...	6,085	5,024	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173

* The figures for the period from 4th August, 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, coloured labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

‡ Regimental Courts-Martial are not included, the figures not being available; very few Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were held during the war period.

§ Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were abolished in the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920.

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
30th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530

This table does not include courts-martial on Indian Native Troops.

See footnotes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not included.	Total.
At Home.																								
Household Cavalry ..	97	100	101	120	39	23	76	154	21	13	18	9	7	13	24	33	32	25	29	22	16	11	..	983
Cavalry of the Line ..	451	468	447	1,283	75	67	41	63	118	69	44	44	52	64	68	53	42	51	13	30	68	21	..	3,632
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	1,664	2,164	1,150	2,614	294	132	69	164	190	103	104	109	107	191	141	106	118	93	90	140	176	106	..	10,025
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,327	588	357	398	71	38	42	122	103	106	95	88	74	86	81	74	77	83	116	102	65	106	..	4,199
Royal Engineers ..	653	1,167	1,001	1,013	77	28	50	72	121	62	75	104	97	121	115	54	94	64	117	99	158	139	..	5,481
Royal Corps of Signals ..	1,389	862	558	283	16	12	22	32	37	29	20	21	26	27	28	18	23	19	25	19	32	18	..	3,516
Foot Guards	1,479	922	1,240	499	49	44	77	98	84	67	48	32	30	30	46	31	40	39	39	33	10	49	..	4,986
Infantry of the Line ..	19,846	5,162	4,102	7,881	751	745	651	678	471	419	334	285	281	437	487	472	435	443	419	392	344	377	..	45,412
Machine Gun Corps .	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
Tank Corps	807	854	227	1,347	4	5	24	15	18	18	17	7	12	22	31	10	18	16	17	12	3	4	..	3,488
Royal Army Service Corps	612	1,495	1,608	1,118	39	32	67	38	54	41	47	45	59	60	92	57	60	79	88	115	115	135	..	6,056
Royal Army Medical Corps	434	499	292	331	4	7	8	12	26	11	24	35	24	27	35	13	24	36	24	69	65	29	..	2,029
Army Dental Corps ..	23	17	13	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	61
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	467	498	298	218	26	34	24	15	14	14	25	17	29	24	30	32	49	25	30	39	67	57	..	2,032
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	5	3	11	123	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	5	..	2	..	3	2	5	1	..	168
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	2	4	39	76	3	4	7	15	14	5	3	7	3	3	1	2	2	1	..	2	13	110	..	316
Corps of Military Accountants	45	234	174	187	1	2	9	56	28	3	5	2	4	2	3	1	3	3	3	1	3	..	..	769
Corps of Military Police	..	66	77	152	2	3	3	10	9	5	6	4	3	9	14	9	12	13	6	9	12	4	..	428
Total, At Home ..	29,305	15,103	11,695	17,648	1,451	1,178	1,170	1,545	1,309	965	867	810	808	1,119	1,201	965	1,033	990	1,019	1,086	1,152	1,167	..	93,586

Infantry on the Rhine are shown as serving At Home.

continued.

Digitized by Google

Officials, except India and Aden.																							
Cavalry of the Line ..	12	384	882	1,392	39	43	48	55	74	59	27	25	23	41	50	34	33	28	14	23	22	24	..	3,332
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	119	459	584	1,338	135	53	28	70	77	28	31	37	28	43	43	28	26	24	19	28	20	5	..	3,223
Royal Garrison Artillery	833	818	769	802	99	70	64	180	201	117	106	70	54	102	78	67	62	79	79	86	44	46	..	4,916
Royal Engineers ..	7	233	488	435	17	17	40	40	72	41	28	24	45	55	46	28	53	22	51	44	46	67	..	1,899
Royal Corps of Signals	3	171	498	357	15	34	26	28	38	18	8	9	9	11	6	6	10	3	7	3	3	2	..	1,265
Foot Guards	453	536	710	210	9	27	34	43	35	21	15	7	4	6	9	11	14	9	8	5	4	13	..	2,183
Infantry of the Line ..	1,301	2,623	3,030	7,608	325	306	349	465	170	134	86	74	90	96	144	113	97	95	104	82	53	51	7	17,403
Machine Gun Corps ..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Tank Corps	5	72	94	426	1	2	3	2	7	1	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	624
Royal Army Service Corps	105	358	1,178	940	19	22	47	52	27	22	17	18	24	31	31	29	32	37	64	64	41	61	..	3,219
Royal Army Medical Corps	72	331	723	471	9	10	7	29	30	22	19	23	26	15	43	16	43	39	26	48	39	17	..	2,058
Army Dental Corps ..	..	1	13	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	59	131	790	211	12	26	24	26	26	20	17	20	32	21	32	29	26	17	32	25	25	29	..	1,630
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	8	81	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	5	3	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	107
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	2	71	128	1	3	5	14	6	4	2	1	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	50	..	297
Corps of Military Accountants	..	13	77	38	..	2	3	8	3	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	152
Corps of Military Police	..	75	103	177	5	8	11	20	18	8	7	3	6	13	17	16	17	13	17	11	11	3	..	550
Colonial Corps	74	43	174	269	187	155	128	55	62	81	50	52	69	14	21	6	21	14	16	14	14	80	670	2,269
Total Overseas, except India & Aden	3,043	6,250	10,192	14,885	873	779	817	1,088	936	576	416	366	417	455	529	388	435	381	437	436	328	448	677	45,152
India and Aden.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	45	318	1,165	2,612	122	59	69	93	95	71	40	51	46	62	65	34	41	29	8	16	24	38	..	5,103
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	543	901	1,882	4,365	437	151	128	154	156	88	78	69	93	140	100	84	110	79	66	72	65	28	..	9,789
Royal Garrison Artillery	269	320	382	798	57	37	33	144	385	66	54	34	45	85	71	62	33	56	59	42	16	32	..	3,080
Royal Engineers ..	1	8	23	69	4	..	5	19	17	11	8	6	15	19	9	4	15	6	14	6	13	13	1	286
Royal Corps of Signals ..	6	236	404	94	8	2	5	2	6	2	..	..	2	2	3	4	7	4	..	..	..	..	..	787
Infantry of the Line ..	1,760	6,199	7,588	21,768	671	626	687	1,083	348	259	178	146	214	227	282	278	246	195	183	122	96	94	3	43,253
Machine Gun Corps ..	..	..	2	8	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12
Tank Corps	20	81	123	434	57	..	13	28	15	2	3	3	2	5	12	15	8	5	3	1	1	..	..	831
Royal Army Service Corps	8	43	274	449	6	4	8	7	8	4	6	5	4	8	5	6	4	9	7	3	2	4	..	874
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	5	208	114	2	..	1	1	4	0	6	6	4	10	9	8	13	11	10	10	7	3	..	438
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	7	147	42	1	2	13	7	12	10	12	6	12	6	12	20	11	10	8	7	5	9	..	359
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	71	13	..	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	103
Total India H Aden	2,652	8,118	12,280	30,771	1,365	882	966	1,539	1,047	520	386	328	438	564	568	516	488	407	358	280	229	225	4	64,931

Infantry on the Rhine are shown as serving At Home.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not included.	TOTAL.
Total at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden.																								
Household Cavalry ..	97	100	101	120	39	23	76	154	21	13	18	9	7	13	24	33	32	25	29	22	16	11	..	983
Cavalry of the Line ..	508	1,170	2,494	5,287	236	169	158	211	287	199	111	120	121	167	183	121	116	108	35	69	114	83	..	12,067
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	2,326	3,524	3,616	8,317	266	336	225	388	423	219	213	215	225	374	284	218	254	196	175	240	261	139	..	23,037
Royal Garrison Artillery	2,429	1,726	1,508	1,998	227	145	139	446	779	289	255	192	173	273	230	203	172	218	254	230	125	184	..	12,195
Royal Engineers ..	661	1,108	1,512	1,517	98	45	95	131	210	114	111	134	157	195	170	86	162	92	182	149	217	219	1	7,666
Royal Corps of Signals..	1,398	1,269	1,460	734	39	48	53	62	81	49	28	30	37	40	37	28	40	26	32	22	35	20	..	5,568
Foot Guards	1,932	1,458	1,950	709	58	71	111	141	119	88	63	32	34	36	55	42	54	48	47	38	14	62	..	7,169
Infantry of the Line ..	22,907	13,984	14,720	37,257	1,747	1,677	1,687	2,226	989	812	598	505	585	760	913	863	778	733	706	596	493	522	10	106,068
Machine Gun Corps ..	4	..	..	9	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	18
Tank Corps	832	1,007	444	2,207	62	7	40	45	40	21	22	12	16	29	44	25	26	22	20	14	4	4	..	4,943
Royal Army Service Corps	725	1,896	3,060	2,507	64	58	122	97	89	67	70	68	87	99	128	92	96	125	159	182	158	200	..	10,149
Royal Army Medical Corps	506	835	1,223	916	15	17	16	42	60	39	49	64	54	52	87	37	80	86	60	127	111	49	..	4,525
Army Dental Corps ..	23	18	37	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	526	636	1,235	471	39	62	61	48	52	44	54	43	73	51	74	81	86	52	70	71	97	95	..	4,021
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	5	3	19	204	..	3	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	6	10	3	2	..	3	3	8	1	..	275
Royal Army Pay Corps..	2	6	181	217	4	8	15	30	21	10	6	10	7	4	2	4	2	3	..	4	16	164	..	716
Corps of Military Accountants	45	247	251	225	1	4	12	64	31	3	6	6	6	3	5	2	4	3	3	1	3	..	..	921
Corps of Military Police	..	111	180	329	7	11	14	30	27	13	13	13	9	22	31	25	29	26	23	20	23	7	..	987
Colonial Corps	74	43	174	269	187	155	128	55	62	81	50	52	69	14	21	6	21	14	16	11	14	80	670	2,269
Grand Total ..	35,000	29,171	31,167	63,301	3,689	2,839	2,953	4,172	3,292	2,061	1,669	1,501	1,663	2,138	2,298	1,869	1,956	1,778	1,814	1,802	1,709	1,840	681	203,669

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.

Digitized by Google

ICE		
gaged or extended		
12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.
7	13	24
52	64	68
107	191	141
74	86	81
97	121	115
25	27	28
30	30	46
280	437	487
...	....	....
12	22	31
59	60	92
24	27	35
...	....	....
29	24	30
...	3	5
3	3	1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years	
At Home.																				
Household Cavalry	13	1	46	70	78	101	62	60	42	87	64	56	29	66	120	68	15	5	...	983
Cavalry of the Line	103	...	95	362	841	822	264	127	92	73	77	81	60	54	305	224	46	5	1	3,632
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	589	1	381	895	1,167	2,313	893	451	350	326	298	268	225	183	861	625	183	12	4	10,025
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	348	31	273	544	287	387	186	148	99	121	112	139	145	107	539	545	156	29	3	4,199
Royal Engineers	346	1	219	446	618	591	369	234	180	185	194	190	152	155	703	637	224	29	8	5,481
Royal Corps of Signals	161	7	678	635	369	307	218	161	195	132	102	72	49	42	222	136	29	...	1	3,516
Foot Guards	177	29	346	601	888	947	548	230	155	147	114	89	76	62	284	205	69	14	5	4,986
Infantry of the Line	1,431	8	8,113	8,910	5,728	5,120	2,880	1,736	1,273	1,186	921	789	697	728	3,091	2,345	401	41	14	45,412
Machine Gun Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	5
Tank Corps	323	1	124	501	443	933	293	122	106	110	65	58	36	47	188	121	16	...	1	3,488
Royal Army Service Corps ...	235	3	162	279	731	989	499	334	268	226	213	186	179	216	713	582	189	44	8	6,056
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	48	...	129	283	214	136	102	89	74	68	87	82	65	65	234	264	72	14	3	2,029
Army Dental Corps	...	...	2	4	15	12	3	3	4	2	5	2	3	1	4	1	...	...	...	61
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	90	4	103	211	196	156	118	96	75	73	80	67	62	46	257	237	131	28	2	2,032
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	1	2	2	44	25	16	5	3	7	4	8	...	25	25	1	...	...	168
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	3	9	25	17	12	6	9	15	15	16	8	38	35	91	16	1	316
Corps of Military Accountants...	61	...	27	23	37	22	27	20	26	17	22	32	26	29	145	108	75	53	19	769
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	8	33	39	38	26	29	26	19	17	20	102	64	7	...	...	428
All Arms	3,925	86	10,699	13,769	11,631	12,938	6,543	3,877	2,976	2,794	2,402	2,150	1,845	1,829	7,833	6,224	1,705	290	70	93,586

Infantry on the Rhine are shown as serving At Home.

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																			
Cavalry of the Line	72	...	49	95	734	1,068	354	155	99	81	85	60	57	77	180	129	34	3	...	3,332
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	16	...	33	155	262	1,097	524	228	118	97	108	82	47	56	228	150	21	1	...	3,223
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	42	14	131	587	580	832	351	200	168	138	178	181	152	143	607	477	125	10	...	4,916
Royal Engineers	14	...	7	78	217	249	125	97	74	61	77	76	65	66	310	272	93	18	...	1,899
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	15	139	194	191	156	111	68	71	54	43	35	22	108	48	7	2	1	1,265
Foot Guards	9	...	6	246	528	482	284	130	90	76	56	50	22	24	96	67	15	2	...	2,183
Infantry of the Line	289	...	283	1,870	3,152	4,408	2,213	983	705	597	481	367	244	259	870	578	85	17	2	17,403
Machine Gun Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Tank Corps	...	...	...	3	77	307	107	31	26	8	13	9	12	5	21	2	3	...	...	624
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	15	72	319	701	338	201	154	140	120	114	110	70	379	336	113	33	4	3,219
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	5	170	334	380	105	85	67	65	75	82	70	57	248	235	74	4	2	2,058
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	5	89	171	257	125	114	61	73	74	67	60	53	190	180	99	11	1	1,630
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	1	32	20	7	4	3	4	6	2	3	15	8	2	...	...	107
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	4	22	18	21	8	11	8	14	21	8	61	53	44	4	...	297
Corps of Military Accountants...	...	...	...	...	2	10	13	7	11	10	9	9	10	9	34	22	4	1	1	152
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	6	33	43	53	38	25	49	34	26	23	148	75	6	...	...	559
Colonial Corps†	50	1	57	88	163	109	130	135	208	166	171	138	135	121	297	187	55	48	10	2,269
All Arms	492	15	606	3,593	6,744	10,183	4,908	2,559	1,901	1,623	1,563	1,332	1,068	996	3,792	2,822	780	154	21	45,152
India and Aden.																				
Cavalry of the Line	86	...	71	181	744	1,719	748	294	178	174	125	130	60	69	310	165	40	8	1	5,103
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	95	...	95	439	597	3,043	1,492	681	495	384	348	273	231	191	838	513	71	3	...	9,789
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	27	...	19	137	276	396	238	170	143	136	186	208	140	125	477	326	63	11	2	3,080
Royal Engineers	1	...	1	3	6	26	15	15	8	17	14	18	6	5	62	71	15	3	...	286
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	41	238	184	108	48	35	19	24	20	12	8	5	28	16	1	...	...	787
Infantry of the Line	430	...	400	3,114	7,205	11,172	6,648	3,218	1,999	1,608	1,363	878	672	654	2,388	1,318	170	16	...	43,253
Machine Gun Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	...	4	2	...	...	...	12
Tank Corps	...	...	...	11	83	289	95	54	56	32	49	24	18	15	69	30	4	2	...	831
Royal Army Service Corps ...	7	...	6	7	53	201	141	87	63	27	38	21	27	31	96	57	10	1	1	874
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	23	107	53	29	17	23	16	16	12	12	53	63	11	3	...	438
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	2	5	4	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	16
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	12	42	29	31	25	8	15	20	12	16	67	51	29	2	...	359
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	8	9	10	13	3	7	4	5	25	9	5	...	...	103
All Arms	646	...	633	4,130	9,186	17,112	9,519	4,624	3,016	2,447	2,179	1,608	1,191	1,129	4,418	2,621	419	49	4	64,931

This Table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.
† Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, West India Regiment, West African Regiment, &c.
Infantry on the Rhine are shown as serving At Home.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	
Total at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden.																				
Household Cavalry	13	1	46	70	78	101	62	60	42	87	64	56	29	66	120	68	15	5	...	983
Cavalry of the Line	261	...	215	638	2,319	3,609	1,366	576	369	328	287	271	177	200	795	518	120	16	2	12,067
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	700	1	509	1,489	2,026	6,453	2,909	1,360	963	807	754	623	503	430	1,927	1,288	275	16	4	23,037
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	417	45	423	1,268	1,143	1,615	775	518	410	395	476	528	437	375	1,623	1,348	344	50	5	12,195
Royal Engineers	361	1	227	527	841	866	509	346	262	263	285	284	223	226	1,075	980	332	50	8	7,666
Royal Corps of Signals	161	7	734	1,012	747	606	422	307	282	227	176	127	92	69	358	200	37	2	2	5,568
Foot Guards	186	29	352	847	1,416	1,429	832	360	245	223	170	139	98	86	380	272	84	16	5	7,169
Infantry of the Line	2,150	8	8,796	13,894	16,085	20,700	11,741	5,937	3,977	3,391	2,765	2,034	1,613	1,641	6,349	4,241	656	74	16	106,068
Machine Gun Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	2	1	...	6	4	...	...	...	18
Tank Corps	323	1	124	515	603	1,529	495	207	188	150	127	91	66	67	278	153	23	2	1	4,943
Royal Army Service Corps ...	242	3	183	358	1,103	1,891	978	622	485	393	371	321	316	317	1,188	975	312	78	13	10,149
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	48	...	134	453	571	623	260	203	158	156	178	180	147	134	535	562	157	21	5	4,525
Army Dental Corps	...	...	2	5	17	22	9	5	6	3	7	2	3	2	5	4	...	...	...	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	90	4	108	300	379	455	272	241	161	154	169	154	134	115	514	468	259	41	3	4,021
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	1	2	3	76	45	23	9	6	11	10	10	3	40	33	3	...	...	275
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	3	14	51	43	42	24	33	26	36	41	21	124	97	140	20	1	716
Corps of Military Accountants...	61	...	27	23	39	32	40	27	37	27	31	41	36	38	179	130	79	54	20	921
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	14	66	82	91	64	54	75	53	43	43	250	139	13	...	...	987
Colonial Corps†	50	1	57	88	163	109	130	135	208	166	171	138	135	121	297	187	55	48	10	2,269
Grand Total	5,063	101	11,938	21,492	27,561	40,233	20,970	11,060	7,893	6,864	6,144	5,090	4,104	3,954	16,043	11,667	2,904	493	95	203,669

This Table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.
† Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, West India Regiment, West African Regiment, &c.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not reported (Colonial troops).
1913, 1st October....	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 ,, ,, ...	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 ,, ,, ...	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 ,, ,, ...	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.

Previous to 1920 the numbers include the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve.

Particulars for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive are not available.

From 1920 Warrant Officers are included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men during the year ending

Arm.	Discharged, including those deserted and														
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.
Household Cavalry ...	2	5	3	4	8	2	1	7	3	3	4	9	22	11	27
Cavalry of the Line ...	28	28	190	338	310	364	163	119	103	87	61	48	63	240	192
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ...	120	302	471	506	651	660	490	433	349	301	235	196	170	604	409
Royal Garrison Artillery	54	129	208	191	178	174	141	111	113	107	75	57	65	303	270
Royal Engineers ...	15	18	41	86	88	111	98	112	99	83	72	71	43	262	244
Royal Corps of Signals	13	55	89	85	115	134	107	86	68	46	37	25	18	86	72
Foot Guards	44	185	201	258	245	195	112	69	59	65	29	22	28	79	37
Infantry of the Line	291	2,390	2,587	2,710	6,893	6,875	3,793	2,301	1,713	1,396	1,086	826	883	2,753	1,792
Machine Gun Corps ...	1	...	12	169	121	110	99	68	54	37	36	21	24	76	26
Tank Corps	73	35	65	84	116	99	102	68	41	27	20	26	12	67	37
Royal Army Service Corps	46	49	186	473	966	774	629	442	400	318	289	235	179	746	643
Royal Army Medical Corps	2	22	58	63	51	78	67	43	67	54	48	38	30	127	133
Army Dental Corps	...	2	1	6	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2	13	33	65	70	71	50	35	36	29	52	31	32	118	129
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	1	...	2	23	29	20	11	11	3	2	5	4	14	18
Royal Army Pay Corps	...	...	1	3	13	27	26	12	12	8	10	10	11	43	62
Corps of Military Accountants ...	19	1	9	5	3	9	8	8	3	9	3	5	9	21	23
Corps of Military Police	...	...	...	5	30	63	66	65	70	65	58	44	38	166	107
Total	710	3,235	4,155	5,053	9,882	9,776	5,973	3,990	3,202	2,639	2,118	1,669	1,631	5,717	4,223

Digitized by Google

and Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve
30th September, 1922.

not rejoined.				Transferred to Army Reserve.																	Grand Total.
40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Total.	
11	5	1	128	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	23	51	30	23	20	17	1	...	...	173	301
111	14	2	2,461	9	22	27	29	18	7	19	65	70	50	31	27	28	3	1	...	406	2,867
168	14	...	6,079	...	1	...	14	21	33	84	42	38	20	11	16	22	1	1	...	304	6,383
133	19	3	2,331	...	...	3	3	8	8	5	15	125	124	60	41	80	6	...	...	487	2,818
252	73	41	1,809	...	1	1	4	3	5	8	20	6	12	3	5	8	5	...	...	81	1,890
22	3	1	1,062	...	...	1	2	3	4	11	9	8	5	5	3	4	1	2	...	58	1,120
19	5	1	1,653	...	...	28	588	314	30	20	12	12	4	3	3	7	...	...	...	1,021	2,674
567	229	76	39,161	22	145	329	397	209	106	153	799	535	257	138	103	157	17	1	...	3,368	42,529
6	...	...	860	...	14	139	90	9	9	18	30	12	6	3	3	4	1	...	...	338	1,198
1	2	1	876	...	...	2	4	...	1	...	9	6	5	...	...	1	1	...	...	29	905
363	110	35	6,883	...	1	3	7	6	5	7	28	24	14	4	6	19	10	2	1	137	7,020
91	26	6	1,004	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	5	6	2	...	...	31	1,035
...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
119	33	5	923	...	1	1	1	...	3	4	4	5	3	3	...	5	3	...	...	33	956
6	1	...	150	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	153
15	6	9	268	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	...	6	274
21	20	8	184	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	3	4	4	16	200
25	4	...	806	...	...	...	6	3	2	2	4	14	9	2	1	7	2	...	...	52	858
1,830	564	189	66,656	31	185	534	1,146	597	216	339	1,068	910	540	300	235	368	58	11	5	6,543	73,199

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS.

TABLE I.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded or not reported.	Total.
Household Cavalry	886	12	61	14	9	1	....	....	983
Cavalry of the Line	10,603	153	557	581	147	19	7	....	12,067
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	19,680	554	1,097	1,147	535	24	....	....	23,037
Royal Garrison Artillery	10,149	338	412	919	330	43	4	....	12,195
Royal Engineers	6,455	156	403	415	228	9	....	....	7,666
Royal Corps of Signals	4,829	104	278	227	121	9	....	....	5,568
Foot Guards	5,619	322	627	568	26	6	....	1	7,169
Infantry of the Line	86,153	3,031	10,389	5,515	839	110	15	16	106,068
Machine Gun Corps	16	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	18
Tank Corps	4,437	27	284	141	54	....	....	....	4,943
Royal Army Service Corps	8,266	191	569	853	248	20	2	....	10,149
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,755	88	274	354	48	6	....	....	4,525
Army Dental Corps	82	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	3,403	47	200	225	139	7	....	....	4,021
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	240	7	16	12	....	....	....	....	275
Royal Army Pay Corps	627	6	30	41	12	....	....	....	716
Corps of Military Accountants	788	21	59	35	14	4	....	....	921
Corps of Military Police	828	11	65	64	18	1	....	....	987
All Arms	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	17	201,400

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded or not reported.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	120	228,421
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	22	234,371
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	17	201,400

This table does not include Indian Native Troops.
Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
Details for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive are not available.
Colonial Corps are not included for 1921 or 1922.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists (*a*).	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Others.	Total.
Household Cavalry	854	34	22	26	1	45	1	—	983
Cavalry of the Line	9,719	574	363	268	17	1,116	10	—	12,067
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	17,765	1,065	961	648	12	2,575	11	—	23,037
Royal Garrison Artillery	9,342	387	538	389	96	1,435	8	—	12,195
Royal Engineers	5,792	376	438	242	44	765	9	—	7,666
Royal Corps of Signals	4,280	272	263	185	17	533	18	—	5,568
Foot Guards	5,134	626	235	222	1	943	7	1	7,169
Infantry of the Line	76,670	9,382	3,858	2,566	362	13,100	128	2	106,068
Machine Gun Corps	13	—	1	1	—	3	—	—	18
Tank Corps	3,933	259	163	120	6	401	—	1	4,943
Royal Army Service Corps	7,382	573	457	348	23	1,338	27	1	10,149
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,279	264	196	156	27	586	17	—	4,525
Army Dental Corps	65	3	6	6	1	9	2	—	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	3,056	204	210	128	34	379	10	—	4,021
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	222	4	8	10	1	30	—	—	275
Royal Army Pay Corps	545	28	39	21	3	78	2	—	716
Corps of Military Accountants	703	57	45	40	6	67	3	—	921
Corps of Military Police	753	65	43	20	2	103	1	—	987
Total	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	5	201,400

Indian Native Troops and Colonial Corps are not included in this Table.
(*a*) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists (*a*)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Others.	Not reported or not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	....	....	228,421
1920 ,,	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	....	2,310	280,191
1921 ,,	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705	883	32,695	329	....	....	60	234,371
1922 ,,	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	5	....	201,400

This table does not include Indian Native Troops.
Details for the years 1914-1919 inclusive, are not available.
Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."
Colonial Corps are not included for 1921 or 1922.
(*a*) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits enlisted during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

Arm.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
Household Cavalry	109	66	21	17	4	1	...	109
Cavalry of the Line	598	75	110	67	13	1	332	598
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery... ...	2,891	127	790	905	927	103	39	2,891
Royal Garrison Artillery	3,084	45	37	42	46	4	2,910	3,084
Royal Engineers	705	283	277	116	11	4	14	705
Royal Corps of Signals	1,511	28	77	32	7	...	1,367	1,511
Foot Guards	2,055	179	232	440	520	391	293	2,055
Infantry of the Line	26,716	617	3,987	8,602	7,747	2,708	3,055	26,716
Tank Corps	949	153	459	217	119	1	...	949
Royal Army Service Corps	870	319	213	103	9	7	219	870
Royal Army Medical Corps	542	13	158	317	44	...	10	542
Army Dental Corps	29	...	20	6	...	...	3	29
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	607	123	162	217	12	2	91	607
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	2	2	2	...	...	...	6
Corps of Military Accountants	57	57	...	...	...	...	...	57
Total	40,729	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,333	40,729

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Colonial Corps.

Class A :—Men of good education who can read a Standard VII Reader, write composition on a subject about which they can be expected to have some information, and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B :—Men of fair education who can read a Standard V Reader, in writing reproduce a story read twice, and work the compound rules of arithmetic.

Class C :—Men of moderate education who can read a Standard III Reader, write dictation from a Standard III Reader, and in arithmetic, work the simple rules and money.

Class D :—Men of inferior education who can read a Standard II Reader, write dictation from a Standard II Reader, and work very easy problems with small numbers on the simple rules of arithmetic.

Class E :—Illiterate, *i.e.*, men who fail to reach Class D.

Digitized by Google

(B 7970)

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS FROM 1913.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1920, ,, ,, ...	45,756			Information	not available.			45,756
1921, ,, ,, ...	44,355	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	16,075	44,355
1922, ,, ,, ...	40,729	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,333	40,729

This Table does not include Indian Native Troops or Colonial Corps.
Details for the years 1914–1919, inclusive, are not available.
See notes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

E

PART IX.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1922.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	185	560	2,534	4,490	630	530	545	129	1,219	23	240	76	984	778	12,923†
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	4	....	23	....	....	....	30
Jamaica	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10
Malaya	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	19
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	.. .	6
Gibraltar	9	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	8	....	152	....	....	11	204
Malta	13	....	....	....	1	...	....	....	10	....	17	....	....	5	46
China	....	....	....	....	169	....	....	....	22	....	67	....	....	....	258
Ceylon	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Total	24	....	....	....	196	1	....	....	62	....	265	....	....	27	575

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.																
Rhine	40	....	400	847	223	26	26	....	525	2	207	99	121	43	2,559
Constantinople	26	....	507	576	365	78	69	129	330	....	170	28	333	114	2,725
Iraq	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	174	....	....	....	....	2,742	2,930
Egypt	34	....	1,279	951	298	77	....	....	714	....	251	48	695	52	4,399
Total	114	....	2,186	2,374	886	181	95	129	1,743	2	628	175	1,149	2,951	12,613
General Total	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	258	3,024	25	1,133	251	2,133	3,756	26,111

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Camels.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Total.
United Kingdom	11,810	1,113	....	....	....	12,923†
Colonies	211	363	....	....	1	575
Rhine	1,796	763	....	....	....	2,559
Constantinople	1,550	1,175	....	....	....	2,725
Iraq	609	2,311	....	....	10	2,930
Egypt	3,206	1,193	....	....	....	4,399
Total	19,182	6,918	....	....	11	26,111

† Excludes 374 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme, and 5,780 " boarded out " under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Remount Depôts.	Totals.
1913	....	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	....	23	80	1,045	....	....	2,782	....	....	....	319(*b*)	325(*a*)	1,490	28,244
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	....	....	238	2,134	533	....	2,932	473	88	39	....	....	2,342	(*c*) (*d*) 24,512
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	....	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	....	463	30	....	3,408	9,208	57,148
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	....	258	3,024	....	25	1,133	....	251	....	....	3,756	2,133	26,111 (*e*)

Details for the years 1914–1919, inclusive, are not available.

(*a*) Includes 100 Camels in Egypt. (*b*) Includes 10 Bullocks in China. (*c*) Includes 2,464 Mules.

(*d*) The figures for 1920 are incomplete, and include "Home" and "Colonies" only, the distribution by Arms for Overseas Garrisons not being available. The numbers are as follows: Horses, 30,446; Mules, 47,332; Camels, 1,829; Donkeys, 41; and Oxen, 3,909. These total 83,557, and make a grand total of 108,069.

(*e*) Includes 6918 Mules and 11 Oxen.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART X.—

N.B.—As regards the conditions of service in the

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Section B.													
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1921	220	4,487	15,460	3,224	29	3,421	1,327	2,611	18,128	250	807	3,596	2,218	385
INCREASE.														
From the Colours—														
On completion of Colour Service	94	269	297	468	5	75	57	1,015	2,020	89	27	134	30	31
On conversion of Colour Service	16	5	10	18	...	6	2	1	53	249	2	3	...	2
Relegated	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	3	5	...	...	...	2	...
On re-engagement for Section "D"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On demobilization of Reserve	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment ...	58	132	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,282	...	...	...	...	...
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rejoined from absence ...	...	4	42	5	...	16	1	2	34	8	...	12	7	1
Transfers from other Corps	...	40	1	3	...	2	5	2	173	6	233	1	...	...
Other causes	2	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	160	2	...	...	1	...
Total increase ...	170	450	369	496	7	100	65	1,024	3,732	354	262	150	40	34
DECREASE.														
Died—														
At home	...	7	41	4	...	5	7	6	51	...	1	7	4	...
Abroad	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
On completion of engagement, Section "B" ...	39	768	1,041	450	4	322	117	177	2,521	18	69	367	182	89
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
As Invalids	...	14	55	8	...	27	9	8	99	1	3	15	16	1
By Purchase	1	4	15	...	...	8	1	3	15	...	...	2	6	1
Free by indulgence ...	...	78	3	...	...	...	16	14	35	...	...	...	1	...
Free—For the purpose of residing permanently outside the United Kingdom	1	...	127	33	...	41	...	16	91	5	12	27	24	6
For misconduct	...	2	17	1	...	3	1	1	32	...	1	3	...	...
For other causes	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	14	26	...	1	...	...	...
Total discharged ...	41	866	1,259	492	4	401	144	233	2,819	24	86	414	229	97
Rejoined the Colours—														
On mobilization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
By indulgence	...	10	22	20	...	4	2	4	45	1	3	4	7	1
Re-engaged for Section "D"	...	11	...	28	...	76	28	...	211	...	7	7	70	...
Struck off for absence ...	...	11	28	14	...	17	5	11	106	6	2	17	14	2
Transfers to other Corps ...	...	...	...	1	...	12	...	1	41	412	...	1	...	...
Other causes	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	158	...	2	...	1	...
Total decrease ...	42	905	1,351	561	5	515	186	256	3,433	443	101	450	325	100
Net increase ...	128	...	...	...	2	...	...	768	299	...	161	...	...	...
Net decrease ...	...	455	982	65	...	415	121	...	...	89	...	300	285	66
Strength on 1st October, 1922	348	4,032	14,478	3,159	31	3,006	1,206	3,379	18,427	161	968	3,296	1,933	319

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE.

various sections of the Reserve, *see* note on pages 85 and 86.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1922.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Section D. Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
76	11	4	197	56,451	25	444	409	944	298	95	4,375	214	694	758	38	362	147	8,803	65,254
2	6	15	53	4,687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,687
1	...	1	...	369	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369
...	...	...	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	18
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	5	5
...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	22
...	...	...	...	1,472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,472
...	...	...	...	...	11	59	835	437	186	6	7,897	371	248	282	16	356	115	10,819	10,819
...	...	...	...	...	11	...	28	76	28	...	211	7	7	69	...	1	9	447	447
...	...	...	...	132	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	134
...	...	...	...	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	9	475
...	...	...	...	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	315
3	6	16	53	7,331	23	61	863	513	214	6	8,261	378	263	351	16	357	126	11,432	18,763
...	...	...	...	133	...	1	2	...	...	...	11	2	...	1	...	3	...	20	153
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
12	2	...	31	6,209	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,209
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5
...	1	...	...	257	...	2	1	3	3	...	7	...	3	2	...	...	1	22	279
...	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	57
...	...	...	...	147	1	...	...	...	3	1	14	...	1	...	...	...	1	21	168
1	...	...	1	385	...	1	3	4	...	...	13	4	8	3	...	4	...	40	425
...	...	...	...	61	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	65
...	...	...	...	42	1	1	...	...	...	...	9	1	2	...	1	...	...	15	57
13	3	...	32	7,157	2	4	4	8	6	1	52	5	14	5	1	4	2	108	7,265
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	125
1	...	...	7	446	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	446
...	...	...	3	236	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	2	2	...	...	...	12	248
...	...	...	2	470	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	476
...	...	...	...	166	1	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...	1	...	...	...	147	313
14	3	...	44	8,734	3	5	7	8	7	1	222	7	16	9	1	7	2	295	9,029
...	3	16	9	...	20	56	856	505	207	5	8,039	371	247	342	15	350	124	11,137	9,734
11	...	...	...	1,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	14	20	206	55,048	45	500	1,265	1,449	505	100	12,414	585	941	1,100	53	712	271	19,940	74,988

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1914.		30th Sept., 1915.		30th Sept., 1916.		30th Sept., 1917.			
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	109,919	35,171	4,631	545	574	62	501	32	—	—
INCREASE.												
From the Colours	18,428	156	15,161	144	67	15	154	—	135	—	7,814	46,422
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	1,879	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	7,357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	820	78	296	30	12	2	—	—	—	2
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—
Other causes	43	5	9	3	43	7	22	—	1	—	—	7
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	15,990	9,461	406	54	188	2	136	—	11,858	46,442
DECREASE.												
Died	492	125	455	164	22	2	7	1	—	—	1	39
Discharged—												
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	9,592	4,448	17	3	31	5	35	10	—	—
As invalids	133	38	1,083	363	694	139	25	3	3	—	7	2,469
By purchase	50	—	33	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	4	128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	172	31	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	91	24	62	5	132	5	15	1	2	—	4,414	53
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	10,946	4,976	852	147	76	9	40	10	4,421	2,522
To the Colours	28	—	101,165	38,651	3,197	349	98	8	16	2	261	7,062
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	1,487	295	386	38	57	13	26	1	—	196
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	7,191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Class B, Army Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	274	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	33	4	34	1	6	1	23	1	39	—	36	112
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	121,278	44,087	4,463	537	261	32	395	13	4,730	13,975
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,128	32,467
Net Decrease	2,079	—	105,288	34,626	4,057	483	73	30	259	13	—	—
Strength at end of year ...	109,919	35,171	4,631	545	574	62	501	32	242	19	7,128	32,467

NOTE AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period required to complete one year from the date of their first transfer to the Reserve, and in certain circumstances for a further year. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining age 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, and 10,819 in 1922.

Digitized by Google

AY RESERVE in each year from 1913.

ing.

8th Sept., 1918.			30th Sept., 1919.					30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.	
Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.
19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401	—	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803
—	15,058	40,843	77,556	169	11,803	22,541	1,908,427	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447
—	4	93	44	2	—	1	—	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2
—	—	8	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	689	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,373	13,839	1,391	16	49	197	809	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153
—	17,124	54,783	78,991	187	11,910	23,676	1,909,236	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432
—	14	70	46	—	6	58	174	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20
1	—	—	3,967	109	—	—	—	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5
—	1,269	5,199	8,084	18	5,090	4,420	1,316	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4
—	3,858	341	1,599	7	21,237	79,246	10,759	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	569	13	427	55
1	5,127	5,540	13,650	134	26,327	83,668	12,075	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108
—	436	10,262	409	4	152	1,208	1,493	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2
—	97	119	47	1	—	21	—	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12
—	2	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	686	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	5	938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	2,828	4,234	1,578	41	226	1,719	5,048	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153
3	8,509	21,849	15,730	180	27,648	86,732	18,790	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295
—	8,615	32,934	63,261	7	—	—	1,890,446	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137
3	—	—	—	—	15,738	63,056	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—
6	15,743	65,401	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilised on 2nd June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms from 1913 to 1920, and by Arms and Sections on the first day of each quarter from 1st October, 1921, to 1st October, 1922.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																						
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	19,009	6,282	102	5,464	...	12	8,775	81,351	...	...	...	...	7,376	4,963	974	106	1	...	...	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	952	290	1	260	...	...	253	2,397	...	...	...	...	368	242	68	2	...	...	...	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	...	21	83	36	...	14	...	...	30	351	...	...	...	...	83	2	16	...	...	...	...	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	...	4	77	16	...	10	...	...	7	332	...	...	...	...	72	5	10	...	...	...	...	533
,, ,, 1917 ...	5	269	1,773	581	...	1,704	...	780	271	30,432	85	587	...	...	1,889	1,012	71	266	131	...	...	39,856
,, ,, 1918 ...	13	1,529	4,778	2,294	...	13,902	...	...	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	...	3,564	3,381	404	432	505	...	...	81,448
,, ,, 1919 ...	882	24,329	186,091	118,103	...	237,186	...	...	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	26,688	102	7,279	...	...	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	17,037	3,543	43	3,935	1,448	...	3,050	19,743	...	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,526	546	206	10	...	156	63,634
1st October, 1921—																						
Section B	220	4,487	15,460	3,224	29	3,421	1,327	...	2,611	18,128	...	250	807	...	3,596	2,218	385	76	11	4	197	56,451
,, D	...	25	444	409	...	944	298	...	95	4,375	...	...	214	...	694	758	38	362	...	...	147	8,803
Total	220	4,512	15,904	3,633	29	4,365	1,625	...	2,706	22,503	...	250	1,021	...	4,290	2,976	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
1st January, 1922—																						
Section B	229	4,464	15,071	3,215	31	3,297	1,307	...	2,566	18,010	...	113	864	...	3,471	2,080	373	75	12	7	193	55,378
,, D	...	29	450	465	...	998	341	...	95	4,701	...	...	587	...	730	817	38	413	...	...	170	9,834
Total	229	4,493	15,521	3,680	31	4,295	1,648	...	2,661	22,711	...	113	1,451	...	4,201	2,897	411	488	12	7	363	65,212

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

1st April, 1922—																						
Section B	230	4,257	14,941	3,189	31	3,180	1,271	...	2,746	17,569	...	317	848	...	3,326	2,014	339	70	14	7	192	54,541
„ D	...	27	485	538	...	1,211	386	...	95	5,391	...	...	587	...	753	848	41	448	...	...	187	10,997
Total	230	4,284	15,426	3,727	31	4,391	1,657	...	2,841	22,960	...	317	1,435	...	4,079	2,862	380	518	14	7	379	65,538
1st July, 1922—																						
Section B	246	4,113	14,749	3,128	30	3,094	1,246	...	3,098	17,574	...	206	960	...	3,323	1,974	334	65	13	15	195	54,363
„ D	...	37	500	854	...	1,395	470	...	98	9,518	...	...	588	...	820	1,068	51	550	...	...	243	16,192
Total	246	4,150	15,249	3,982	30	4,489	1,716	...	3,196	27,092	...	206	1,548	...	4,143	3,042	385	615	13	15	438	70,555
1st October, 1922—																						
Section B	348	4,032	14,478	3,159	31	3,006	1,206	...	3,379	18,427	...	161	968	...	3,296	1,933	319	65	14	20	206	55,048
„ D	...	45	500	1,265	...	1,449	505	...	100	12,414	...	...	585	...	941	1,100	53	712	...	...	271	19,940
Total	348	4,077	14,978	4,424	31	4,455	1,711	...	3,479	30,841	...	161	1,553	...	4,237	3,033	372	777	14	20	477	74,988*

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 85 and 86.

* Of this number 580 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad.

Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P. T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P. T. W. and Z.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1922.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on date of transfer).	Transfers from																	
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	All Arms.
On enlistment	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 2 years	....	39	....	1	4	....	....	290	5	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	344
2 to 3 years	....	37	4	4	3	6	2	584	227	1	14	4	6	....	....	....	3	895
3 to 4 years	....	16	83	33	21	11	1,010	407	3	4	21	17	6	....	....	....	21	1,653
4 to 5 years	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	59	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	79
5 to 6 years	1	5	2	....	....	....	....	55	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
6 to 7 years	8	14	190	4	30	25	....	103	13	....	45	....	7	1	....	2	....	442
7 to 8 years	65	269	19	12	20	7	6	1,797	82	21	53	9	7	1	5	13	20	2,406
8 to 9 years	99	7	4	432	2	6	....	30	....	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	8	595
9 to 10 years	....	2	2	1	1	1	....	17	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	25
10 to 11 years	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Over 11 years	..	1	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Total (excluding relegated)	173	406	304	487	81	58	1,018	3,358	338	28	137	30	33	2	6	16	52	6,527
Relegated	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	16
Total	173	406	304	487	81	58	1,021	3,368	338	29	137	31	33	3	6	16	52	6,543

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 85 and 86.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during each year from 1913.

Year.	Services on date of transfer.													Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	On enlistment.	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	2	1	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	24	1,069	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	1	158	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	—	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543

Details for the years 1914–1919 inclusive are not available.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 85 and 86.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE on 1st October, 1922.

—	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total.*		
	Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.	
		Pool	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others
Household Cavalry	238	....	....	79	....	....	20	....	....	11	....	....	348	....	....
Cavalry of the Line	2,650	....	7	1,291	....	21	76	....	17	15	....	....	4,032	....	45
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	11,395	....	182	3,030	....	206	50	....	112	3	....	....	14,478	....	500
Royal Garrison Artillery	2,027	....	516	1,077	....	565	51	....	184	4	....	....	3,159	....	1,265
Royal Malta Artillery	16	....	....	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	....
Royal Engineers	2,268	....	529	695	....	641	36	....	279	7	....	....	3,006	....	1,449
Royal Corps of Signals	996	....	206	203	....	215	7	....	84	....	....	....	1,206	....	505
Foot Guards	2,845	....	36	513	....	49	21	....	15	....	....	....	3,379	....	100
Infantry of the Line	14,419	4,747	1,771	3,760	2,451	2,083	210	471	884	38	3	4	18,427	7,672	4,742
Machine Gun Corps	140	....	....	19	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	161	....	....
Tank Corps	833	....	290	130	....	207	5	....	88	....	....	....	968	....	585
Royal Army Service Corps	2,562	....	372	705	....	447	19	....	122	10	....	....	3,296	....	941
Royal Army Medical Corps	1,361	....	362	522	....	409	44	....	326	6	....	3	1,933	....	1,100
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	226	....	13	82	....	30	11	....	10	....	....	....	319	....	53
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	47	....	268	18	....	297	....	....	147	....	....	....	65	....	712
Royal Army Pay Corps	8	....	....	4	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	6	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	9	....	....	20	....	....
Corps of Military Police	159	....	125	32	....	114	14	....	32	1	....	....	206	....	271
Total	42,196	4,747	4,677	12,176	2,451	5,284	572	471	2,300	104	3	7	55,048	7,672	12,268

* Includes 580 residing abroad.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 85 and 86.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1922.

	Men of Section B. — During Periods from 1st October to 30th September.													Men of Section D. — During periods from 1st October to 30th September.								
														First Period.								
														1922–23.		1923–24.		1924–25.		1925–26.		
	1922–23.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	Total.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Total.
Household Cavalry	28	53	65	109	83	9	....	1	....	....	....	....	348	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cavalry of the Line	815	843	729	1,246	135	16	18	15	115	73	17	10	4,032	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	22	45
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	1,734	1,046	1,297	3,722	5,042	835	355	146	262	33	6	....	14,478	....	....	....	....	....	444	....	56	500
Royal Garrison Artillery	720	597	674	646	295	63	30	26	96	11	1	....	3,159	....	....	....	....	....	406	....	859	1,265
Royal Malta Artillery	6	6	6	7	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Engineers	464	411	460	933	600	57	7	15	54	4	1	....	3,006	....	....	....	33	....	907	....	509	1,449
Royal Corps of Signals	218	141	200	352	240	28	....	2	22	3	....	....	1,206	....	....	....	52	....	245	....	208	505
Foot Guards	230	300	341	552	617	136	33	32	1,090	46	2	....	3,379	....	....	....	....	....	94	....	6	100
Infantry of the Line	2,778	3,329	2,800	3,653	3,100	613	179	145	960	634	224	12	18,427	....	2	....	470	....	3,995	7,672	275	12,414
Machine Gun Corps	6	12	15	25	23	9	2	....	60	8	1	....	161	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tank Corps	102	103	156	177	147	38	12	12	204	16	1	....	968	....	....	....	9	....	232	....	344	585
Royal Army Service Corps	571	360	534	905	793	34	3	10	70	14	2	....	3,296	....	....	....	159	....	539	....	243	941
Royal Army Medical Corps	229	264	242	489	666	7	1	3	32	....	....	....	1,933	....	....	....	....	....	758	....	342	1,100
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	59	74	58	76	26	6	1	2	8	5	4	....	319	....	....	....	17	....	20	....	16	53
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	24	17	8	7	5	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	65	....	....	....	110	....	247	....	355	712
Royal Army Pay Corps	1	2	1	4	5	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	....	....	....	4	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corps of Military Police	30	18	17	51	32	1	....	....	31	26	....	....	206	....	....	....	....	....	148	....	123	271
All Arms	8,015	7,576	7,603	12,958	11,829	1,855	641	409	3,008	873	259	22	55,048	....	2	....	850	....	8,058	7,672	3,358	19,940

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 85 and 86.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—MILITIA.

TABLE 1.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN (exclusive of the Regular Establishment) of the MILITIA of the United Kingdom serving on 1st October, 1922.

Arm.	Year from 1st October to 30th September.						Total.
	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Royal Engineers	1	2	—	....	....	....	3
Infantry	54	90	41	11	8	....	204
Machine Gun Corps	5	2	—	....	....	....	7
Tank Corps	....	2	1	....	....	....	3
Royal Army Service Corps	2	1	1	....	....	....	4
Total	62	97	44	11	8	....	222

TABLE 2.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the COLONIAL MILITIA serving on 1st October, 1922.

	Year from 1st October to 30th September.						Total.
	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	
Royal Engineers (Militia) Malta Division	11	7	5	4	....	....	27
Bermuda Militia Artillery	10	62	19	38	12	19	160
Total	21	69	24	42	12	19	187

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XII.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Summary by Arms of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1922, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H. and R.F.A.		R.G.A.		Royal Artillery Air Defence.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Tanks.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,129
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	51	1,115	..	..	..	..	16	366	14	208	217	5,340	..	..	9	17	19	92	2	25	5	13	333	7,176
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	56	1,052	22	480	..	..	..	..	4	86	..	..	14	178	..	..	8	..	..	..	4	..	108	1,796
		,, ..	Strength ..	5	..	..	..	43	833	14	286	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	72	1,198
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	313	..	..	3	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	24	360
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	201	..	..	3	36	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	237
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	..	..	..	122	2,307	41	793	..	..	21	665	24	453	252	7,647	14	178	11	91	50	106	3	30	9	15	547	12,285
			Strength ..	5	..	..	..	94	1,948	26	487	..	..	19	402	15	208	217	5,340	7	79	9	17	19	92	2	25	8	13	421	8,611
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,120
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	44	1,074	..	..	..	..	14	313	16	242	219	6,017	..	..	11	54	24	102	3	24	5	20	336	7,846
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	44	836	22	480	..	..	..	..	3	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	78	1,381
		,, ..	Strength ..	2	..	..	..	36	581	20	359	..	..	..	..	2	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	63	959
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	742	..	..	27	391	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	75	1,133
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	368	..	..	14	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	602
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	..	..	..	110	2,091	66	1,222	..	..	45	1,009	23	432	252	7,467	..	..	11	91	50	106	3	30	8	15	568	12,643
			Strength ..	2	..	..	..	80	1,655	41	727	..	..	28	547	18	261	219	6,017	..	..	11	54	24	102	3	24	8	20	434	9,407
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	232	4,398	107	2,015	..	..	66	1,674	47	885	504	15,294	14	178	22	182	100	212	6	60	17	30	1,115	24,928
			Strength ..	7	..	..	..	174	3,603	67	1,214	..	..	47	949	33	469	436	11,357	7	79	20	71	43	194	5	49	16	33	855	18,018
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	132	2,510	..	..	..	..	36	1,236	40	734	504	15,300	..	..	22	182	80	212	6	60	10	30	830	20,264
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	107	2,257	..	..	..	..	23	306	28	342	424	10,364	..	..	26	192	40	133	6	58	9	28	663	13,680
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	17	371	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	7	1	..	33	619
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	14	326	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	20	542
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	..	..	1	23	21	335	28	356	..	..	31	299	..	..	6	57	109	1,550
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	334	..	..	..	..	15	21	11	96	22	299	..	..	14	75	..	..	5	53	84	878
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128	1,208	88	1,500	10	261	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	232	2,969
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Total London District	Establishment	..	..	..	..	149	2,881	22	480	128	1,208	124	2,736	62	1,259	525	15,635	28	356	22	182	120	511	7	67	17	87	1,204	25,402
			Strength ..	..	..	..	..	121	2,583	17	334	..	..	23	306	49	572	435	10,460	22	299	26	192	54	208	6	65	14	81	767	15,100

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,129
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	59	1,107	..	..	..	..	10	312	11	310	217	6,769	..	..	10	59	24	101	3	30	4	15	338	8,703
		Army Troops..	Establishment	22	274	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	..	..	1	23	..	..	14	178	..	..	9	61	..	..	2	..	70	1,016
		,, ..	Strength ..	21	243	..	..	..	..	18	450	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	8	134	..	..	5	58	..	..	..	..	53	885
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	601	..	..	25	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	82	900
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	530	..	..	22	241	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	780
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment	22	274	..	..	66	1,255	74	1,171	..	..	43	926	21	390	252	7,647	14	178	11	91	54	167	3	30	7	15	567	12,144
			Strength ..	21	243	..	..	59	1,197	58	989	..	..	32	553	13	310	217	6,769	8	134	10	59	29	159	3	30	4	15	454	10,458
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,129
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	59	1,124	..	..	..	..	11	250	13	279	223	6,124	..	..	12	61	16	91	2	28	7	16	343	7,973
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	44	548	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	48	548
		,, ..	Strength ..	33	490	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	35	490
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	246	..	..	..	..	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	138	..	..	1	..	27	407
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	230	..	..	..	..	1	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	80	..	..	1	..	22	323
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment	44	548	..	..	66	1,255	12	246	..	..	18	618	21	390	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	55	244	3	30	8	15	490	11,084
			Strength ..	33	490	..	..	59	1,124	12	230	..	..	11	250	14	292	223	6,124	..	..	12	61	24	171	2	28	10	16	400	8,786
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,129
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	58	1,133	..	..	..	..	13	405	12	198	216	6,347	..	..	12	47	20	100	3	30	10	14	344	8,274
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	66	822	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	72	822
		,, ..	Strength ..	49	708	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	52	708
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	12	216	10	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	178	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	39	628
		,, ..	Strength ..	6	..	..	..	12	145	7	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	73	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	37	374
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment	66	822	..	..	78	1,471	10	234	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	14	178	11	91	45	106	3	30	9	15	520	11,579
			Strength ..	55	708	..	..	70	1,278	7	156	..	..	13	405	12	198	216	6,347	11	73	12	47	20	100	3	30	14	14	433	9,356
		Total North-ern Comd.	Establishment	132	1,644	..	..	210	3,981	96	1,651	..	..	79	2,162	62	1,147	756	22,941	28	356	33	273	154	517	9	90	24	45	1,583	34,807
			Strength ..	109	1,441	..	..	188	3,599	77	1,375	..	..	56	1,208	39	800	656	19,240	19	207	34	167	73	430	8	88	28	45	1,287	28,600
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,719	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,201
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	54	1,179	..	..	..	..	12	341	11	181	211	6,140	..	..	10	65	25	103	2	21	5	10	330	8,040
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	54	786	..	..	39	867	..	..	..	..	2	44	..	..	14	178	..	..	14	61	..	..	4	..	127	1,936
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	44	782	..	..	28	734	..	..	..	..	1	10	..	..	7	112	..	..	5	53	..	..	1	..	86	1,691
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	148	..	..	10	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	21	266
		,,	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	141	..	..	4	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	207
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment	..	..	54	786	66	1,255	49	1,015	..	..	28	730	22	411	252	7,719	14	178	11	91	55	167	3	30	9	15	563	12,403
			Strength ..	..	..	44	782	54	1,179	36	875	..	..	16	407	12	191	211	6,140	7	112	10	65	30	156	2	21	6	10	428	9,038
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,665	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,147
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	55	1,184	..	..	..	..	16	419	17	261	217	5,639	..	..	8	58	27	28	2	24	5	15	347	7,628
		Army Troops..	Establishment	44	548	..	..	12	216	22	480	..	..	..	..	2	44	..	..	14	178	..	..	20	159	..	..	9	57	123	1,682
		,, ..	Strength ..	30	451	..	..	5	118	20	370	..	..	..	..	3	37	..	..	11	161	..	..	8	39	..	..	5	53	82	1,229
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	814	..	..	18	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	67	1,122
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	372	..	..	11	219	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	591
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment	44	548	..	..	78	1,471	67	1,294	..	..	36	926	22	411	252	7,665	14	178	11	91	64	265	3	30	14	72	605	12,951
			Strength ..	30	451	..	..	60	1,302	58	742	..	..	27	638	20	298	217	5,639	11	161	8	58	35	67	2	24	10	68	478	9,448
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment	41	548	54	786	144	2,726	116	2,309	..	..	64	1,662	44	822	504	15,384	28	356	22	182	119	432	6	60	23	87	1,168	25,354
			Strength ..	30	451	44	782	114	2,481	94	1,617	..	..	43	1,045	32	489	428	11,779	18	273	18	123	65	223	4	45	16	78	906	19,386

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Summary by Arms of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1922, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H. and R.F.A.		R.G.A.		Royal Artillery Air Defence.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Tanks.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,120
		,, ...	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	61	1,208	..	..	..	..	17	305	8	208	209	6,038	..	..	9	78	25	97	3	29	6	14	338	7,977
		Cavalry	Establishment	22	274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	24	274
		,, ...	Strength ..	18	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	19	220
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	44	836	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	104	..	..	14	178	..	..	10	61	..	..	..	..	2	..	74	1,179
		,, ..	Strength ..	28	95	..	..	28	570	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	108	..	..	4	58	..	..	..	..	2	..	72	831
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment	22	274	..	..	110	2,091	..	..	..	..	18	618	24	471	252	7,647	14	178	11	91	51	167	3	30	8	15	513	11,582
			Strength	46	315	..	..	89	1,778	..	..	..	..	17	305	8	208	209	6,038	10	108	9	78	29	155	3	29	9	14	429	9,028
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,129
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	57	1,151	..	..	..	..	17	380	13	135	224	4,914	..	..	11	47	26	64	3	30	5	12	356	6,733
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	44	548	..	..	56	1,052	22	480	..	..	..	..	4	86	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	77	..	..	6	..	147	2,243
		,, ..	Strength ..	37	418	..	..	35	743	17	338	..	..	5	..	4	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	27	..	..	5	..	104	1,547
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	1,571	..	..	53	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	155	2,441
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	741	..	..	30	742	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	88	1,483
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment	44	548	..	..	122	2,307	115	2,051	..	..	71	1,488	24	453	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	64	183	3	30	11	15	717	14,813
			Strength	37	418	..	..	92	1,894	74	1,079	..	..	52	1,122	18	156	224	4,914	..	..	11	47	27	91	3	30	10	12	548	9,763
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment	66	822	..	..	232	4,398	115	2,051	..	..	89	2,106	48	924	504	15,294	14	178	22	182	115	350	6	60	19	30	1,230	26,395
			Strength	83	733	..	..	181	3,672	74	1,079	..	..	69	1,427	26	364	433	10,952	10	108	20	125	56	246	6	59	19	26	977	18,791

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,120
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	48	1,100	..	..	..	..	15	356	16	282	236	7,036	..	..	11	77	15	81	3	29	5	13	349	8,974
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	22	274	..	..	22	418	44	960	..	..	..	..	3	67	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	61	..	..	4	..	108	1,780
		,, ..	Strength ..	14	231	..	..	19	306	30	652	..	..	..	..	2	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	37	..	..	1	..	71	1,261
		Coast Defence	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	303	..	..	11	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	33	493
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	285	..	..	9	138	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	423
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment	22	274	..	..	88	1,673	62	1,263	..	..	29	808	23	434	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	57	167	3	30	9	15	550	12,402
			Strength ..	14	231	..	..	67	1,406	45	937	..	..	24	494	18	317	236	7,036	..	..	11	77	20	118	3	29	6	13	444	10,058
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,653	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,135
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	59	1,207	..	..	..	..	19	356	18	358	213	6,348	..	..	11	75	17	94	3	24	5	15	345	8,477
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	78	7	42	..	..	..	..	26	274
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	46	3	31	..	..	..	..	14	209
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	22	274	..	..	12	216	22	480	..	..	..	..	2	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	3	..	66	1,014
		,, ..	Strength ..	12	239	..	..	6	133	18	376	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	45	748
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	176	..	..	6	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	21	255
		,,	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	137	..	..	5	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	208
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	35	656	..	..	33	851	22	411	252	7,653	..	..	21	169	54	148	3	30	8	15	528	11,678
			Strength ..	12	239	..	..	65	1,340	28	513	..	..	29	559	24	358	213	6,348	..	..	17	121	20	125	3	24	8	15	419	9,042
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	..	..	18	618	20	367	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	5	15	415	10,129
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	55	1,189	..	..	..	..	18	319	8	182	225	6,155	..	..	14	77	22	79	2	29	5	15	349	8,045
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	22	274	..	..	12	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	161	..	..	2	..	56	672
		,, ..	Strength ..	16	246	..	..	6	180	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	67	..	..	2	..	32	493
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	..	..	..	..	18	618	21	388	252	7,647	..	..	11	91	59	267	3	30	7	15	471	10,801
			Strength ..	16	246	..	..	61	1,369	..	..	..	..	18	319	8	182	225	6,155	..	..	14	77	30	146	2	29	7	15	381	8,538
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment	66	822	..	..	244	4,615	97	1,919	..	..	80	2,277	66	1,233	756	22,947	..	..	43	351	170	582	9	90	24	45	1,555	34,881
			Strength ..	42	716	..	..	193	4,115	73	1,450	..	..	71	1,372	50	857	674	19,539	..	..	42	275	70	389	8	82	21	43	1,244	28,838
		Grand totals ..	Establishment	308	3,836	54	786	1,211	22,999	553	10,425	128	1,208	502	12,617	329	6,270	3,549	107495	112	1,424	164	1,352	778	2,604	43	427	124	324	7,855	171,767
			Strength ..	271	3,341	44	782	971	20,053	402	7,069	..	..	309	6,307	229	3,551	3,062	83,327	76	966	164	953	361	1,690	37	388	114	306	6,036	128,733

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts.		Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.		Royal Garrison Artillery.		Royal Artillery Air Defence.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	—	—	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	—	—	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial	7,836	2,277	27,426	11,451	—	2,858	—	—	—	2,598	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	—	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	—	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	—	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	10,978	7,471	1,336	—	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	143	158	32	—	126	118	77	74

Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Army was For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

* Does not include 92 officers of various corps employed on the staff of the Territorial Army.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, 1920, 1921 and 1922.

Infantry.		Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,652	960	66	5,832	2,012	10,935	1,344	768	42	967	17	—	60,072
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831*

* embodied and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

871107 A

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1922.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	18	132	1,644	100	1,418	....	....	14	228	67	1,057	81	1,285
Army Troops	8	29	176	2,192	171	1,923	1	1	5	54	95	1,660	101	1 715
Total Yeomanry	14	47	308	3,836	271	3,341	1	1	19	282	162	2,717	182	3,000
Scouts Regiments	2	10	54	786	44	782	1	....	2	52	32	640	35	692
Royal Horse Art.	1	5	17	371	14	326	2	1	....	39	12	209	14	249
Royal Field Art.—														
Divisonal Troops	42	214	924	17,570	767	16,118	7	15	43	1,058	546	11,952	596	13,025
Army Troops	15	65	270	5,058	190	3,609	2	6	11	219	149	2,844	162	3,069
Total R.H. and R.F. Art.	58	284	1,211	22,999	971	20,053	11	22	54	1,316	707	15,005	772	16,343
Royal Garrison Art.,														
Pack Art. Bde.	1	6	17	387	11	373	....	1	3	3	7	360	10	364
Med. Art. Bdes.....	11	58	242	5,280	190	3,912	....	4	11	289	151	3,184	162	3,477
Coast Defence	15	52	294	4,758	201	2,784	2	2	22	171	148	2,211	172	2,384
Air Defence Bdes.	4	28	128	1,208	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.G.A.	31	144	681	11,633	402	7,069	2	7	36	463	306	5,755	344	6,225
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	63	252	8,652	201	4,428	3	4	18	299	145	3,510	166	3,813
Field Squadron	....	2	9	154	5	132	....	....	....	5	5	113	5	118
Army Troops	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coast Defence	4	31	153	2,311	98	1,747	....	2	7	94	73	1,517	80	1,613
Air Defence Bdes.	2	10	88	1,560	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.E.	20	106	502	12,617	309	6,307	3	6	25	398	223	5,140	251	5,544
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	280	5,138	185	3,186	....	....	21	276	139	2,454	160	2,730
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	....	2	11	241	6	209	....	....	....	....	6	197	6	197
Army Troops	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Art. Brigade Sig. Sees. ..., ...	....	....	26	568	12	156	....	....	1	9	8	108	9	117
Coast Defence	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wireless Sections	....	....	2	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	1	4	10	261	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Royal Corps of Signals	15	62	329	6,270	229	3,551	....	....	22	285	153	2,759	175	3,044

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1922, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)				Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
						8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
												General List.		Regimentl. List.		
With leave.		Without leave.														
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.	
19	147	....	18	100	1,450	186	6	3	951	12	17	70	85	38	41	....
21	131	....	27	122	1,873	5	....	....	1,638	22	20					
40	278	....	45	222	3,323	191	6	3	2,589	34	37	70	85	38	41	....
11	60	....	29	46	781	1	....	....	300	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
1	64	....	6	15	319	....	....	....	333	12	12	70	69	167	93	....
170	2,256	11	1,220	777	16,501	419	....	....	9,287	629	801					
37	405	1	82	200	3,556	21	10	10	1,729	103	114					
208	2,725	12	1,308	992	20,376	440	10	10	11,349	744	927	(a)70	(a)69	167	93	....
2	21	....	2	12	387	....	....	....	139	10	....	....	....	95	53	....
27	364	1	177	190	4,018	83	....	....	1,722	101	97	....	....			
36	276	2	82	210	*2,741	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
65	661	3	261	412	*7,146	83	....	....	1,861	111	97	....	....	95	53	....
24	411	8	242	198	4,466	48	....	29	747	19	215	40	61	109	105	....
2	14	....	8	7	140	....	....	....	64	....	5					
19	107	....	32	99	*1,751	....	....	....	....	....	7					
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
45	532	8	282	304	*6,357	48	....	29	811	19	227	40	61	109	105	....
21	288	7	150	188	3,168	12	....	....	756	....	121	10	6	18	16	....
2	20	....	....	8	217	....	....	....	80	....	2					
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
..	11	....	1	9	129	....	....	....	56	....	7					
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
23	319	7	151	205	3,514	12	....	....	892	....	130	10	6	18	16	....

(a) The R.G.A. are included in these numbers. * 1 Died in camp. [*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1922.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Infantry—														
Divl. Troops	168	707	3,528	107,160	3,051	83,231	14	136	287	7,138	2,214	61,139	2,515	68,413
Army Troops	1	3	21	335	11	96	....	....	1	21	8	54	9	75
Total Infantry	169	710	3,549	107,495	3,062	83,327	14	136	288	7,159	2,222	61,193	2,524	68,488
Tank Corps	8	18	112	1,424	76	966	....	3	5	121	61	654	66	778
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,352	160	953	1	6	7	55	97	733	105	794
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	12	17	105	1,526	85	1,196	1	....	10	134	42	925	53	1,059
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations	....	9	48	488	35	345	....	....	9	34	18	285	27	319
General Hospitals	....	....	30	300	10	40	....	....	....	4	2	19	2	23
Sanitary Coys.	....	....	19	290	13	109	....	....	....	6	8	66	8	72
Schools of Instructn.	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attached to Units	....	....	576	....	218	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.M.C.	13	29	778	2,604	361	1,690	1	....	19	178	70	1,295	90	1,473
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	10	43	427	37	388	....	....	1	29	32	349	33	378
Royal Army Vet. Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Mobile Veterinary Sections	....	13	28	168	26	200	....	....	1	4	15	157	16	161
Army Troops—														
Veterinary Hosps.	....	....	8	88	3	82	....	1	1	7	2	66	3	74
Vet. Evac. Statns.	....	....	2	26	4	24	....	....	....	4	1	19	1	23
Attached to units	....	....	86	42	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.V.C.	....	13	124	324	114	306	....	1	2	15	18	242	20	258
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Supernumerary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total all Arms	344	1,463	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017

Staff Officers for Headquarters of Divisions not included.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1922, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)				Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
												General List.		Regimtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.	
569	8,703	32	7,088	3,116	84,204	181	39	30	2,265	1,359	706	116	174	955	594	....
2	10	....	....	11	85	....	....	....	....	....	1					
571	8,713	32	7,088	3,127	84,289	181	39	30	2,265	1,359	707	116	174	955	594	....
11	128	....	34	77	940	....	....	....	....	76	43	10	3	4	3	....
38	95	....	6	143	895	2	....	1	25	....	11	30	28	25	34	....
16	113	....	20	69	1,192	3	....	....	179	....	71					
8	17	....	5	35	341	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	36	....	....	....
5	11	....	....	7	34	....	....	....	....	....	....					
2	3	....	....	10	75	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
31	144	....	25	121	1,642	3	....	....	179	....	71	42	36	....	....	....
4	19	....	3	37	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
1	12	....	1	17	174	1	....	....	98	....	10					
3	7	....	1	6	82	....	....	....	4	....	....	4	5	....	....	....
....	2	....	....	1	25	....	....	....	2	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
4	21	....	2	24	281	1	....	....	104	....	10	4	5	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....
1,051	13,695	62	9,234	5,710	129,944 *	962	55	73	20,375	2,343	2,272	452	475	1,411	939	....

* 2 Men died in Camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP FIGURES (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for the years 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.				Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.			
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	55,049	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	2,252	29,981
1921	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	*2,209	*18,138	58	4,848	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	5,710	129,944

From 1914 to 1919 the Territorial Army was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

* The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1922.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	8	184
207th Med. Art. Bde., Signal Section	1	23	—	—
5th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	343	12	264
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	302	5	253
Total	34	914	25	701
Aberdeen, City of—				
Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	117	5	121
75th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	301
North Scottish Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	2	42	1	39
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy. and 1 Field Coy.)	8	264	4	153
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	1	48
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	120	7	76
4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders	21	643	15	529
Total	66	1,555	49	1,267
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	4	157
Argyll—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	139	4	130
239th Pack Art. Bde., Signal Section	1	21	1	10
8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	21	643	18	522
Total	29	803	23	662
Ayr—				
Ayrshire Yeo.	22	274	18	243
79th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	13	300
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers	21	637	15	330
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	1	—
52nd (Lowland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	15
Total	69	1,243	48	888
Banff—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	91
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	341	7	194
Total	20	458	11	285

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	294
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	441	12	234
234th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
5th Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.	21	637	19	385
Total	57	1,517	47	913
Berks—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	153
66th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	93
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	177	6	83
4th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	21	637	17	486
48th (South Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	44	1,147	38	844
Berwick—				
4th Bn. K.O. S. Borderers (1 Coy.)	**3**	**118**	**2**	**102**
Brecknock—				
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Bn., Monmouthshire Regt.	21	637	18	566
Buckingham—				
Buckinghamshire Yeo.	*	*	6	—
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	174
228th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
5th (Buckinghamshire) Bn., Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	21	637	16	423
Total	34	874	32	597
Bute—				
13th Highland Pack Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	129	4	120
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (1 Co. and M.G. platoon)	7	184	8	277
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt.	21	637	19	498
Cardigan—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	123
231st R.F.A. Bde., Sig. Section....	1	21	1	20
Total	11	223	9	143

* Converted into R.F.A. Brigade.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	7	101
4th Bn. Welch Regt.	21	637	20	525
Total	27	745	27	626
Carnarvon—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Bde. R.G.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	7	188
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	401	14	378
Total	25	635	21	566
Chester—				
Cheshire Yeo.	22	274	15	239
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Medium Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	15	225
Lancs. and Cheshire Coast Brigade R.G.A. (½ Batt.)	3	36	3	43
2nd (Cheshire) Field Sqn. R.E.	9	155	5	132
211th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	1	15
4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	21	637	28	586
7th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	21	637	17	600
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	10	78	6	46
170th Cav. Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	42	3	31
Total	110	2,245	93	1,917
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	4	114
Cornwall—				
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	11	229
Cornwall Coast Brigade R.G.A.	15	292	5	71
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	4	114
202nd Med. Art. Bde., Signal Section	1	23	1	—
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	21	637	30	528
Total	62	1,435	51	942
Cumberland—				
93rd (Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	3	80
51st (East Lancs. and Cumberland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	206
222nd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Border Regt. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	15	401	5	201
5th Bn. Border Regt.	21	637	18	580
Total	56	1,390	36	1,067

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	6	140
212th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	21	637	19	621
53rd Welsh Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (Details)	‡	‡	2	—
Total	34	906	27	761
Derby—				
Derbyshire Yeo.	*	*	4	—
62nd (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	193
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	233	6	142
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	21	637	20	540
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	21	637	20	546
24th (Derbyshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	178	11	73
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (Details)....	—	18	—	17
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
137th (North Midland) Field Amb. R.A.M.C.	6	103	3	98
Total	87	2,025	76	1,611
Devon—				
96th (Devon Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	323
56th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	13	275
Devon Coast Brigade R.G.A.	18	300	13	144
Devon (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	7	190
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	254	9	110
225th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	21	637	17	384
5th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	21	637	17	415
6th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	21	637	17	461
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Train R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	47
43rd (Wessex)Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th (Wessex) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	64
Total	172	3,699	127	2,413
Dorset—				
Dorsetshire Yeo.	†	†	8	—
56th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	95
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Bde. R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	5	86
Dorsetshire Coast Brigade R.G.A.	18	284	15	225
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	3	96
Portland Fortress Sig. Section	††	††	1	—
4th Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	21	637	18	255
Total	60	1,332	55	757

* Converted into Armoured Car Company. [*continued.*

† Converted into R.F.A. Brigade.

‡ Unit raised by Glamorgan.

†† This unit is now disbanded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Coast Brigade, R.G.A. (2 Batts.)	4	84	4	73
9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	21	643	14	502
Total	25	727	18	575
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	401	8	238
Dundee, City of—				
76th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	10	199
North Scottish Coast Brigade, R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	53	5	49
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	177	4	87
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	2	18
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	407	14	250
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
152nd (Highland) Field. Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	103
51st (1st Scottish) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	53
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	1	—
51st (Highland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec. R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	64	1,101	49	769
Durham—				
Northumberland Hussars (B. Sqdn.)	6	68	6	64
74th (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	417
55th (Northumbrian) Med. Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	18	450
Durham Coast Batteries, R.G.A.	10	181	9	172
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (2 Field Coys.)	10	354	3	154
50th (Northumbrian Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	120	4	102
206th Med. Art. Bde., Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
5th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	21	637	19	523
6th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	21	637	22	608
7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	21	637	17	637
8th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	21	637	21	523
9th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	21	637	21	598
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	1	—
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	—	15
Total	190	4,844	160	4,263
East Lothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	117	4	87
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	196
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	14	202
Forth Coast Brigade R.G.A. (2 Fire Commands)	29	517	25	91
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	7	126
208th Med. Art. Bde., Sig. Section	1	23	1	16
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots	21	637	20	442

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	401	24	515
19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Secs.)	8	96	7	92
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (Details)	—	—	2	33
155th (Lowland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	3	28
11th (2nd Scottish) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	4	7
Total	126	2,552	118	1,748
Essex—				
Essex Yeo.	*	*	4	—
104th (Essex Yeo.) Bde., R.F,A. (H.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	212
85th (East Anglian) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	376
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	89
Essex (Coast Battery) R.G.A.	6	121	4	96
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	36
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Signals	20	367	14	208
233rd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
Harwich Fortress Sig. Section	†	†	1	—
4th Bn. Essex Regt.	21	637	14	466
5th Bn. Essex Regt.	21	637	17	470
6th Bn. Essex Regt.	21	637	18	336
7th Bn. Essex Regt.	21	637	21	462
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	73	8	—
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C....	3	30	2	25
Total	167	3,958	140	2,776
Fife—				
76th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	95
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	86
Forth Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1 Fire Command)	8	86	5	83
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	134	1	28
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	236	8	243
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	137	6	112
Total	46	811	30	647
Flint—				
5th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	21	637	19	565
Forfar—				
76th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	97
North Scottish Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	3	53	2	53
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	7	199
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	1	—
Total	17	431	15	349
Glamorgan—				
81st (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	388
82nd (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	304
Glamorgan Coast Battery R.G.A.	9	122	9	116
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.E.	18	618	16	356
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	2	37

* Converted into R.F.A. Brigade.
† This unit is now disbanded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Signals	20	367	16	282
5th Bn. Welch Regt.	21	637	19	623
6th Bn. Welch Regt.	21	637	26	619
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	8	77
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
158th (Welsh) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	81
53rd (3rd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	37
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	1	—
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	13
Total	170	3,572	142	2,933
Glasgow, City of—				
101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	5	118
80th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	400
78th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.	5	101	5	97
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Park Coy.)	2	83	2	57
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Signals	20	367	17	261
230th R.F.A. Bde., Signal Section	1	21	1	21
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	21	637	23	337
7th Bn. The Cameronians	21	637	16	510
5th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	21	637	13	459
6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	21	643	17	618
7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	21	637	21	421
9th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	21	643	21	566
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details.)	11	91	5	25
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
5th (Scottish) Sanitary Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	32
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	24
52nd (2nd Scottish) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	3	40
4th (Scottish) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	13
Total	212	5,280	175	3,999
Gloucester—				
Gloucestershire Yeo.	*	*	1	—
66th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	303
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Field Park Coy. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	441	10	222
4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	21	637	18	397
5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	21	637	16	466
6th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	21	637	23	450
21st (Gloucestershire Yeo.) Armoured Car Co.	14	178	9	108
Total	107	2,847	92	1,946

* Converted into Armoured Car Company.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th (Hampshire Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	8	210
54th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	380
55th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	299
Hampshire Coast Brigade R.G.A.	42	695	25	301
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	19	325	17	301
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	177	5	107
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (1 Coy.)	5	113	3	25
224th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	21	637	16	504
5th/7th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	21	637	27	402
6th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	21	637	15	452
8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	21	637	17	342
7th (Southern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	1	27
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	215	4,937	172	3,401
Hereford—				
1st Bn. Herefordshire Regt.	21	637	17	577
Hertford—				
86th (E. Anglian) (Herts Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	420
1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt.	21	637	20	570
Total	43	1,055	37	990
Huntingdon—				
5th (Huntingdonshire) Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	21	637	19	229
Inverness—				
Lovat Scouts	27	593	26	379
75th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	191	4	100
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	18	525	17	400
Total	50	1,619	47	879
Kent—				
97th (Kent Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A	22	418	18	291
59th (Home Counties) Cinque Ports Bde. R.F.A.	22	418	14	393
52nd (Kent) Med. Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	20	359
Kent Coast Brigade R.G.A.	40	681	17	267

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	17	252	11	164
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	4	75	4	70
203rd Med. Art. Bde. Signal Section	1	23	—	—
226th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	1	—
4th Bn. The Buffs	21	637	23	616
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	21	637	18	442
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	21	637	18	433
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st (Home Counties) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	101
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	24
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	1	—
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C	1	10	1	20
Total	210	4,430	155	3,181
Kincardine—				
5th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	6	166
Kinross—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	2	118
Kirkcudbright—				
79th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	96
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	5	78
Total	8	219	10	174
Lanark—				
Lanarkshire Yeo.	22	274	12	208
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Field Coys.)	16	535	14	362
6th Bn. The Cameronians	21	637	15	572
Total	59	1,446	41	1,142
Lancashire, West—				
106th (Lancs. Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	6	133
87th (1st West Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	418
88th (2nd West Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	21	407
89th (3rd West Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	382
59th (4th West Lancs.) Med. Art. Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	18	376
Lancs. and Ches. Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1½ Batts.)	10	140	7	94
55th (West Lancs) Divl. R.E.	18	618	19	356
Lancs. (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	5	71
2nd (Western) Corps Signals	*	*	4	—
235th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	—	—

* This unit is now disbanded.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*				
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	367	18	358
210th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	21	637	15	597
5th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	21	637	17	398
5th Bn. The King's Regt.	21	637	16	459
6th Bn. The King's Regt.	21	637	19	465
7th Bn. The King's Regt.	21	637	16	485
10th Bn. The King's Regt.	21	643	20	525
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	21	637	20	573
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	21	637	14	591
4th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	21	637	17	464
5th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	21	637	15	605
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	75
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	2	2
164th (West Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	3	92
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	24
55th (West Lancs.) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd. Qrs.)	8	5	1	—
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	15
Total	396	9,816	325	7,965
Lancashire, East—				
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	16	246
51st (East Lancs. and Cumberland). Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	192
52nd (Manchester) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	23	418
53rd (Bolton) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	15	373
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	18	618	18	319
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	367	7	182
5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	21	637	16	477
6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	21	637	18	493
7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	21	637	19	585
8th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	21	637	17	604
4th/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt.	21	637	26	344
5th Bn. Manchester Regt.	21	637	17	602
6th/7th Bn. Manchester Regt.	21	637	27	414
8th Bn. Manchester Regt.	21	637	20	517
9th Bn. Manchester Regt.	21	637	18	571
10th Bn. Manchester Regt.	21	637	18	613
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	13	77
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
125th (East Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	78
42nd (2nd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	54
12th (2nd Western) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	4	13
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	29
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	1	—
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	15
Total	368	9,070	314	7,217
Leicester—				
Leicestershire Yeo.	22	274	16	220
60th (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	95
4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	21	637	12	294
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (less 2 platoons)	20	581	17	433
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	*	*	4	—
Total	68	1,593	54	1,051

* This portion of unit is now disbanded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	186
4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	21	637	19	593
5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	21	637	17	422
46th (North Midland) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	1	—
46th (North Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	14
Total	61	1,491	48	1,215
Linlithgow—	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd (6th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	21	400
64th (7th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	402
65th (8th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	284
91st (4th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	14	378
92nd (5th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	397
53rd (London) Medium Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	17	334
51st (London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	301	—	—
52nd (London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	301	—	—
56th (1st London) Divl. R.E.	18	618	9	140
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.E.	18	618	13	166
10th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Bn., R.E.	44	750	—	—
11th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Bn., R.E.	44	750	—	—
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	241	7	209
204th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	1	21
3rd London Corps Signals	*	*	12	—
56th (1st London) Divl. Signals	20	367	15	169
47th (2nd London) Divl. Signals	20	367	13	173
10th (London) A.A. Signal Coy.	4	128	—	—
11th (London) A.A. Signal Coy.	4	128	—	—
9th London Regt.	21	637	21	303
10th London Regt.	21	637	11	385
11th London Regt.	21	637	13	367
12th London Regt.	21	637	15	280
13th London Regt.	21	637	15	414
14th London Regt.	21	643	15	580
16th London Regt.	21	637	20	406
17th London Regt.	21	637	15	587
18th London Regt.	21	637	21	412
19th London Regt.	21	637	18	410
20th London Regt.	21	637	20	476
21st London Regt.	21	637	21	425
22nd London Regt.	21	637	17	572
23rd London Regt.	21	637	24	587
24th London Regt.	21	637	18	468
28th London Regt.	21	637	20	325
22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	178	12	134
23rd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	178	10	165
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	70
47th (2nd London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	13	122
47th (London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.	1	3	1	1
140th (County of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	79
13th (4th London) Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	2	20
47th (2nd London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	41
8th (London) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 sections)	3	41	2	3
56th (1st London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
47th (2nd London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	28

* This unit is now disbanded.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London—*continued*—				
2nd Cavalry Divl. Det., R.A.O.C.	1	7	—	7
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	5	5	1	—
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	1	—
56th (1st London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	14
47th (2nd London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	14
47th (2nd London) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	1	42
5th (London) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	3	11
Total	816	18,360	533	10,851
London, City of—				
11th (Hon. Artillery Co. and City of London Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	22	489	14	326
90th (1st London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	22	396
53rd (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	301	—	—
54th (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	301	—	—
1st City of London Regt.	21	637	18	430
2nd City of London Regt.	21	637	17	381
3rd City of London Regt.	21	637	14	557
4th City of London Regt.	21	637	17	381
5th City of London Regt.	21	637	20	278
6th City of London Regt.	21	637	19	504
7th City of London Regt.	21	637	19	559
Hon. Artillery Co., Infantry Battalion	21	637	24	277
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th (City of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	52
56th (1st London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	8
8th (London) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (2 sections)	2	36	2	3
Total	291	6,808	197	4,153
Merioneth—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	—	—
Middlesex—				
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	254	13	175
7th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	21	637	21	555
8th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	21	637	18	601
9th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	21	637	20	594
Total	78	2,165	72	1,925
Midlothian—				
78th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	95
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Sec.)	1	39	1	37
7th/9th Bn., Royal Scots (2 Coys.)	6	236	—	—
Total	12	376	6	132
Monmouth—				
83rd (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	10	327
1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	21	637	21	537
2nd Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	21	637	19	612
Total	59	1,591	50	1,476

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	21	637	20	635
Moray—				
6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders	21	643	18	627
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)....	3	118	3	100
Norfolk—				
108th (Norfolk Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	—	—
84th (East Anglian) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	236
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	177	3	132
237th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section....	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	21	637	19	473
5th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	21	637	15	504
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)....	2	36	1	35
Total	79	2,041	54	1,380
Northampton—				
Northamptonshire Yeo.	*	*	1	—
84th (East Anglian) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	83
4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	21	637	18	509
25th (Northamptonshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	178	8	79
Total	40	916	32	671
Northumberland—				
Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and A. and C Squadrons)	16	206	15	179
72nd (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	391
Tynemouth Coast Brigade R.G.A.	18	263	16	239
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy. and 1 Field Coy.)	8	264	6	158
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.....	15	184	15	156
4th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	21	637	12	506
5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	21	637	23	605
6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	21	637	19	617
7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	21	637	19	581
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th (Northumbrian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	5	100
50th (1st Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	58
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	14	1	—
Total	177	4,064	157	3,591

* Converted into Armoured Car Coy.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
Nottinghamshire Yeo.	22	274	16	243
South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeo.	*	*	2	—
107th (South Nottinghamshire Huss. Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	145
60th (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	7	98
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	134	7	56
236th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	21	637	22	531
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	21	637	22	586
46th (North Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	95	2,064	91	1,689
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
Oxfordshire Yeo.	*	*	13	—
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	2	82
4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	21	637	16	416
Total	31	839	31	498
Peebles—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (2 Sections)	4	78	3	44
Pembroke—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Bde., R.F.A., (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	183
Pembroke Coast Brigade R.G.A.	9	181	6	169
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	24	427	21	381
Perth—				
Scottish Horse (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	276	13	282
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	12	407	11	293
51st (Highland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	8	65
Total	42	774	32	640
Radnor—				
83rd (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	81

* Converted into R.F.A. Brigades.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	14	387
Clyde Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	3	127	4	125
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	177	4	101
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	4	93
5th/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	21	643	19	442
Total	57	1,460	45	1,148
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde. R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	129	3	123
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	306	8	262
Total	12	435	11	385
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. K.O.S. Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	236	10	173
19th (Lothians & Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy. (2 Sections)	6	82	5	69
Total	12	318	15	242
Rutland—				
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (2 platoons)	1	56	1	40
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. K.O.S. Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	12	283	5	143
Shropshire (Salop)—				
Shropshire Yeo.	22	274	14	231
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	2	99
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	21	637	21	621
Total	48	1,028	37	951
Somerset—				
North Somerset Yeo.	22	274	15	176
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A., (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	6	124
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Co. and 2 Field Coys.)	13	441	12	273
223rd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	1	—
4th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	21	637	18	368
5th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	21	637	14	373
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	10	5	1	—
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	12
Total	101	2,241	68	1,326

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
Staffordshire Yeo.	22	274	16	236
61st (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	364
62nd (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A., (2 Batts.)	10	202	7	197
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	7	156
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.E.	18	618	13	405
5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	21	637	15	624
6th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	21	637	22	598
5th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	21	637	20	570
6th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	21	637	16	570
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H. T. details)	11	73	11	30
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	17	1	17
Total	178	4,384	148	3,767
Stirling—				
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	113	4	77
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	15	407	9	284
51st (Highland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	21
Total	23	550	15	382
Suffolk—				
103rd (Suffolk) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	327
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	9	197
Suffolk Coast Battery, R.G.A.	13	192	8	105
209th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
232nd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section....	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Suffolk Regt.	21	637	20	438
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (details)....	—	18	—	17
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)....	4	67	5	57
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	9	·5	1	—
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1·	10	1	13
Total	90	1,757	61	1,154
Surrey—				
Surrey Yeo.	*	*	5	—
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo.) Bde. R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	134
Aldershot Command Signal Coy.	†	†	2	—
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	21	637	21	492
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	21	637	20	494
5th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	21	637	20	415
6th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	21	637	17	487
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	11	54
Total	107	2,855	108	2,076

* Converted into R.F.A. Brigade.
† This unit is now disbanded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	7	156
57th (Home Counties) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	13	346
58th (Home Counties) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	335
Sussex Coast Battery R.G.A.	4	61	5	101
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.E.	18	618	13	313
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	113	4	67
227th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	1	19
4th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	21	637	20	486
5th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	21	637	14	402
Total	124	3,125	96	2,225
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	7	153	10	101
Warwick—				
Warwickshire Yeo.	22	274	18	220
68th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	22	405
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	117	6	109
48th (South Midland) Divl. Signals	20	367	9	208
No. 2 Wireless Section, Royal Corps of Signals	1	31	—	—
No. 3 Wireless Section, Royal Corps of Signals	1	31	—	—
5th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	21	637	20	549
6th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	21	637	19	547
7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	21	637	16	589
8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	21	637	21	599
48th (South Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	9	78
48th (1st Southern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	58
143rd (South Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	5	96
Total	178	4,041	149	3,458
Westmorland—				
93rd (Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	101	3	100
4th Bn. Border Regt. (2 Coys.)	6	236	13	154
Total	11	337	16	254
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. K.O.S. Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	4	135

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
Royal Wiltshire Yeo.	22	274	14	242
55th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	102
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	2	36	—	41
2nd (Wiltshire) Heavy Bridging Coy., R.E.	†	†	6	—
4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	21	637	19	430
Total	50	1,048	44	815
Worcester—				
Worcestershire Yeo.	*	*	8	95
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	161
67th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	407
229th R.F.A. Bde., Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
7th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	21	637	17	562
8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	21	637	16	554
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd. Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
48th (South Midland) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	1	—
48th (South Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	14
Total	86	1,947	74	1,794
York (East Riding)—				
73rd (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	211
East Riding Coast Brigade, R.G.A.	24	247	15	128
East Riding Fortress R.E.	8	106	5	67
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	134	5	97
4th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	21	637	11	487
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	236	4	189
26th (East Riding of York Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	178	8	134
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	59
Total	104	1,845	70	1,372
York (North Riding)—				
Yorkshire Hussars (C Sqdn.)	6	68	3	104
73rd (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	178
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	18
Tees Fortress Signal Section	‡	‡	1	—
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (1 Coy.)	5	113	2	111
4th Bn. The Green Howards	21	637	18	589
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	401	13	306
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	62	1,469	51	1,336

* In process of conversion into R.F.A. Brigade.
† This unit is now part of Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.
‡ This unit is now disbanded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	18	240
Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs., A and B. Sqdns.)	16	206	15	146
69th (West Riding) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	22	378
70th (West Riding) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	22	320
71st (West Riding) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	426
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	230
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.E.....	18	618	11	250
49th (West Riding) Divl. Signals	20	367	13	279
205th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	1	13
5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	21	637	22	521
6th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	21	637	19	361
7th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	21	637	20	568
8th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	21	637	19	503
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	21	637	19	527
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	21	637	15	337
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	21	637	17	396
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	21	637	22	558
4th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	21	637	20	565
5th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	21	637	18	585
4th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	21	637	21	660
5th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	21	637	17	542
49th (West Riding) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	11	61
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
146th (1st West Riding) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	90
49th (2nd Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	36
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sections.)	3	46	2	27
49th (West Riding) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	28
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	1	—
49th (West Riding) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.....	1	10	—	16
Total	445	10,981	386	8,665
Zetland	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920), from 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Vet. Corps.	Total.
Strength on 1st October, 1921	5,517	18,787	5,722	5,397	3,156	81,291	511	3,470	3,404	409	507	128,171
INCREASE—												
Recruits and Re-enlistments—												
(1)Re-enlisted from Defence Force	88	24	13	1	13	187	1	25	8	....	....	360
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	18	2	40	20	25	175	6	9	3	2	3	303
(3) With previous service in T.A.—												
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	166	582	266	93	140	1,534	18	7	43	1	14	2,864
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—												
On 1 year's engagement	41	88	45	70	25	750	3	9	42	2	4	1,079
„ 2 „ „	....	43	11	10	15	96	....	11	12	....	1	199
„ 3 „ „	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	3	....	2	8
„ 4 „ „	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	409	197	336	536	334	4,648	142	119	113	57	58	6,949
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—												
(*a*) In Regular Army	66	656	144	154	82	1,804	11	89	36	21	15	3,078
(*b*) In Militia	....	2	2	32	149	17	....	....	....	2	....	204
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	808	3,294	1,574	1,129	810	15,139	263	252	357	57	87	23,770
(7) Recruits whose documents have not been received	64	21	228	....	6	1,410	4	35	35	42	....	1,845
Total recruits and re-enlistments	1,660	4,909	2,659	2,045	1,601	25,760	448	557	652	184	184	40,659
Joined from desertion	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Transferred from other T.A. units	67	994	68	157	339	573	206	27	21	21	11	2,484
Other causes	16	7	75	15	47	180	2	....	3	....	....	345
Total Increase	1,743	5,910	2,802	2,217	1,987	26,516	656	584	676	205	195	43,491

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920), from 1st October, 1921, to 30th September, 1922.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF).

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Vet. Corps.	Total.
DECREASE—												
Died	8	37	21	18	10	208	1	8	5	1	2	319
Discharged—												
On termination of engagement	645	1,109	451	552	329	8,503	67	164	262	48	39	12,169
On attaining limit of age	13	33	8	1		118	1	1	....	....	....	175
At own request by purchase	6	41	....	1	8	65	1	4	....	....	....	126
At own request free	974	457	119	134	50	1,877	84	39	38	13	4	3,789
On reduction of Establishment	206	674	125	64	552	5,515	....	2,304	1,630	109	273	11,452
For misconduct	40	107	62	69	23	1.033	2	30	7	8	3	1,384
False answer on attestation	....	8	6	2	5	61	....	3	....	....	....	85
Irregularly enlisted	32	44	44	20	9	318	2	12	7	1	1	490
Claimed as an apprentice	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	1	10	2	3	3	56	1	2	4	....	....	82
Medically unfit	21	103	30	25	15	327	2	5	11	1	2	542
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	69	475	93	62	27	688	3	65	38	2	13	1,535
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—												
For medical reasons	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	8	....	1	....	20
For other reasons	....	....	....	4	....	10	....	....	2	....	....	16
Other causes	140	455	109	33	35	1,153	2	36	36	15	7	2,021
Total discharged	2,147	3,516	1,049	970	1,056	19,741	165	2,673	2,035	198	342	33,892
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1	33	....	4	....	69	....	....	....	....	....	107
Joined Regular Army—												
By indulgence	95	792	303	222	162	3,590	27	103	132	15	15	5,456
On Mobilization	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joined Defence Force	9	43	1	....	18	110	....	20	....	....	1	202
Joined Militia	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Joined Royal Navy or Marines	3	50	8	8	4	96	1	1	7	....	1	179
Joined Royal Air Force	....	55	16	20	10	63	1	5	4	....	....	174
Transferred to other T.A. units	872	116	57	62	328	478	6	291	207	12	35	2,464
Other causes	1	2	....	1	4	125	....	....	....	....	....	133
Total Decrease	3,137	4,644	1,455	1,307	1,592	24,480	201	3,101	2,390	226	396	42,929
Strength on 1st October, 1922	4,123	20,053	7,069	6,307	3,551	83,327	966	953	1,690	388	306	128,733

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Years ending on 30th September, 1920, 1921 and 1922.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September.			
	1912–13.	1919–20.	1920–21.	1921–22.
Strength at beginning of year	252,154	—	54,320	128,171
INCREASE—				
Recruits and Re-enlistments—				
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	18,322	360
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	8,820	303
(3) With previous service in T.A.—				
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	18,624	13,422	2,864
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—				
On 1 year's engagement	—	—	597	1,079
„ 2 „ „	—	—	—	199
„ 3 „ „	—	—	—	8
„ 4 „ „	—	—	—	—
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,089	9,523	18,758	6,949
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—				
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	—	4,908	3,078
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve	—	—	64	204
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	26,889	46,314	23,770
(7) Documents not received	—	—	1,486	1,845
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	55,036	112,691	40,659
Joined from desertion	8	—	3	3
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,484
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	200	—	—	—
Other causes	147	476	661	345
Total Increase	72,293	55,512	113,355	43,491
DECREASE—				
Died	472	15	153	319
Discharged—				
On termination of engagement	62,978	1	4,157	12,169
On attaining limit of age	181	2	34	175
At own request—				
(i) By purchase	1,320	9	44	126
(ii) Free	8,376	59	1,080	3,789
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	11,452
For misconduct	1,366	53	783	1,384
False answer on attestation	28	15	92	85
Irregularly enlisted	52	76	471	490
Claimed as an apprentice	4	—	3	6
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	138	31	163	82
Medically unfit	1,526	30	268	542
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	30	594	1,535
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—				
(i) For medical reasons	283	29	61	20
(ii) For other reasons	221	26	156	16
Other causes	451	123	631	2,021
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	2	23	107
Enlisted for Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	410	—	—	—
Joined—				
Regular Army	3,346	624	4,301	5,456
Special Reserve	2,208	8	—	3
Defence Force	—	—	25,682	202
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	13	302	179
Royal Air Force	—	4	151	174
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,464
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—
Other causes	437	42	355	133
Total Decrease	88,058	1,192	39,504	42,929
Nett—Increase	—	54,320	73,851	562
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	236,389	54,320	128,171	128,733

Details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Army was embodied.

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES COUNTING TOWARDS PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1922. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—									* Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—							Total.
	1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.			1 year.	2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		
		Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Over 2 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.		Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	286	12	27	116	321	221	993	1,031	326	752	23	4	6	2	1	2	4,123
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	380	33	200	238	1,071	1,802	3,880	5,647	4,570	1,937	94	8	134	10	47	2	20,053
Royal Garrison Artillery	282	13	6	127	414	474	1,951	1,828	931	881	53	9	50	17	30	3	7,069
Royal Engineers	85	17	18	97	425	538	1,778	1,612	824	668	96	12	56	9	68	4	6,307
Royal Corps of Signals	189	6	13	43	198	143	1,192	1,039	180	427	39	1	23	3	53	2	3,551
Infantry	2,522	315	1,157	933	5,650	7,127	20,743	21,469	10,661	9,387	1,109	241	936	204	784	89	83,327
Tank Corps	25	18	12	16	156	29	378	219	36	60	15	....	1	....	1	....	966
Royal Army Service Corps	25	1	....	8	75	138	180	234	127	139	13	....	6	3	3	1	953
Royal Army Medical Corps	57	9	55	12	114	165	465	455	122	205	13	2	5	2	8	1	1,690
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	31	9	....	20	57	9	91	103	8	41	4	1	9	....	5	....	388
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	3	1	7	9	55	9	58	109	4	40	7	....	2	....	2	....	306
Total	3,885	434	1,495	1,619	8,536	10,655	31,709	33,746	17,789	14,537	1,466	278	1,228	250	1,002	104	128,733

* Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1922, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.
This table includes 445 men whose engagements had expired, but who had not been discharged.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1922. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	2	116	69	41	18	889	3	1	5	....	....	1,144
17 and under 18	39	293	208	104	129	2,317	22	....	52	9	1	3,174
18 „ 19	205	1,335	652	490	488	7,909	109	49	165	26	17	11,445
19 „ 20	515	3,162	1,127	1,012	632	12,726	190	124	307	47	36	19,878
20 „ 21	708	4,920	1,234	1,037	472	13,030	181	177	258	55	42	22,114
21 „ 22	413	2,305	704	491	271	7,287	97	69	116	26	31	11,810
22 „ 23	319	1,169	395	307	161	5,028	57	25	78	16	21	7,576
23 „ 24	236	712	274	250	131	3,816	54	29	49	17	28	5,596
24 „ 25	178	688	255	211	149	3,169	41	21	41	18	10	4,781
25 „ 26	159	584	225	193	138	2,574	26	23	45	10	16	3,993
26 „ 27	161	592	245	204	117	2,734	34	38	65	17	14	4,221
27 „ 28	162	591	233	219	124	2,441	28	46	54	20	12	3,930
28 „ 29	117	459	177	194	82	2,154	11	35	44	8	4	3,285
29 „ 30	106	394	155	149	71	1,801	13	23	36	6	7	2,761
30 „ 35	368	1,330	545	631	242	6,793	62	120	172	47	25	10,335
35 „ 40	268	861	362	513	208	5,542	29	115	137	34	24	8,093
40 „ 45	106	345	130	183	72	2,021	6	36	53	24	12	2,988
45 „ 50	52	162	60	65	39	901	2	21	9	8	6	1,325
50 and upwards	9	35	19	13	7	195	1	1	4	....	....	284
Total	4,123	20,053	7,069	6,307	3,551	83,327	966	953	1,690	388	306	128,733

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1922, OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1922.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	1	69	40	24	13	460	2	....	4	....	....	613
17 and under 18	33	206	158	88	121	1,589	19	....	45	6	1	2,266
18 „ 19	148	785	427	310	311	5,066	73	22	114	19	10	7,285
19 „ 20	224	846	381	305	206	3,821	70	22	78	14	15	5,982
20 „ 21	164	454	226	170	128	2,087	65	18	26	13	4	3,355
21 „ 22	95	317	174	121	67	1,451	32	11	25	8	6	2,307
22 „ 23	104	266	157	100	45	1,323	25	10	32	4	4	2,070
23 „ 24	85	203	91	104	52	1,091	28	9	24	8	4	1,699
24 „ 25	68	193	94	61	70	960	21	10	14	7	4	1,502
25 „ 26	55	153	79	64	52	714	15	8	18	3	1	1,162
26 „ 27	54	177	77	79	52	841	16	16	22	7	4	1,345
27 „ 28	61	145	75	85	54	710	16	10	14	11	3	1,184
28 „ 29	38	124	57	61	40	572	4	5	13	4	2	920
29 „ 30	28	71	49	53	33	479	7	5	12	1	1	739
30 „ 35	104	284	157	185	71	1,462	21	29	43	23	5	2,384
35 „ 40	81	154	65	95	52	949	1	25	32	14	4	1,472
40 „ 45	32	59	26	35	18	278	2	6	9	7	2	474
45 „ 50	12	23	17	15	15	160	2	4	....	2	1	251
50 years and upwards	2	2	6	4	3	23	....	....	....	....	....	40
Total	1,389	4,531	2,356	1,959	1,403	24,036	419	210	525	151	71	37,050

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(M 7970)Q Wt. 3870–PP5790 1M 5/24 H & S, Ltd.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1922,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses.
Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Cmd. 2114. *Price 4s. Net.*

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1923,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W.1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Cmd. 2272.

Price 4s. Net.

S&B OCT 31 1924

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1923,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Cmd. 2272. *Price* 4*s. Net.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Table.	Page.
Introductory Note	—	4
SECTION I.		
Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	—	5
SECTION II.		
STATISTICAL TABLES.		
PART I.—Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Militia, Territorial Army, &c., on the 1st October, 1923	—	10
PART II.—Strength and Distribution—		
Strength by arms, quarterly, all ranks, showing Establishments	1	11
Strength 10 years by arms, all ranks	2	12
Establishment and Strength, 1913, 1920, 1921 1922, and 1923	3	13
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1922	4	14
,, ,, ,, 10 years	5	18
Distribution of strength by arms, all ranks	6	22
,, of fighting units	7	24
PART III.—Recruiting—		
Recruits raised during the year	1	26
Numbers rejected, attested and approved	2	30
Agencies by which recruits finally approved, were raised	3	30
Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	4	31
,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1921, 1922 and 1923	5	32
Ages of recruits, by arms	6	34
,, ,, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922, and 1923	7	35
Notes on terms of enlistment—		
(A) Normal Engagements	—	36
(B) Short periods	—	36
Changes since the introduction of Short Service	—	37
PART IV.—Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions—		
Re-engagements	1	38
Extensions of Service (Normal Engagements)	2	40
Extensions of Service (Special Short Service Engagements)	3	43
Re-engagements and Extensions, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	4	45
Pensions, "Service," and discharges	5	46
,, ,, ,, 1913 and 1914	6(A)	47
,, ,, and "Gallant Conduct" from 1915....	6(B)	47
PART V.—Reliefs and Reinforcements—		
Troops embarked for India....	1	48
,, ,, ,, Overseas (except India and Aden)	2	50
Troops disembarked at Home	3	52

Digitized by Google

	Table.	Page.
Part VI.—Courts-Martial—		
Courts-martial, offences and punishments	1	54
„ „ „ „ from 1913	2	57
Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	3	60
Part VII.—Services and Ages—		
Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden	1	62
Past Services, showing terms of engagement	2	65
Terms of engagement, by ranks	3	67
Ages	4	68
„ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	5	71
„ of W.Os., N.C.Os., men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	6	72
Part VIII.—Nationality, Religion and Education—		
Nationalities	1	74
„ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	2	75
Religious denominations	3	76
„ „ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	4	77
Educational attainments of Recruits	5	78
„ „ „ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	6	79
Part IX.—Horses, Mules, &c.—		
Strength and distribution	1	80
„ „ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	2	82
Part X.—Army Reserve—		
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1922	1	84
„ „ (from 1913)	2	86
Strength (from 1913)	3	88
Services of men transferred to Reserve	4	90
„ „ „ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	5	91
Ages	6	92
Years in which engagements will expire	7	93
Part XI.—Militia—		
Years in which engagements will expire (United Kingdom)	1	94
„ „ „ „ „ (Colonial)	2	94
Part XII.—Territorial Army—		
Establishment and strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	1	96
Establishment and strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923	2	100
Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	3	102
Establishment, strength, and Camp figures, 1913, 1920, 1921 1922, and 1923	4	106
Establishment and strength for each Association	5	107
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1922	6	126
„ „ 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922, and 1923	7	128
Past Services	8	129
Ages	9	130
Ages of recruits enlisted during past year	10	131

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1922.

It should be noted that as regards the Regular Army the Regimental strength only is included. Consequently the figures in the tables affecting the Regular Army do not include men serving on the Staff, and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.

Indian Troops in the Middle East provided for by Army Estimates, but administered by the Air Ministry, are omitted from the tables.

Statistical tables for the Territorial Army are shown in Section II., Part XII.

By Command of the Army Council.

THE WAR OFFICE,
8th October, 1924.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1923.

1. *Summary of Results.*

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year from 1st October, 1922, to 30th September, 1923, was 31,386. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command of the United Kingdom, and the yield of recruits for each 100,000 of the male population, are shown in the following table :—

	Eastern Command.	Northern Ireland District.	London Recruiting Zone.	Northern Command.	Scottish Command.	Southern Command.	Western Command.	Channel Islands.	Total.
Male Population (Census, 1921 ; or, in Ireland, 1911)	3,483,102	602,539	2,141,505	4,987,674	2,348,403	2,983,371	4,513,889	41,264	21,101,747
Recruits finally approved	5,774	1,023	4,741	6,952	2,783	5,354	4,605	57	31,289
Number of recruits approved for each 100,000 of male population	166	170	221	139	118	179	102	139	148

In addition, 97 recruits were raised at the Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

In spite of certain factors which reacted adversely on recruiting, the total numbers obtained during the year under review are still in excess of the numbers obtained during the years prior to the war, but they are not altogether satisfactory. On the other hand, during a portion of the year considerable restrictions were deliberately kept in force.

2. *Factors affecting recruiting..*

(*a*) During the year under review, as a result of the report of the Committee on National Expenditure in India, presided over by Lord Inchcape, the establishment of rank and file for an infantry battalion in India was reduced by 119 men.

One effect of this reduction was that very few men were required for drafting to India during the trooping season 1923–24, and consequently fewer recruits were required. It was therefore necessary in March, 1923, to restrict severely recruiting for the Infantry of the Line in order to ensure that the reduced establishments were not exceeded.

(*b*) The Unemployment Benefit, whatever its advantages to National well-being in its broader aspects, must, from the nature of the case, considerably counteract the economic incentive to enlistment.

(*c*) Emigration to the Dominions, particularly from Scotland, has no doubt resulted in the loss to the Army of many young men who would otherwise have enlisted. Many of these men were in a position to obtain free passages, and this attraction, coupled with the desire for adventure, has been responsible for the loss of more than a few recruits.

(*d*) The publicity given by the press, especially in Scotland, to the possibility of reductions in Army pay created a feeling of insecurity and resulted in the loss of several recruits. It was not until a good deal of damage had been done that the Army Council were able to take steps with a view to removing this atmosphere of doubt and insecurity in the minds of prospective recruits.

3. *Recruiting in Northern Ireland.*—It is very satisfactory to be able to report that recruiting has benefited by the improvement in the political situation in Northern Ireland. This district has become a very productive recruiting market and the physique of the recruits accepted has reached a particularly high standard.

The Armagh Recruiting Zone, with headquarters at Armagh was reopened as a separate recruiting zone on 1st May, 1923.

4. *Quality of recruits enlisted.*—During the year under review it has been possible to maintain a higher standard in the medical examination of recruits applying for enlistment in the Army, with the result that the physique of the recruits accepted has been quite satisfactory. A further result has been that the number of recruits discharged from the Service subsequently during their recruit training as not likely to become efficient soldiers has been reduced.

5. *Skilled Tradesmen.*—Considerable difficulty is still being experienced in obtaining the number of skilled tradesmen required by the Army; this difficulty is especially great in the case of skilled men of the building trades.

Digitized by Google

With a view to overcoming these difficulties and with a view to making the Army as self-supporting in this respect as financial considerations will permit, the scheme for training boys as tradesmen has been developed considerably during the year. Towards the end of the year under review, a technical school for boys was established and provision has been made for the gradual expansion of this school so as to admit of 1,000 boys being trained technically there at one time. Boys for training at this school are accepted between the ages of 14 years and 15 years 8 months, and they all complete some three years training before they are appointed to one of the corps of the Army. No direct benefit will accrue to the Army as a result of this development until the autumn of 1926, but thereafter the Army will be receiving from its own source a steady flow of some 300 boys a year. In addition, large numbers of boys are receiving technical training in the various corps training establishments and workshops.

In order to qualify for enlistment in the Army for training in a trade, all boys are required to qualify at a competitive entrance examination; examinations are held three times a year. Only one of these examinations had been held prior to the close of the year under review, and the number of entrants did not come up to expectation, but this is attributed to the fact that the scheme is in its infancy, and that the public have not as yet fully appreciated its scope.

A difficulty which is being experienced in obtaining the number of boys required is the fact that the Army Council are unable to give parents any assurance that the training which their sons have received whilst in the Army will be recognized by the appropriate Trade Unions on discharge. Negotiations on this subject are still proceeding with the Trade Unions concerned.

Despite the steps which are being made to ease the skilled tradesmen situation by training boys, the requirements of the Army in this class of recruit are such that large calls on the skilled labour market are likely to be necessary for some time to come.

6. *Army Reserve.*—With a view to increasing the Army Reserve and so replacing a temporary deficiency in the number of reservists required in order to effect the mobilization of an Expeditionary Force if necessary, an additional 10,000 men who served in infantry regiments during the Great War have been enlisted into Section "D" of the Army Reserve during the year under review.

The response to the invitations to enlist which were conveyed to the public in the form of Press announcements was very satisfactory, no less than 94,000 applications for the 10,000 vacancies being received.

7. *Re-organization of Depots of Infantry of the Line.*—The scheme for the re-organization of Infantry Depots which entailed certain modifications in recruiting procedure and which was explained in the General Annual Report on the British Army for the year ending 30th September, 1922, was introduced in all Military Commands on 1st April, 1923.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.—PART I.

PART I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1923.

	All Ranks.	
	Establishment (Army Estimates 1923–24.)	Strength.
Regular Army, British Troops:—		
Regimental Establishments—		
British Establishment	† 147,082	134,398
Indian Establishment	§ 71,109	66,677
Staff and Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,408	5,892
Total	223,599	206,967
Regular Army, Colonial Troops	3,593	2,283
Indian Army Troops (borrowed)		1,497
Egyptian Army Troops (borrowed)		240
Army Reserve	‡ 84,000	85,618
Militia	‖ —	601
Territorial Army—		
Territorial Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men	180,213	140,938
Permanent Staff	1,815	1,814
Territorial Army Reserve	—	†† 4,151
Militia (Channel Islands, Malta and Bermuda)—		
Permanent Staff	** 39	29
Militia	** 1,535	1,570
Volunteers (Bermuda)—		
Permanent Staff	5	4
Volunteer Officers and Volunteers ...	314	235
General Total	495,113	445,947

† The figures are provisional; the establishments of the several Arms and Ranks are not yet fixed.

§ Still under discussion with the Government of India.

‡ The estimated maximum number drawing pay as Army Reservists in 1923-24.

‖ The future organization of the Militia is under consideration. The strength consists chiefly of Officers.

†† Officers only.

** The establishment of the Malta Militia Infantry is not yet fixed and is excluded.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION.

TABLE I.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Army, BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st January, 1923, 1st April, 1923, 1st July, 1923, and 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1923–24.)		1st January, 1923.		1st April, 1923.		1st July, 1923.		1st October, 1923.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	566	12,155	54	857	50	840	47	818	47	808
Cavalry of the Line			523	11,861	515	11,651	509	11,362	511	11,164
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	1,840	34,646	1,051	22,152	997	20,996	973	20,385	975	20,067
Royal Garrison Artillery †			839	12,052	824	11,992	800	12,304	800	12,435
Royal Engineers	1,221	8,275	1,105	7,735	1,099	7,448	1,093	6,914	1,113	6,758
Royal Corps of Signals	399	7,209	214	5,307	221	4,772	212	4,721	211	4,847
Foot Guards	4,357	120,934	252	7,311	261	7,373	264	7,431	261	7,385
Infantry of the Line			3,956	105,445	3,922	104,370	3,853	103,209	3,985	103,729
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	1	5	—	2	—	—	—	—
Tank Corps	318	4,891	283	4,900	268	4,801	268	4,685	272	4,678
Royal Army Service Corps	637	8,100	735	9,292	721	9,420	684	8,611	673	8,067
Royal Army Medical Corps	959	4,388	1,019	4,264	951	3,951	923	4,234	898	4,274
Army Dental Corps	98	168	96	88	92	89	91	91	92	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	269	3,480	364	3,845	341	3,530	328	3,553	321	3,521
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	154	178	149	257	147	241	148	222	150	210
Royal Army Pay Corps	169	700	183	644	177	605	172	568	171	543
Corps of Military Accountants	105	685	120	836	111	735	110	716	108	702
Army Educational Corps	165	359	—	—	163	361	162	356	161	352
Corps of Military Police	—	766	—	986	—	865	—	806	—	694
Colonial Corps §	125	3,468	73	2,576	73	2,534	70	2,525	65	2,458
Indian Native Troops (borrowed)‡			29	1,644	27	1,638	26	1,495	26	1,471
Total	11,382	210,402	11,046	202,057	10,960	198,214	10,733	195,006	10,840	194,255
	221,784		213,103		209,174		205,739		205,095	

† Including Artillery Clerks.

§ Includes permanent units such as the West India Regiment, the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.G.A., Egyptian Troops, etc.

‡ Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS on the dates shown in each year from 1913.

Year.	ALL RANKS.																								
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(e)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
1st Oct.—1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115.360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,897,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	5,555	—	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179.930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	14,170	—	—	(d)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(c)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(c)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	714	810	513	694	—	205,095

(a) Native Troops borrowed from India. From 1913 to 1919 these figures refer to units specially provided by India for duty in China, Straits Settlements and Mauritius; from 1914 to 1919 they therefore exclude Indian troops employed with expeditionary forces; from 1920, however, inclusive, all Indian troops employed under the War Office are included.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.
(c) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(d) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal service was part of the Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Comparison of total strengths and establishments as given in Army Estimates for the years 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	Imperial.		Indian.		Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	Imperial.		Indian.		Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	35,334	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	139,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,867	136,468	3,169	61,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,689

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Garrison.					
Strength on 1st October, 1922 ..	983	12,067	23,037	12,195	7,666	5,568	7,169	106,068	18
Increase—									
Recruits joined—									
1 year	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..
2 years	..	..	..	1	13	5	..	8	..
3 years	..	..	..	347	..	..	1,650	1	..
4 years	..	..	..	..	112	..	..	..	..
6 years	..	..	467	1,624	690	492	..	..	..
7 years	..	729	..	..	..	..	410	20,569	..
8 years	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9 years (lads between 17 and 18 years of age)	..	3	..	134	..	..	1	2	..
9 years (boys)	..	39	99	73	38	13	69	664	..
12 years	..	..	37	78	163	33	24	8	..
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	..	..
Re-enlisted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..
	118	771	603	2,257	1,020	573	2,154	21,262	..
Joined from desertion	4	59	86	40	17	26	41	788	1
From Army Reserve—									
On mobilization	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
By indulgence	..	..	3	12	1	..	4	3	..
From Militia on mobilization ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transfers from other Regular Corps	4	72	159	348	30	48	27	972	..
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	..	5	47	26	27	1	2	150	..
From Supernumerary Strength ..	1	68	203	165	225	244	11	564	14
Promoted	5	108	11	162	284	31	175	905	..
Reduced	1	40	27	10	10	7	32	763	..
Other causes	10	..	313	..	..	..	22	19	..
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Increase	143	1,123	1,452	3,020	1,614	930	2,468	25,426	15
Decrease—									
Died { Home	..	11	23	8	17	2	17	108	..
Died { Abroad	..	18	37	33	13	11	3	210	..
Discharged—									
After 21 years' service	10	134	261	128	222	34	21	534	..
After 18 years' service	4	16	37	44	14	3	6	127	..
On completion of normal engagement	3	31	57	31	13	2	23	257	..
On completion of special short service engagements ..	4	125	687	307	486	500	47	4,303	1
As invalids	9	135	264	167	141	87	126	1,848	..
By purchase	11	43	51	39	18	22	38	389	..
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	3	11	4	20	..	2	29	228	..
Free, under Royal Warrant for Pay, &c.—									
Article 1001 (*b*)	6	11	24	5	10	..	5	296	..
Article 1002	1	87	115	37	..	36	12	247	..
Free for the purpose of residing abroad	..	1	9	8	..	..	..	33	..
Free, to take up civil employment	1	2	6	4	..	..	1	14	..
On conviction of making a false answer on attestation ..	1	21	6	29	2	4	5	218	..
Misstatement as to age	..	5	6	23	..	7	27	616	..
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	7	98	71	301	30	42	159	2,322	..

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the 30th September, 1923.

Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps. (c)	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Egyptian Troops, all ranks.(a)	Indian Troops.		Colonial Corps.(b)	Grand Total.
												British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
4,943	10,149	4,525	92	4,021	275	716	921	..	987	201,400	523	2	1,652	2,248	205,825
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	5
..	17	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	46	..	..	..	..	46
4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,004	..	..	..	..	2,004
..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	122
..	..	..	..	328	..	..	..	..	..	3,601	..	..	..	..	3,601
371	949	898	19	..	..	..	1	..	17	23,963	..	..	..	..	23,963
..	13	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	133	..	..	..	..	133
..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	145	..	..	..	..	145
1	6	12	..	39	..	..	..	..	..	1,053	..	..	..	..	1,053
..	46	..	..	15	..	..	..	5	..	409	..	..	..	..	409
29	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	..	..	..	..	59
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	9
405	1,047	911	19	386	..	..	1	5	17	31,549	..	..	..	..	31,549
18	37	15	1	7	..	..	1	..	1	1,142	..	..	..	..	1,142
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	..	..	24
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
42	29	32	..	19	..	8	..	1	73	1,864	..	..	..	..	1,864
2	13	7	..	3	13	..	..	..	..	296	..	..	..	..	296
62	361	50	..	11	9	..	1	425	6	2,420	..	..	..	..	2,420
46	359	..	..	163	9	63	..	4	32	2,348	..	..	..	..	2,348
14	..	2	..	1	8	..	2	..	..	917	..	..	..	..	917
1	1	19	..	10	..	29	..	2	..	426	..	..	..	..	426
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	28	80	115
590	1,839	1,036	20	600	39	100	5	437	129	40,986	6	1	28	80	41,101
6	16	5	..	5	..	2	2	..	..	222	..	..	..	..	222
5	22	7	..	7	..	..	..	1	2	369	..	..	..	..	369
5	137	83	1	78	10	15	2	1	22	1,698	..	..	..	..	1,698
3	22	14	..	3	..	1	1	4	1	300	..	..	..	..	300
4	10	6	1	2	..	3	..	1	5	449	..	..	..	..	449
125	839	486	4	530	26	30	13	1	193	8,707	..	..	..	..	8,707
90	173	60	1	49	6	3	7	1	10	3,177	..	..	..	..	3,177
11	52	10	..	4	..	5	9	1	..	694	..	..	..	..	694
3	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	310	..	..	..	..	310
9	25	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	395	..	..	..	..	395
23	..	8	..	8	1	..	1	..	1	577	..	..	..	..	577
..	6	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	65	..	..	..	..	65
..	14	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	2	49	..	..	..	..	49
2	5	7	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	304	..	..	..	..	304
4	4	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	711	..	..	..	..	711
14	26	26	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	3,105	..	..	..	..	3,105

(a) Includes Egyptian Army troops, all ranks, but excludes British officers.
(b) Includes British other ranks, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.
(c) Numbers previous to April, 1923, are not included, as before that date the A.E.C. was a non-regimental establishment.

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—(*continued*).—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Garrison.					
Decrease—*continued.*									
Discharged—*continued*—									
Services no longer required ..	2	40	275	99	58	35	43	721	3
Demobilized	..	..	..	..	24	..	..	2	..
For Re-enlistment	..	..	1	7	..	..	3	14	..
For misconduct	4	85	143	54	19	41	108	869	4
Miscellaneous	4	3	4	27	1	15	18	143	..
Services no longer required on reduction of Establishment—									
Normal engagement men ..	89	93	57	..	..	26	1	398	..
Special short-service men ..	9	294	827	267	24	98	3	6,855	2
Total Discharged	168	1,235	2,905	1,597	1,062	954	675	20,425	10
Struck off as deserters	5	135	153	107	55	65	87	1,779	..
To Army Reserve—									
On completion of normal engagement with the Colours ..	69	54	158	536	31	26	1,181	1,154	1
On completion of special short service with the Colours ..	2	6	32	3	11	7	2	96	1
On conversion of service ..	5	143	15	8	2	3	3	47	1
On demobilization	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Relegated	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	..
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment	43	50	..	..	..	..	..	239	..
Transfers to other Regular Corps	9	104	350	41	17	13	35	1,103	20
To Royal Air Force	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..
To T.A. Permanent Staff	..	10	88	33	35	8	..	219	..
Struck off as Supernumerary ..	..	109	337	241	973	523	19	649	..
Promoted to Commissions ..	1	1	3	1	7	..	..	20	..
Promoted	5	108	11	162	284	33	175	903	..
Reduced	1	40	27	10	10	5	34	765	..
Other causes	10	..	285	..	5	1	20	43	..
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Decrease	318	2,026	4,422	2,780	2,522	1,651	2,252	27,765	33
Net Increase	..	..	..	240	..	..	216	..	..
Net Decrease	175	903	2,970	..	908	721	..	2,339	18
Strength on 1st October, 1923 ..	808	11,164	20,067	12,435	6,758	4,847	7,385	103,729	..

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the 30th September, 1923.

Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Egyptian Troops, all ranks. (a)	Indian Troops.		Colonial Corps. (b)	Grand Total.
												British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
98	1,192	44	4	52	1	3	19	..	60	2,749	..	..	..	..	2,749
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	26
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	..	26
31	71	29	..	15	1	1	1	..	1	1,477	..	..	..	..	1,477
1	36	6	..	8	..	..	1	..	1	268	..	..	..	..	268
12	..	..	..	..	8	..	65	..	..	749	..	..	..	..	749
58	109	..	..	2	17	85	78	..	..	8,728	..	..	..	..	8,728
493	2,722	818	12	768	70	146	197	10	297	34,564	..	..	..	..	34,564
37	65	43	..	13	2	..	3	..	2	2,551	..	..	..	..	2,551
34	45	194	..	12	..	5	11	..	28	3,539	..	..	..	..	3,539
3	25	14	..	30	..	..	..	..	6	238	..	..	..	..	238
6	2	1	..	5	..	..	1	..	..	242	..	..	..	..	242
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	333	..	..	..	..	333
31	50	20	2	8	3	4	5	2	35	1,852	..	..	..	..	1,852
1	1	8	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	40
4	12	5	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	412	..	..	..	..	412
172	611	149	6	76	10	..	1	66	20	3,962	..	..	..	..	3,962
2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	37
46	350	..	..	163	9	63	..	4	32	2,348	..	..	..	..	2,548
14	..	2	..	1	8	..	2	..	..	919	..	..	..	..	919
1	..	19	..	10	..	28	1	2	..	425	..	..	..	..	425
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	289	..	212	110	611
855	3,921	1,287	20	1,100	104	273	224	85	422	52,060	289	..	212	110	52,671
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	352	..	808	..	1	..	..	809
265	2,082	251	..	500	65	173	219	..	293	11,882	283	..	184	30	12,379
4,678	8,067	4,274	92	3,521	210	543	702	352	694	190,326	240	3	1,468	2,218	194,255

(a) Includes Egyptian Army troops, all ranks, but excludes British officers.

(b) Includes British other ranks, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers. The figures are based on returns prior to 1st October and therefore differ from those on pages 46 and 64.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1912–13, except 1913–14.

	Years ending 30th September.									
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.	1923.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	927,077	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825
INCREASE.										
Recruits joined—										
Long Service—12 years	1,563	348	346	286	454	6,990	1,094	370	443	409
Short Service—										
6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	836	123	—
1 year	—	—	—	—	—	17,967	2,201	1,220	140	5
2 years	1,263	2,632	363	14	—	1,732	1,045	736	319	46
3 years	3,293	12,082	1,393	488	183	2,777	3,833	3,068	2,795	2,004
4 years	388	3,638	1,770	1,811	18	66	246	573	356	122
6 years	3,794	2,973	355	322	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601
7 years	16,051	15,145	4,482	664	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963
8 years	1,739	851	173	100	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133
9 years (lads between 17 and 18 years of age)	—	—	—	—	—	—	978	1,349	164	145
9 years (boys)	—	1,932	1,164	2,113	1,903	6,917	3,721	1,867	1,178	1,053
Boys. (Royal Flying Corps) ...	—	7	11	1,735	5,169	—	11	—	—	—
Boys A.O. 231 of 1923	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
Re-enlisted	139	860	—	—	—	—	—	2,459	35	9
Specially Enlisted—										
1 year, Army Order 283 of 1914 ...	—	9,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 months or war, Home Hospital Reserve	—	2,702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

See notes on page 21.

Digitized by Google

3 years, Army Order 296 of 1914...	—	167,280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 years Special Reserve	—	9,694	2,153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years Special Reserve	—	693	830	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted 1 year Special Reserve, Army Order 295 of 1914 ...	—	42,636	12,392	3,401	4,678	—	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted Special Reserve (4 and 6 years)	—	1,255	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Duration of war	—	725,717	850,958	753,922	515,927	33,785	—	—	—	—
Re-enlisted under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	120,205	28,610	—	—	—
Special Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps	668	402	509	651	15,325	513	6,413	270	481	89
	28,898	1,000,753	876,921	765,507	545,038	240,326	83,803	44,971	41,235	31,629
Joined from desertion	1,382	8,706	11,462	11,526	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142
From Regular Reserve	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Permanent Staff Auxiliary Forces	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	625	296
From Supernumerary Strength... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420
†Taken on Imperial Establishment ...	208	3,875	2,213	730	1,255	345	129,640	2,749	28	29
From Army Reserve—										
On mobilization	—	4,219	115	6,777	12,476	12,639	31	59,942	4	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,203	901	122	24
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	13	—
From Special Reserve	—	3,200	1	—	—	34	29	315	—	—
From Territorial Army	—	436	44,184	266,097	796,784	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	923	10,599	17,077	36,250	33,826	498	—	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	—	—	1,501	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force	—	—	—	—	192	218	2	—	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	—	—	—	22,163	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	635	16,646	54,478	332,515	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426
Egyptian Army Troops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,995	397	6
Total Increase	31,289	1,038,758	999,973	1,401,730	1,713,743	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972

See notes on page 21.

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—*continued.* INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1912-13, except 1913-14.

	Years ending 30th September.									
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.	1923.
DECREASE.										
Died	669	54,051	102,919	124,938	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591
Discharged—										
To pension after 21 years	2,089	193	688	455	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698
To pension after 18 years	1,091	7	33	15	16	30	508	560	394	300
On completing 12 years	2,374	2,942	16,073	1,602	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707
As invalids	1,886	37,019	78,953	93,692	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177
By purchase...	1,260	—	—	—	—	—	1,805	1,456	828	694
By purchase under 3 months ...	712	40	2	—	—	—	309	349	286	310
Free : Pay Warrant, Art. 1130 (ii)	683	40	3	—	—	2	238	841	596	395
Free : Pay Warrant, Art. 1131 ...	240	36	1	—	—	—	49	400	594	577
Free for purpose of residing abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	126	161	65
Free to take up civil employment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	78	49
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	107,229	29,849	2,188	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105
For false answer on attestation ...	68	423	96	3	10	3	88	139	178	304
Misstatement as to age on enlistment	356	—	—	—	—	—	2,714	623	733	711
Services no longer required ...	297	—	—	—	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749
For misconduct	—	4,321	674	72	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477
With disgrace	(a)1,753	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26
Demobilized...	—	—	—	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26
Miscellaneous	186	19,604	22,023	35,685	55,862	38,556	5,373	5,058	469	268
Services no longer required on reduction of establishment { Normal engagement men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,113	749
Services no longer required on reduction of establishment { Special short service men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,045	8,728
Total Discharged	13,865	171,854	148,395	133,712	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564
Struck off as deserters	2,934	40,375	26,520	21,838	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551
To Army Reserve—										
On completion of service	8,232	1	—	—	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777
On conversion of service	¶10,180	2	7,610	36,179	47,003	108,243	643	279	369	242
Relegated	18	62	—	—	—	—	8,582	56	17	7
On demobilization	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,232	124	6	—
Prematurely on reduction of establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	333

Digitized by Google

Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,053	16	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,898	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	7	—
Class Z	—	—	—	—	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—	—
To Permanent Staff Auxiliary Forces	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	313	479	412
Struck off as supernumerary... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962
To Special Reserve (relegated) ...	—	652	—	—	—	9,516	755	—	—	—
To Territorial Army	—	302	25,961	98,666	—	—	—	—	—	—
"Given up" as deserters	—	33	36	8	5	2	—	—	—	—
†Struck off Imperial Establishment...	187	5,513	1,569	2,778	3,703	8,146	1,271	90,708	40,091	212
"Missing," Expeditionary Force ...	—	17,165	32,779	26,862	97,757	11,695	270	—	—	—
To Royal Marines	—	—	—	2,318	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force	—	—	—	—	143,435	1,561	454	14	18	40
Disembodied	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	—
Other causes	1,227	29,160	56,740	243,575	228,649	58,053	18,043	5,967	1,457	452
Egyptian Army Troops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,895	2,974	289
Colonial Corps...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,013	1,345	110
Total Decrease	37,749	319,170	402,529	690,874	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542
Net Increase	—	719,588	597,444	710,856	735,562	—	—	—	—	—
Net Decrease	6,460	—	—	—	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1915	1st Oct., 1916	1st Oct., 1917	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923
Strength at end of year	235,249	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255
Add Territorial Army (Embodied)		727,766	975,234	765,075	*		**			
TOTAL, including Territorial Army ...		2,374,431	3,219,343	3,720,040						

* The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.

** The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.

(*a*) Including 1,064 discharges for misconduct.

‡ In 1912–13, 8,118 men were allowed to convert their colour to reserve service on special terms.

† Native Troops borrowed from India. From 1913 to 1919 these figures refer to units specially provided by India for duty in China, Straits Settlements and Mauritius; from 1914 to 1919 they therefore exclude Indian Troops employed with expeditionary forces; from 1920, however, inclusive, all Indian Troops employed under the War Office are included.

Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Tank Corps.
Home:—									
England and Wales ...	855	4,106	9,788	6,230	5,454	2,659	5,789	33,967	3,426
Scotland	...	484	...	229	82	4	...	3,373	...
Channel Islands ...	...	...	...	13	7	...	...	1,138	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	13	836	162	48	...	20	2
Northern Ireland District	...	...	...	57	43	96	...	3,414	220
TOTAL STRENGTH, HOME	855	4,590	9,801	7,365	5,748	2,807	5,789	41,912	3,648
Abroad (except India and Aden):—									
Rhine	...	564	709	156	323	224	...	5,164	121
Turkey	...	...	241	13	355	633	1,251	962	...
Egypt	...	1,727	1,094	693	329	379	...	5,958	189
Iraq	...	...	167	4	...	41	...	1,537	...
Palestine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	582	222	28	574	852	...
Malta	...	...	9	572	95	35	32	3,391	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	198	11	10	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	146	42	25	...	847	...
China	...	...	...	293	51	29	...	872	...
West Africa	...	...	...	123	38	9	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	81	24	9	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	81	38	8	...	366	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	87	35	10	...	418	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	...
Total Strength Abroad ... ... (except India and Aden)	...	2,291	2,220	3,031	1,563	1,440	1,857	20,454	310
India and Aden ...	...	4,794	9,021	2,839	560	811	...	45,348	992
Grand Total ...	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	7,646	107,714	4,950

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1923.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Egyptian Army Troops.	General Total.
4,729	2,178	112	2,207	165	413	604	225	239	83,146	...	...	...	83,146
101	63	6	80	1	41	61	14	7	4,546	...	...	...	4,546
9	2	...	10	...	...	9	1	...	1,189	...	...	...	1,189
38	48	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1,174	...	...	...	1,174
361	73	7	72	1	6	25	9	15	4,399	...	...	...	4,399
5,238	2,364	125	2,376	167	460	699	249	261	94,454	...	...	...	94,454
690	265	8	264	27	61	...	14	192	8,782	...	...	...	8,782
711	714	4	238	55	17	...	...	121	5,315	...	...	...	5,315
645	511	7	454	30	79	45	18	...	12,249	...	...	240	12,489
25	76	1	68	1	8	...	5	91	1,933	...	...	...	1,933
1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	28
82	79	2	40	2	13	10	6	...	2,506	...	...	...	2,506
114	156	2	40	3	21	13	7	14	4,505	437	...	...	4,942
1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	91	...	...	...	91
7	15	...	15	...	3	2	1	...	262	...	...	...	262
16	43	...	29	...	10	9	2	...	1,169	89	...	...	1,258
57	76	1	49	2	19	12	6	...	1,467	562	1,497	...	3,526
9	19	...	14	...	5	5	1	...	223	524	...	...	747
5	5	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	131	...	...	...	131
15	27	...	47	...	3	3	1	...	589	...	...	...	589
24	42	...	19	...	7	11	2	...	655	671	...	...	1,326
...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	32
2,402	2,061	25	1,309	120	247	111	63	433	39,937	2,283	1,497	240	43,957
1,100	747	34	157	73	7	...	201	...	66,684	...	...	...	66,684
8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	714	810	513	694	201,075	2,283	1,497	240	205,095

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Fighting Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1923.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.															Royal Engineers.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Tank Corps.		Colonial Troops.			Indian Troops.
			Horse.			Field.			Garrison.																		
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Depot.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Batteries.	Depot.	Ammunition Columns.	Pack Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	H.Q. & D.E.	Coast Batteries.	Depot.	Coast Defence Companies.	Survey Company.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Artillery Companies.	Engineers' Companies.	Infantry Battalions.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																											
England and Wales	2	7	1	7	1	...	59	1	...	8	8	3	11	13	1	...	1	29	7	43	51	6	1	...	...	...	...
Scotland	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Channel Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	...	...	...	1	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total Home	2	8	1	7	1	...	59	1	...	8	8	3	17	23	1	...	1	32	7	53	63	6	2	...	...	...	...
Abroad (except India and Aden)—																											
Rhine	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	3	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7/8	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Iraq	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

China, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
China, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	*4	1	...	1
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total Abroad (except India and Aden)	...	4	...	3	...	...	9	...	1	3	5	...	9	2	...	13	...	18	3	27	...	...	1	8	2	2	2
Total at Home and Abroad ...	2	12	1	10	1	...	68	1	1	11	13	3	26	25	1	13	1	50	10	80	63	6	3	8	2	2	2
India	...	8	...	5	...	5	44	...	4	6	9	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	45	...	...	6	...	...	...	...
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	2	20	1	15	1	5	112	1	5	18	22	3	26	25	1	17	1	51	10	126	63	6	9	8	2	2	2

* Includes 1 Pack Battery.

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RECRUITING.

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1923, and the corresponding numbers raised during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 1st October, 1922, to 30th September, 1923.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.†				
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921 to 30th Sept., 1922.
EASTERN COMMAND.																					
The West Surrey, Guildford	65	78	9	7	36	5	5	17	16	6	—	1	2	1	1	249	313	284	591	284	247
The East Kent, Canterbury	196	174	34	20	54	45	26	25	25	15	—	9	31	8	32	694	836	680	846	556	650
The Royal Fusiliers, Hounslow	32	153	36	13	37	14	8	14	5	9	—	8	7	—	1	337	520	406	1,602	979	353
The Norfolk, Norwich	239	61	8	—	30	9	3	19	8	9	—	7	15	5	—	413	367	358	765	428	432
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	216	96	4	5	65	15	12	17	12	9	—	4	9	2	2	468	562	450	920	464	464
The Bedford, Herts and Hunts, Bedford	123	44	7	4	13	4	3	6	7	9	—	6	2	5	—	233	273	261	617	558	398
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames...	268	196	13	17	52	11	19	4	7	49	2	23	24	14	—	699	534	618	1,045	526	711
The Sussex, Chichester	214	61	30	16	22	14	18	27	4	20	1	3	8	10	—	448	605	533	1,149	533	450
The Essex, Warley	134	172	48	12	60	10	8	15	11	18	—	8	6	10	1	513	505	399	1,130	723	457
The Northamptonshire, Northampton ...	111	56	19	12	22	7	3	19	5	5	—	6	4	1	—	270	365	277	436	406	319
The West Kent, Maidstone	279	176	94	18	79	116	41	38	13	16	—	39	17	15	8	949	232	246	526	444	618
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	45	343	—	7	39	4	6	16	5	18	—	2	5	10	1	501	807	597	1,254	1,147	554
Total, Eastern Command	1,922	1,610	302	131	509	254	152	217	118	183	3	116	130	81	46	5,774	5,919	5,109	10,881	7,048	5,053

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																					
The Omagh (R. Inniskilling Fus.), Omagh	7	396	—	2	15	7	9	26	—	6	—	—	4	5	—	477	75	58	488	406	422
The Belfast (R.U. Rif.), Belfast ...	273	140	—	—	9	3	1	59	—	2	—	—	1	6	—	494	286	416	1,320	804	329
*The Armagh (R. Ir. Fus.), Armagh ...	9	36	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	52	140	134	572	468	95
Total, Northern Ireland District ...	289	572	—	2	25	10	10	89	—	8	—	—	6	12	—	1,023	501	608	2,380	1,678	846
The LONDON Recruiting Zone ...	—	2,970	156	85	358	178	208	356	17	227	6	75	63	33	9	4,741	4,293	4,990	13,024	7,871	6,293
NORTHERN COMMAND.																					
The Northumberland, Newcastle ...	59	611	6	16	109	28	4	109	13	30	—	19	23	4	1	1,032	134	143	2,041	1,089	1,302
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln	73	150	3	8	18	3	3	23	1	13	—	16	—	—	1	312	221	218	571	340	308
The West Riding, Leeds (including Sheffield City)	1,031	123	12	25	99	25	17	147	12	45	—	21	18	13	5	1,593	1,478	1,595	4,405	2,210	2,193
The East Riding, Hull	62	227	—	14	48	10	1	71	4	3	—	21	10	28	—	499	224	183	721	356	416
The Leicestershire, Leicester	39	157	10	8	41	4	1	21	1	9	—	3	7	1	—	302	361	316	773	388	280
The North Riding, Middlesbrough ...	79	204	32	8	31	2	7	15	2	5	—	2	3	2	2	394	322	211	503	433	369
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent (including Wolverhampton City) ...	227	383	24	10	47	17	6	55	12	30	1	4	6	—	3	825	642	775	1,921	1,494	1,428
The Derbyshire, Derby	79	190	7	—	33	6	4	48	6	—	—	3	7	14	2	399	269	207	819	573	473
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham ...	79	326	24	8	29	5	8	91	5	12	—	5	4	12	—	608	234	222	964	738	1,169
The Durham, Durham	129	597	—	34	119	9	6	51	1	21	1	10	10	—	—	988	595	510	1,587	703	1,243
Total, Northern Command	1,857	2,968	118	131	574	109	57	631	57	168	2	104	88	74	14	6,952	4,480	4,380	14,305	8,324	9,181

* This zone was re-opened as a separate recruiting zone on 1st May, 1923.

† *See* footnote on page 30.

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1923, and the corresponding numbers raised during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 1st October, 1922, to 30th September, 1923.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921 and 1922 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.*				
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																					
The Lothians, Bathgate	79	32	—	—	2	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	2	1	—	123	155	152	92	115	275
The Ayrshire, Ayr...	24	52	—	—	5	5	2	5	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	98	97	73	113	95	148
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	48	81	2	3	5	5	1	6	4	1	—	4	1	—	1	162	119	118	155	116	137
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton ...	44	63	—	1	8	1	—	6	—	1	—	4	1	—	—	129	127	140	122	178	287
The Black Watch, Perth ...	224	62	1	4	13	4	2	20	7	3	—	—	4	—	2	346	308	205	774	428	807
The Seaforth, Fort George ...	66	12	—	—	2	6	1	8	2	—	—	1	4	2	—	104	61	53	79	94	181
The Gordon, Aberdeen	190	22	—	2	4	4	—	11	16	—	1	1	2	4	1	258	465	313	442	423	432
The Cameron, Inverness	46	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	63	52	50	126	71	87
The Argyll, Stirling	208	168	1	7	11	9	1	6	2	2	—	3	4	2	8	432	277	209	306	213	538
The Edinburgh City	—	327	13	1	6	12	8	60	6	35	—	5	17	2	—	492	601	505	1,273	814	723
The Glasgow City	—	462	1	4	21	8	1	61	1	8	—	3	4	1	1	576	573	558	2,235	1,314	823
Total, Scottish Command ...	929	1,286	18	22	77	55	16	190	43	57	1	22	39	15	13	2,783	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,861	4,438
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																					
The Warwickshire, Warwick (including Birmingham City) ...	190	608	40	22	71	44	7	141	13	41	—	4	30	33	1	1,245	1,007	779	2,229	2,066	1,536
The Devonshire, Exeter	125	56	8	15	45	32	7	23	19	10	1	6	16	38	8	409	533	404	1,370	707	480
The Somerset, Taunton	228	87	8	5	18	9	3	36	16	12	—	9	5	9	1	446	458	337	733	594	594
The Gloucestershire, Bristol ...	191	383	30	11	33	21	—	58	8	9	1	5	3	2	2	757	793	574	1,131	886	791

Digitized by Google

The Worcestershire, Worcester ...	39	271	7	3	34	5	3	12	7	11	—	2	4	2	2	402	265	147	458	391	400
The Cornwall, Bodmin	44	12	1	2	6	4	2	5	4	2	—	—	2	5	1	90	128	112	362	165	140
The Hampshire, Winchester ...	234	134	104	66	145	143	30	49	57	43	—	67	46	45	28	1,191	1,099	1,030	2,426	1,393	1,170
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester ...	54	29	9	8	17	21	3	6	7	8	—	10	14	5	5	196	156	143	374	319	273
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	59	28	17	5	26	4	1	18	5	1	1	7	4	9	—	185	361	286	379	250	191
The Berkshire, Reading	151	43	2	6	17	10	1	8	—	—	—	2	5	4	1	250	350	270	519	330	217
The Wiltshire, Devizes	91	21	6	5	6	15	3	17	1	5	—	5	—	8	—	183	272	241	250	252	211
Total, Southern Command ...	1,406	1,672	232	148	418	308	60	373	137	142	3	117	129	160	49	5,354	5,422	4,323	10,231	7,356	6,003
WESTERN COMMAND.																						
The Lancaster, Lancaster ...	33	66	—	2	—	11	10	5	9	12	—	4	7	—	1	160	154	148	348	117	174
The Liverpool, Liverpool ...	159	384	3	9	28	10	3	91	—	40	—	18	17	2	2	766	600	499	2,248	1,289	1,198
The Bury, Bury	83	148	—	—	6	4	1	6	5	3	—	4	5	1	—	266	215	208	254	248	400
The Cheshire, Chester	256	127	25	11	32	21	8	13	3	22	—	12	5	5	1	541	490	423	570	432	784
The North Wales, Wrexham ...	63	38	1	1	—	5	7	5	3	—	—	1	10	2	3	139	155	160	579	300	216
The Welsh Border, Newport ...	119	130	1	5	14	4	2	31	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	311	99	104	396	403	565
The East Lancashire, Burnley ...	48	232	—	3	10	5	—	2	—	3	—	1	8	1	—	313	187	219	653	331	430
The Border, Carlisle	51	64	1	—	1	5	—	9	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	140	107	89	341	162	237
The South Lancashire, Warrington	61	69	1	—	5	4	8	5	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	157	108	124	363	222	283
The South Wales, Cardiff ...	77	316	1	6	58	3	2	49	7	7	—	3	3	—	1	533	567	543	1,149	950	1,174
The Preston, Preston	101	130	—	5	1	5	1	13	4	10	—	2	3	1	—	276	245	214	315	186	477
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury ...	104	46	1	1	26	8	2	3	8	—	—	1	1	2	1	204	328	284	439	179	284
The Manchester, Manchester ...	201	400	—	7	56	11	3	67	1	20	3	12	12	6	—	799	683	658	2,731	1,513	1,440
Total, Western Command ...	1,356	2,150	34	50	237	96	47	299	40	124	4	64	72	22	10	4,605	3,938	3,673	10,386	6,332	7,662
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																						
The Jersey	—	32	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	36	58	21	62	49	30
The Guernsey	—	14	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	21	24	17	102	49	34
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	46	2	1	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	57	82	38	224	98	64
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands) ...	6,282	10,932	841	534	2,026	933	513	1,791	361	838	17	472	470	367	123	26,500	23,451	21,860	57,028	35,376	32,901
Welsh Recruiting Zones	259	484	3	12	72	12	11	85	10	7	1	5	13	4	5	983	683	653	2,124	1,653	1,955
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	929	1,286	18	22	77	55	16	190	43	57	1	22	39	15	13	2,783	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,851	4,438
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zones	289	572	—	2	25	10	10	89	—	8	—	—	6	12	—	1,023	501	608	2,380	1,678	846
Headquarters Recruits	56	—	12	1	2	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	8	1	11	97	—	—	—	—	61
Total	7,815	13,274	874	571	2,202	1,013	550	2,155	416	911	19	499	536	399	152	31,386	27,470	25,497	67,249	42,568	40,201

* *See* footnote on page 30.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–1912, 1912–1913, 1919–1920, 1920–1921, 1921–1922 and 1922–1923.

	* 1911–1912.	* 1912–1913.	* 1919–1920.	* 1920–1921.	* 1921–1922.	1922.–1923.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	119,826	106,071	106,954	86,039
Casualties before attestation—						
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	8,945	19,226	30,469	27,206
Rejected by Medical Officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	26,403	29,875	27,228	20,484
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	2,584	2,568	1,538	1,072
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	3,183	3,460	1,830	1,600
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	41,115	55,129	61,065	50,362
Attested	33,023	30,176	78,711	50,942	45,889	35,677
Casualties after attestation—						
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,807	1,384	1,877	1,580
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	794	536	162	280
Deserted	133	89	342	210	148	90
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	4,321	3,862	3,095	2,341
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	7,264	5,992	5,282	4,291
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607	31,386
Deserted after final approval before joining unit	17	30	93	99	81	30
Other casualties before joining unit	28	18	37	12	3	3
Joined unit	30,313	27,999	71,317	44,839	40,523	31,353

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–1912, 1912–13, 1919–20, 1920–21, 1921–1922 and 1922–1923 were raised.

	* 1911–12.	* 1912–13.	* 1919–20.	* 1920–21.	* 1921–22.	1922–23
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	29,492	18,789	5,257	3,204
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	16,568	6,655	8,113	3,682
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	19,289	14,752	20,933	19,267
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	2,833	1,310	921	—
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	1,106	480	270	255
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	997	2,040	3,899	3,739
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	—	—	61	97
Other Agencies	653	494	1,162	924	1,153	1,142
Total	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607	31,386

* The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1.

Digitized by Google

TABLE [illegible] showing the strength of each Arm, for the year ending 30th September, 1923, showing the numbers who became non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1919–20, 1920–21 and 1921–22.

[This Table relates only to Recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements.*]

Arm	Number of Recruits joined.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.										Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes including net decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion, and net transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.						
Household Cavalry ...	118	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	2	6	...	112	50·85
Cavalry of the Line ...	771	...	3	4	2	15	4	...	4	32	4	743	36·32
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	603	...	6	3	...	34	5	3	9	60	14	557	76·29
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	2,256	...	34	11	14	59	166	18	36	338	2	1,920	148·94
Royal Engineers	1,003	...	7	5	2	14	...	...	2	30	...	973	29·91
Royal Corps of Signals ...	567	...	9	5	...	7	2	3	5	31	2	538	51·15
Foot Guards	2,154	2	32	28	5	116	26	23	50	276	14	1,892	121·63
Infantry of the Line ...	21,243	7	376	254	152	1,197	152	265	335	2,738	55	18,560	126·30
Tank Corps	401	1	2	1	12	1	...	...	1	18	...	383	44·89
Royal Army Service Corps	1,018	1	3	7	3	21	...	2	25	62	...	956	60·90
Royal Army Medical Corps	911	...	15	9	11	18	...	...	9	62	2	851	65·86
Army Dental Corps ...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	384	...	3	...	2	1	...	...	3	9	...	375	23·44
Corps of Military Accountants	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Army Educational Corps ...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	14	66·66
Corps of Military Police ...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...
Total for year ending 30th September, 1923 ...	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482	3,663	93	27,911	113·40
For years ending:—													
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233	2,197	101	25,995	74·6
30th September, 1920 ...	45,258	25	1,894	540	194	706	415	773	767	5,314	495	40,439	106·5
30th September, 1921 ...	38,969	14	999	562	162	1,370	473	453	512	4,545	198	34,622	111·5
30th September, 1922 ...	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549	4,034	105	35,789	98·9
Proportion per 1,000:—													
Years ending—													
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16 20	5·27	7·23	8·29	78·21	3·59	925·4	...
30th September, 1920	1,000	·55	41 85	11 93	4·29	15·60	9·17	17·08	16·95	117·42	10·94	893·5	...
30th September, 1921	1,000	·36	25·63	14·42	4·16	35·16	12·14	11·62	13·14	116·63	5·08	888·4	...
30th September, 1922	1,000	·35	17·90	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82	101·56	2·64	901·1	...
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31	116·35	2·95	886·6	...

NOTE.—Particulars for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive, are not available.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS JOINED by Arms, showing terms of enlistment

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Garrison.							
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—											
Long Service	2	121	199	170	144	...	...	64	778	...	...
Short Service—											
2 years	...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	585	...	48	...	...	1,839	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	388	...	...	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	2 679	...	932	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 years	...	2,420	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,493	...	...
8 years	125	...	...	1 614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	127	2,541	3,463	1,784	1,495	388	...	1,903	14,271	...	...
1-10-20 to 30-9-21—											
6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	779	...	...
1 year	...	...	...	13	48	...	15	...	88	...	98
2 years	...	...	...	13	10	...	88	...	82	...	39
3 years	...	...	183	102	133	...	111	2,090	52	...	11
4 years	...	...	...	20	180	...	70	1	30	...	18
6 years	...	...	4,501	242	1,082	...	1,202	...	...	...	...
7 years	...	1,634	...	...	...	...	...	135	18,087	...	911
8 years	152	...	...	1,561	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	1	3	...	36	65	...	175	23	877	...	50
9 years (boys)	5	133	351	90	99	...	53	89	830	...	36
12 years	4	...	17	37	46	...	24	18	62	...	128
Re-enlisted	...	9	71	83	111	...	148	27	1,160	1	6
Total ...	162	1,779	5,123	2,197	1,774	...	1,886	2,383	22,047	1	1,297
1-10-21 to 30-9-22—											
6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...
1 year	...	...	2	6	13	...	1	...	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	4	3	13	...	10	...	3	...	79
3 years	...	...	449	374	60	...	47	1,758	1	...	28
4 years	...	...	...	3	171	...	19	...	1	...	41
6 years	...	...	2,282	2,486	379	...	1,371	...	...	...	...
7 years	...	579	...	...	...	...	...	215	25,771	...	592
8 years	107	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	...	...	87	1	...	6	1	27	...	15
9 years (boys)	...	19	133	88	51	...	15	57	718	...	15
12 years	2	...	21	35	17	...	42	22	65	...	179
Re-enlisted	...	...	1	3	9	...	2	...	16	...	...
Total ...	109	598	2,892	3,087	714	...	1,513	2,053	26,724	...	949
1-10-22 to 30-9-23—											
1 year	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	1	13	...	3	...	8	...	...
3 years	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	1,650	1	...	4
4 years	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	467	1,624	690	...	492	...	...	...	...
7 years	...	729	...	...	...	...	...	410	20,569	...	371
8 years	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	3	...	134	...	...	...	1	2	...	...
9 years (boys)	...	39	99	73	38	...	13	69	664	...	1
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	29
12 years	...	...	37	78	163	...	33	24	8	...	...
Re-enlisted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
Total ...	118	771	603	2,257	1,020	...	573	2,154	21,262	...	405

Digitized by Google

and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1920–21, 1921–22, and 1922–23.

Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Colonial Corps.	Total (excluding Colonial Corps).	Total (including Colonial Corps).	Re-enlisted Men.
...	34	11	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	217	1,563	1,780	...
...	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,263		
...	175	646	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		3,293		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	451	388	26,979	...
...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	...		3,794		
...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		16,051		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		1,739		
...	1,239	657	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	668	28,091	28,759	159
...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	836	...	...
...	700	15	...	233	...	...	10	...	...	...	1,220	...	...
...	235	32	...	83	...	...	5	...	149	...	736	...	...
...	257	94	...	32	...	...	3	...	...	...	3,068	...	...
...	194	...	...	49	...	...	11	...	...	...	573	...	...
...	...	...	...	481	6	...	...	...	...	...	7,514	...	..
...	1,222	860	14	3	...	...	130	...	...	...	22,996	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,713	...	...
...	18	56	...	29	...	...	16	...	...	...	1,349	...	...
...	24	35	...	41	1	...	80	...	...	...	1,867	...	...
...	29	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	...	...
...	645	87	...	...	1	20	90	...	...	...	2,159	...	...
...	3,381	1,179	14	956	8	20	345	...	149	...	44,701	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	...
...	46	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	140	...	...
...	154	...	...	52	...	...	1	...	...	...	319	...	...
...	66	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,795	...	...
...	96	...	...	23	...	...	2	...	...	...	356	...	...
...	...	...	...	414	6	...	...	...	...	...	6,938	...	...
...	410	525	29	2	...	...	31	...	...	...	28,154	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...
...	17	1	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	164	...	...
...	24	16	...	24	...	...	18	...	...	...	1,178	...	...
...	56	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	443	...	...
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...
...	874	542	29	607	6	...	57	...	...	...	40,754	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
...	17	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	...	...
...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,004	...	...
...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...
...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,601	...	...
...	949	898	19	...	...	...	1	...	17	...	23,963	...	...
...	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	...	...
...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	...	...
...	6	12	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,053	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...
...	46	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	419	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
...	1,047	911	19	386	...	...	1	15	17	...	31,559	...	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1923.

(This Table relates only to recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements*.)

Arms.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	1	—	—	2	45	35	17	8	7	—	1	2	118
Cavalry of the Line	8	21	10	3	99	315	132	62	40	30	21	30	771
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	62	69	4	1	200	94	39	40	26	18	12	38	603
Royal Garrison Artillery	49	84	18	134	740	379	293	198	116	82	53	110	2,256
Royal Engineers	72	125	4	—	216	121	106	102	76	46	41	94	1,003
Royal Corps of Signals....	22	52	2	1	251	69	38	24	33	21	18	36	567
Foot Guards	18	58	10	1	863	415	273	205	117	79	51	64	2,154
Infantry of the Line	140	390	138	14	11,064	3,921	2,045	1,171	857	572	383	548	21,243
Colonial Corps	5	12	5	2	19	10	25	10	17	8	11	13	137
Tank Corps....	15	15	—	—	124	71	46	22	27	17	16	48	401
Royal Army Service Corps	22	45	2	—	341	126	95	90	63	47	41	146	1,018
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	—	1	485	115	85	46	43	33	25	66	911
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	7	3	2	—	2	—	2	3	19
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	30	10	1	117	38	28	29	39	20	36	35	384
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Accountants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	—	—	4	15
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	12	17
Total	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618

See notes on page 36.

Digitized by Google

b(1918 M)

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army in each Year from 1913.
(This Table relates only to Recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements.*)

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618

NOTE.—Particulars for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive are not available.

See notes on page 36.

Digitized by Google

NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

(A) Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	7	5	1st Sept., 1905	No. 168
Royal Horse, Royal Field, and Royal Garrison Artillery	6 3	6 9	January, 1923	No. 9
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
,, ,,	4	8		
,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
,, ,, *	9	3	2nd July, 1920	....
Foot Guards	7 3	5 9	28th May, 1920	No. 196
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
Tank Corps	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
Royal Army Service Corps (H.T. & Supply)	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
Royal Army Service Corps (M.T.)	7	5	1st Dec., 1907	No. 286
,, ,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Corps of Military Accountants	7	5	22nd Nov., 1919	No. 405
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers and pipers	9	3	30th June, 1923	No. 231
Boys for training as tailors and shoemakers	12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen (other than tailors and shoemakers) in the R.H. and R.F.A. and the R.G.A.	12 as from attaining the age of 18 years.	Nil		
Boys for training as armourers and gunsmiths in the R.A.O.C.				
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	8 as from attaining the age of 18 years.	4		

* For youths between 17 and 18 years of age.

(B) Short Periods.

	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

Changes since the Introduction of Short Service.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Colour.	Reserve.	Remarks.
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and Pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War.. ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year		Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1923.

Arm.	Service at Time of Re-engagement (to complete 21 years with the Colours).				
	After 9 Years' Service.	After 10 Years' Service.	After 11 Years' Service.	After 12 Years' Service.	Totals.
Household Cavalry	2	....	5	....	7
Cavalry of the Line	9	8	31	4	52
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	11	11	119	18	159
Royal Garrison Artillery	18	13	140	7	178
Royal Engineers	34	15	76	3	128
Royal Corps of Signals	4	4	15	2	25
Foot Guards....	2	3	25	2	32
Infantry of the Line	59	78	198	22	357
Tank Corps	4	6	8	2	20
Royal Army Service Corps	6	8	39	....	53
Royal Army Medical Corps	4	6	30	....	40
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	7	13	24	4	48
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	4	3	3	....	10
Corps of Military Accountants	5	1	2	....	8
Army Educational Corps	4	2	12	....	18
Corps of Military Police	....	....	4	....	4
Colonial Corps	23	5	25	32	85
All Arms	196	176	756	96	1,224

Indian Native Troops are not included in this table.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned ending 30th

Arm.	Extensions of Normal									
	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years' service.				To complete 7 years' service.				
	After 2 years' service.	Under 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 year's service	Total.
Household Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavalry of the Line	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	...	10	1	...	11	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	...	10	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers	...	...	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Corps of Signals ...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Foot Guards	1	...	...	...	...	155	107	213	11	486
Infantry of the Line	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	10
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Accountants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	7
Colonial Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1	20	3	2	25	155	108	227	14	504

Indian Native Troops are not included in this table.
There were also 35 extensions to 9 years, 78 to 10 years, 14 to 15 years, 8 to 18 years, 1 to 20 years, and 4 to 21 years in Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men serving on Normal Engagements, during the year September, 1923.

Short Service Engagements.

To complete 12 years' service.											
Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.	Grand Total.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	13	1	23	23
...	...	...	1	3	...	4	3	12	1	24	24
...	...	...	12	27	26	9	4	25	18	121	132
...	...	...	2	6	3	3	32	80	2	128	138
...	...	...	8	11	14	6	4	34	...	77	80
...	...	2	9	8	8	6	...	9	...	42	43
1	...	...	8	22	...	7	3	2	...	43	530
...	...	1	21	67	18	95	74	115	5	396	397
...	...	...	5	12	...	9	7	1	2	36	36
...	...	...	1	8	1	19	12	6	1	48	48
..	1	...	2	4	...	7	2	11	...	27	37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	5	7	1	6	1	20	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	12	13	2	6	4	7	...	44	44
2	...	11	5	4	31	52	5	...	...	110	110
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	4	...	...	14	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	20	...	38	38
3	1	14	86	185	108	257	165	341	31	1,191	1,721

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ENGAGEM

and Men servi

AND IN SOME CAS				FOR SERVICE IN THE RESERVE ONLY.					
s.			T 8	Complete 12 Years.					Arm.
service.	After 6 years' service.	Total.		service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	Total.	
...	....	....		..	....	....	....	....	Household Cavalry.
...	....	5		..	....	....	....	....	Cavalry of the Line.
...	....	1		..	15	11	....	26	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.
...	....	....		..	....	....	1	1	Royal Garrison Artillery.
...	....	....		..	3	10	7	20	Royal Engineers.
...	....	....		..	2	2	....	4	Royal Corps of Signals.
...	1	30		..	....	....	1	1	Foot Guards.
3	1	786		1	6	42	3	52	Infantry of the Line.
...	....	76		..	....	....	....	....	Tank Corps.
5	11	351		..	....	....	....	....	Royal Army Service Corps.
2	....	72		..	....	1	10	11	Royal Army Medical Corps.
...	....	2		..	....	....	....	....	Army Dental Corps.
...	....	....		7	12	17	....	37	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
...	....	....		..	....	....	....	....	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
...	....	43		..	....	....	....	....	Royal Army Pay Corps.
...	....	67		..	....	....	....	....	Corps of Military Accountants.
...	....	107		..	2	....	....	2	Corps of Military Police.
0	13	1,540		8	40	83	22	154	

vices shown are on

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in each year from 1913, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																				
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	..	..	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	..	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113*	..	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	..	..	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	..	..	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731†

NOTE.—Details for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive, are not available.

† As in previous years the numbers include only men who have extended their engagements to complete periods of 6 years or over. (For men specially extending for shorter periods—or for periods beyond 12 years—see Table on page 43.)

Indian Native Troops are not included in this table.

* Include 32 men of Colonial Corps who extended their services to complete 15 years.

In 1922 there were also 53 extensions to 9 years, 48 to 10 years, and 18 to 15 years, in Colonial Corps.

In 1923 there were also 35 extensions to 9 years, 78 to 10 years, 14 to 15 years, 8 to 18 years, 1 to 20 years, and 4 to 21 years, in Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1923, and the number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the Service.

ARM.	§ Total Number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.		
Household Cavalry	168	54	—	3	57
Cavalry of the Line	1,235	153	12	41	206
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	2,905	359	33	90	482
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,597	170	3	89	262
Royal Engineers	1,062	243	4	79	326
Royal Corps of Signals	954	45	1	—	46
Foot Guards	675	32	—	43	75
Infantry of the Line...	20,425	832	52	1,166	2,050
Machine Gun Corps	10	2	—	9	11
Tank Corps	493	15	—	2	17
Royal Army Service Corps	2,722	154	—	55	209
Royal Army Medical Corps	818	103	1	26	130
Army Dental Corps	12	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	768	82	—	10	92
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	70	19	—	6	25
Royal Army Pay Corps	146	8	—	1	9
Corps of Military Accountants ...	197	5	—	—	5
Army Educational Corps	10	2	—	—	2
Corps of Military Police	297	27	—	17	44
Colonial Corps*	280	26	19	—	45
	34,844	2,331	125	1,637	4,093

In addition to the above, the following N.C.Os. and men, discharged from other than regimental establishments, were granted Service Pensions as follows:—

Royal Garrison Regiment...		1	—	—	1
Military Provost Staff Corps		13	—	4	17
Royal Military College		1	—	—	1

NOTES.—(1) In addition to "Service" Pensions, the Commissioners awarded 89 pensions for Gallant Conduct to Invalids, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

(2) The figures for pensions do not include those granted to Warrant Officers. Service Pensions granted to Warrant Officers during the year totalled 208.

§ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 14, 15, 16 and 17.

† See footnotes on page 47.

During the year Special Campaign Pensions were granted in 969 cases.

* See footnote (*b*) on page 17.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.§

A.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the years 1912–13 and 1913-14.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength. ‡	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions. (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

B.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" and "GALLANT CONDUCT" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during each year from 1914-15 to 1922-23 inclusive.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		* To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918.	† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.				
30th September, 1915	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110
30th September, 1923	2,331	125	—	1,637	4,093	89

§ The numbers do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

‡ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 14, 15, 16 and 17

* Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a disability pension in addition.

† In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA during the year ending 30th September, 1923, showing ages of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men composing Detachments.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men embarked.		Total.	Ages of those who proceeded in detachments.													
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Under 18 Years.	18–19 Years.	19–20 Years.	20–21 Years.	21–22 Years.	22–23 Years.	23–24 Years.	24–25 Years.	25–26 Years.	26–27 Years.	27–28 Years.	28–29 Years.	29–30 Years.	Over 30 Years.
From Home—																	
Cavalry of the Line	....	27	27	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	1	....	13
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	581	581	....	....	186	119	82	65	20	19	18	13	14	8	7	30
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	321	321	....	3	48	70	53	30	15	14	10	11	7	5	8	47
Royal Engineers	....	35	35	....	1	2	8	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	5
Royal Corps of Signals	....	299	299	....	15	98	66	35	23	25	10	7	8	4	2	4	2
Infantry of the Line	....	9,101	9,101	144	58	4,014	1,790	1,065	747	325	209	136	110	87	67	50	299
Tank Corps	....	103	103	....	....	36	26	13	10	5	1	3	....	1	1	....	7
Royal Army Service Corps	....	338	338	....	1	15	39	67	48	22	13	6	12	12	9	10	84
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	32	32	....	....	3	7	7	1	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	7
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Army Educational Corps	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	1	22
Total	....	10,880	10,880	150	78	4,402	2,125	1,330	930	422	271	183	159	130	99	82	519

Digitized by Google

From Overseas—																	
Cavalry of the Line	543	26	569	....	....	....	5	9	3	3	....	4	1	....	....	....	1
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	145	11	156	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	2	2
Royal Garrison Artillery	186	8	194	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	3
Royal Corps of Signals	....	66	66	....	....	....	6	31	14	6	4	1	2	1	....	1	....
Infantry of the Line	3,365	230	3,595	....	....	1	36	62	51	26	19	19	4	4	1	4	3
Tank Corps	....	91	91	....	....	....	....	16	31	27	6	5	1	3	....	2	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	7	7	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	40	40	....	....	....	12	12	6	2	....	1	1	....	....	....	6
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	..	4
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Total	4,239	489	4,728	....	....	1	60	133	108	72	32	33	11	10	1	9	19
Total—																	
Cavalry of the Line	543	53	596	6	....	....	5	9	3	5	..	4	2	4	1	....	14
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	145	592	737	....	....	186	119	83	65	23	20	18	14	15	8	9	32
Royal Garrison Artillery	186	329	515	....	3	48	71	53	31	15	15	11	11	8	5	8	50
Royal Engineers	....	35	35	....	1	2	8	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	5
Royal Corps of Signals	....	365	365	....	15	98	72	66	37	31	14	8	10	5	2	5	2
Infantry of the Line	3,365	9,331	12,696	144	58	4,015	1,826	1,127	798	351	228	155	114	91	68	54	302
Tank Corps	....	194	194	....	....	36	26	29	41	32	7	8	1	4	1	2	7
Royal Army Service Corps	....	345	345	....	1	15	39	68	49	26	13	6	13	12	9	10	84
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	72	72	....	....	3	19	19	7	3	3	1	2	....	1	1	13
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	18	18	....	..	.	..	6	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	30	30	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	1	22
Grand Total	4,239	11,369	15,608	150	78	4,403	2,185	1,463	1,038	494	303	216	170	140	100	91	538

Indian Native Troops are not included in this Table.
Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR OVERSEAS (EXCEPT INDIA AND ADEN) during the year ending 30th September, 1923, showing Ages of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men composing Detachments.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. embarked.		Total.	Ages of those who proceeded in detachments.												
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Under 18 Years.	18–19 Years.	19–20 Years.	20–21 Years.	21–22 Years.	22–23 Years.	23–24 Years.	24–25 Years.	25–26 Years.	26–27 Years.	27–28 Years.	28–29 Years.	29–30 Years.	Over 30 Years.
From Home—																	
Cavalry of the Line	....	34	34	....	....	....	10	6	6	....	....	1	1	....	1	2	7
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	23	23	4	....	4	2	3	1	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	6
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	546	546	9	30	95	83	57	41	22	23	12	11	12	12	11	128
Royal Engineers	....	311	311	2	4	25	45	31	24	19	6	5	10	11	12	13	104
Royal Corps of Signals	....	216	216	2	5	39	46	13	13	16	7	13	6	3	7	8	38
Foot Guards	....	168	168	9	7	77	11	16	4	6	10	7	6	5	5	4	1
Infantry of the Line	2,102	3,338	5,440	89	152	1,287	721	386	213	117	76	48	44	29	22	22	132
Tank Corps	....	4	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Royal Army Service Corps	184	270	454	....	8	27	39	22	23	11	9	7	8	6	12	8	90
Royal Army Medical Corps	174	241	415	....	3	28	70	20	10	8	6	5	6	15	11	3	56
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	225	225	....	2	22	43	29	16	8	13	8	9	8	8	4	55
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	67	67	....	....	....	....	8	6	1	3	2	4	6	4	3	30
Corps of Military Accountants	....	32	32	....	....	1	4	2	2	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	18
Army Educational Corps	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6
Corps of Military Police	....	103	103	....	....	....	8	23	14	7	4	9	6	3	6	2	21
Total	2,460	5,587	8,047	115	212	1,605	1,083	617	374	217	159	120	111	98	101	82	693

Digitized by Google

From India—																	
Cavalry of the Line	....	117	117	2	....	....	5	63	28	2	1	1	....	3	....	1	11
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	155	3	158	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Royal Garrison Artillery	156	12	168	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	4
Royal Engineers	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Infantry of the Line	1,331	400	1,731	....	....	19	68	196	46	12	10	8	8	7	5	2	19
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7
Royal Army Ordnance Corps....	....	70	70	....	....	....	2	8	8	3	7	3	2	5	6	5	21
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	34	34	....	....	....	....	2	4	....	3	3	2	1	2	....	17
Total	1,642	647	2,289	2	....	19	75	272	92	17	21	17	13	16	14	9	80
Total—																	
Cavalry of the Line	....	151	151	2	....	....	15	69	34	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	18
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	155	26	181	4	....	4	2	3	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	7
Royal Garrison Artillery	156	558	714	9	30	95	83	59	45	22	23	13	11	12	12	12	132
Royal Engineers	....	313	313	2	4	25	45	32	24	19	6	5	11	11	12	13	104
Royal Corps of Signals	....	216	216	2	5	39	46	13	13	16	7	13	6	3	7	8	38
Foot Guards	....	168	168	9	7	77	11	16	4	6	10	7	6	5	5	4	1
Infantry of the Line	3,433	3,738	7,171	89	152	1,306	789	582	259	129	86	56	52	36	27	24	151
Tank Corps	....	4	4	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Royal Army Service Corps	184	270	454	....	8	27	39	22	23	11	9	7	8	6	12	8	90
Royal Army Medical Corps	174	250	424	....	3	28	70	20	11	8	6	5	6	15	12	3	63
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	295	295	....	2	22	45	37	24	11	20	11	11	13	14	9	76
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	101	101	....	....	....	....	10	10	1	6	5	6	7	6	3	47
Corps of Military Accountants	....	32	32	....	....	1	4	2	2	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	18
Army Educational Corps	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6
Corps of Military Police	....	103	103	....	....	....	8	23	14	7	4	9	6	3	6	2	21
Grand total	4,102	6,234	10,336	117	212	1,624	1,158	889	466	234	180	137	124	114	115	91	773

Indian Native Troops are not included in this Table.
Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1923.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men disembarked.		Total.	Details of Detachments.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Invalids.	Time Expired.	To join Army Reserve.	To join home portion of Corps.	Soldiers under sentence.	Other causes.
From India and Aden—									
Cavalry of the Line	253	603	856	47	149	156	16	2	233
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	1,660	1,660	95	1,009	69	211	12	264
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	799	799	33	345	298	115	2	6
Royal Engineers	....	98	98	2	23	....	64	....	9
Royal Corps of Signals	....	180	180	18	106	9	40	....	7
Infantry of the Line	1,460	7,852	9,312	542	4,957	504	273	68	1,508
Tank Corps	....	95	95	7	58	14	13	....	3
Royal Army Service Corps	....	276	276	8	248	4	9	1	6
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	65	65	6	42	13	3	....	1
Army Dental Corps	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	157	157	3	2	1	151	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	50	50	....	32	....	18	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	20	20	....	2	....	18	....	....
Total	1,713	11,856	13,569	761	6,973	1,068	931	85	2,038
From Overseas, except India and Aden—									
Cavalry of the Line	558	200	758	41	41	6	16	6	90
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	591	348	939	45	92	7	167	6	31
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,658	586	2,244	52	133	148	222	5	26
Royal Engineers	164	376	540	30	80	3	237	3	23

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	263	263	19	97	3	139	3	2
Foot Guards	....	544	544	55	28	423	20	10	8
Infantry of the Line	1,533	2,775	4,308	372	1,301	201	342	93	466
Tank Corps	190	33	223	10	1	1	9	1	11
Royal Army Service Corps	....	796	796	36	393	18	316	7	26
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	512	512	41	216	112	120	12	11
Army Dental Corps	....	5	5	1	3	....	1	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	548	548	35	253	10	240	3	7
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	10	10	....	2	....	4	....	4
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	197	197	5	83	....	108	....	1
Corps of Military Accountants	....	79	79	....	7	....	44	....	28
Army Educational Corps	....	34	34	....	....	....	23	1	10
Corps of Military Police	....	147	147	1	102	9	32	....	3
Total	4,694	7,453	12,147	743	2,832	941	2,040	150	747
Total—									
Cavalry of the Line	811	803	1,614	88	190	162	32	8	323
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	591	2,008	2,599	140	1,101	76	378	18	295
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,658	1,385	3,043	85	478	446	337	7	32
Royal Engineers	164	474	638	32	103	3	301	3	32
Royal Corps of Signals	....	443	443	37	203	12	179	3	9
Foot Guards	....	544	544	55	28	423	20	10	8
Infantry of the Line	2,993	10,627	13,620	914	6,258	705	615	161	1,974
Tank Corps	190	128	318	17	59	15	22	1	14
Royal Army Service Corps	....	1,072	1,072	44	641	22	325	8	32
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	577	577	47	258	125	123	12	12
Army Dental Corps	....	6	6	1	3	....	1	....	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	705	705	38	255	11	391	3	7
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	10	10	....	2	....	4	....	4
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	247	247	5	115	....	126	....	1
Corps of Military Accountants	....	79	79	....	7	....	44	....	28
Army Educational Corps	....	54	54	....	2	....	41	1	10
Corps of Military Police	....	147	147	1	102	9	32	....	3
Grand Total	6,407	19,309	25,716	1,504	9,805	2,009	2,971	235	2,785

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1923.

(*a*) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	13	1,829	72	1,914	14	1,745	1,404	3,163	27	3,574	1,476	5,077
Acquittals*	4	124	6	134	1	200	193	394	5	324	199	528
Convictions:—												
(*a*) Confirmed	9	1,601	57	1,667	11	1,454	1,159	2,624	20	3,055	1,216	4,291
(*b*) Quashed	...	49	8	57	2	58	38	98	2	107	46	155
(*c*) Not confirmed	...	55	1	56	...	33	14	47	...	88	15	103
Total	13	1,829	72	1,914	14	1,745	1,404	3,163	27	3,574	1,476	5,077
(*d*) Quashed, partially ...	...	32	1	33	...	75	31	106	...	107	32	139
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially ...	...	14	...	14	...	40	13	53	...	54	13	67
Sentences wholly remitted ...	...	3	...	3	...	6	9	15	...	9	9	18
„ suspended	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

* Includes those shown in Table 1 (*a*) Sentences "Guilty but insane."

Digitized by Google

(b) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	...	...	7	38	45	...	7	38	45
Mutiny	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
Cowardice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Desertion	...	634	17	651	2	95	44	141	2	729	61	792
Absence without leave, &c.	...	357	13	370	2	314	249	565	2	671	262	935
Striking or violence ...	...	87	6	93	4	231	127	362	4	318	133	455
Insubordination, &c. ...	...	51	4	55	1	178	128	307	1	229	132	362
Disobedience	...	74	4	78	1	191	151	343	1	265	155	421
Quitting, &c., post	...	34	3	37	...	59	91	150	...	93	94	187
Drunkenness	...	69	5	74	...	178	238	416	...	247	243	490
Injuring public property, &c.	...	5	...	5	...	15	14	29	...	20	14	34
Loss of public property, &c.	...	599	18	617	...	106	81	187	...	705	99	804
Theft	...	140	8	148	2	98	87	187	2	238	95	335
Indecency	1	6	...	7	...	15	1	16	1	21	1	23
Resisting, &c., escort ...	...	24	1	25	1	44	38	83	1	68	39	108
Escaping confinement ...	...	38	...	38	...	67	39	106	...	105	39	144
Self-inflicted wound ...	...	3	...	3	...	1	2	3	...	4	2	6
Fraudulent enlistment ...	...	25	...	25	...	2	2	4	...	27	2	29
Enlisting after discharge ...	...	16	...	16	...	1	2	3	...	17	2	19
False answer on attestation	...	23	...	23	...	3	1	4	...	26	1	27
Fraud	1	29	2	32	...	19	19	38	1	48	21	70
Miscellaneous military offences	5	192	8	205	2	338	240	580	7	530	248	785
Miscellaneous civil offences	2	16	3	21	3	56	32	91	5	72	35	112
Total of Offences ...	9	2,422	92	2,523	20	2,018	1,624	3,662	29	4,440	1,716	6,185

(c) Sentences.

Death	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penal servitude —												
3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	6	3	...	3	6
9 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Imprisonment with hard labour —												...
6 months	1	65	3	69	...	46	97	143	1	111	100	212
12 months	...	5	3	8	...	37	44	81	...	42	47	89
18 months	2	2	...	4	1	9	12	22	3	11	12	26
24 months	1	2	...	3	2	3	12	17	3	5	12	20

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1923.

(*c*) Sentences—*continued*.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—												
6 months	1	20	...	21	...	1	2	3	1	21	2	24
12 months	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3
18 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detention—												
3 months	3	1,132	28	1,163	...	867	504	1,371	3	1,999	532	2,534
6 months	...	197	16	213	3	271	117	391	3	468	133	604
Over 6 months	...	13	...	13	1	38	36	75	1	51	36	88
Field punishment—												
No. 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	...	...	9	9
No. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	165	165	...	...	165	165
Discharged with ignominy... ...	3	49	3	55	6	94	50	150	9	143	53	205
Reduction, &c.	4	152	8	164	...	155	124	279	4	307	132	443
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1	535	15	551	...	171	181	352	1	706	196	903
Reprimand	...	17	...	17	...	22	23	45	...	39	23	62
Guilty but insane*	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	3
Total of sentences ...	16	2,190	76	2,282	17	1,719	1,379	3,115	33	3,909	1,455	5,397

The present figures relate to all ranks serving in the Army (exclusive of officers).
Courts-Martial on Indian Native Troops and Civilians are not included.
The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.
In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.
The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the Proceedings.
* Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 1 (a)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1912–13.

(*a*) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914.‡	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.
Trials...	4,854	4,015	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077
Acquittals...	286	188	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528‖
Convictions:—												
(*a*) Confirmed	4,427	3,709	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291
(*b*) Quashed	76	38	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155
(*c*) Not confirmed	65	80	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103
Total	4,854	4,015	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077
(*d*) Quashed, partially	...	...	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially ...	...	...	...	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67
Sentences, wholly remitted ...	19	9	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18
,, suspended ...	...	...	...	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1

(*b*) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	—
Defence of the Realm Regulations: Offences under	...	...	...	2	3	9	17	1	...	...	...	—
Offence against inhabitant ...	...	...	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45
Mutiny	...	...	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2
Cowardice	...	...	...	96	107	113	86	18	...	1	...	—
Desertion	1,325	1,169	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	626	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935
Striking or violence	545	508	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455
Insubordination, &c.	589	487	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362
Disobedience			7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421
Quitting, &c., post	36	22	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187
Drunkenness	426	317	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

‖ Includes those shown in Table 2 (*c*) Sentences, "Guilty but insane."

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1912-13.

(*b*) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914.‡	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.
Injuring public property, &c. ...	135	129	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	1,191	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804
Theft	522	371	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335
Indecency	25	14	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23
Resisting, &c., escort	...	...	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108
Escaping confinement	...	...	1	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206	144
Self-inflicted wound	...	...	...	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6
Fraudulent enlistment	73	67	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29
Enlisting after discharge	99	88	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19
False answer on attestation ...	79	76	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27
Neglect of duty	37	21	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	...	...	...
Fraud	57	28	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70
Miscellaneous military offences ...	871	583	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	59	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112
Total Offences	7,052	5,756	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185

(*c*) Sentences.

Death	...	...	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	...
Penal servitude—												
3 years			...	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	...
6 years			...	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6
9 years	4	...	...	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	...
12 years			...	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	...
15 years			...	29	39	147	171	73	2	10	...	...
Life			...	2	6	23	72	37	3	15	...	1

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—												
6 months	482	390	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212
12 months			39	1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89
18 months			2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26
24 months			6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20
Imprisonment—												
6 months	...	...	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24
12 months	...	...	...	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3
18 months	...	...	...	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	...	...
24 months	...	...	...	17	22	42	16	32	2	...	1	...
Detention—												
3 months	3,500	3,031	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534
6 months			59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604
Over 6 months			5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88
Field punishment—												
No. 1	...	...	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1	9
No. 2	...	...	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165
Discharged with ignominy... ...	326	260	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205
Reduction, &c.	475	274	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	1,069	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903
Reprimand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99	62
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3‖
Total of punishments ...	6,085	5,024	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397

*‡

* The figures for the period from 4th August, 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, coloured labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

‡ Regimental Courts-Martial are not included, the figures not being available; very few Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were held during the war period.

§ Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were abolished in the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920.

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

‖ Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 2 (a).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
30th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077

This table does not include courts-martial on Indian Native Troops.

See footnotes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not included.	Total.
At Home.																								
Household Cavalry ..	99	126	86	77	89	35	49	37	19	39	12	16	6	13	10	19	18	17	14	11	12	4	..	808
Cavalry of the Line ..	641	334	440	591	1,822	109	81	52	76	114	85	48	38	44	79	77	64	69	60	27	35	38	..	4,924
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	555	1,187	1,978	1,248	2,749	333	81	67	173	187	106	83	80	80	262	153	115	131	99	102	157	90	..	9,956
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,697	1,609	814	575	593	113	69	72	103	158	121	114	116	84	138	105	81	67	114	117	133	136	..	7,129
Royal Engineers ..	918	639	1,040	966	679	60	28	43	71	80	44	47	67	69	88	81	55	79	58	81	83	77	..	5,352
Royal Corps of Signals..	519	878	538	369	180	22	26	24	39	50	25	15	16	26	25	27	16	17	19	19	17	19	..	2,886
Foot Guards	1,877	974	942	513	481	50	63	51	55	52	45	49	27	38	39	61	32	42	39	44	35	48	..	5,557
Infantry of the Line ..	16,350	9,277	3,365	3,325	4,913	637	672	393	637	407	381	315	213	264	387	422	422	408	417	394	404	330	..	44,333
Tank Corps	377	708	642	306	1,314	10	7	17	11	17	16	10	8	17	18	19	12	14	18	16	10	4	..	3,571
Royal Army Service Corps	891	422	908	1,185	886	44	51	73	58	64	35	64	50	45	69	84	49	64	74	101	137	171	..	5,525
Royal Army Medical Corps	805	346	297	182	155	7	8	3	21	24	9	27	32	31	26	42	16	33	46	24	68	43	..	2,245
Army Dental Corps ..	18	22	13	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	66
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	370	369	458	408	162	36	28	26	24	21	18	30	23	32	31	45	41	55	30	49	53	78	..	2,387
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	2	4	76	24	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	8	3	2	1	2	5	1	..	135
Royal Army Pay Corps..	..	1	6	63	82	8	8	12	23	19	6	3	8	4	2	2	4	2	1	..	2	128	..	384
Corps of Military Accountants	1	37	179	202	9	2	23	54	55	18	2	3	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	..	605
Army Educational Corps	9	..	32	22	19	9	4	10	9	4	1	6	7	8	8	2	4	6	7	3	2	2	..	174
Corps of Military Police	17	10	35	80	89	12	6	4	9	11	17	9	10	6	13	20	18	22	24	19	14	9	1	455
Total, At Home ..	25,144	16,941	11,777	10,196	14,250	1,487	1,204	938	1,384	1,266	923	839	704	763	1,140	1,169	953	1,032	1,023	1,012	1,168	1,179	1	96,493

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																							
Cavalry of the Line ..	2	12	274	375	665	19	18	24	28	44	30	18	8	8	25	30	16	14	11	2	10	16	..	1,649
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	2	39	194	296	582	76	16	9	38	31	10	15	11	18	26	19	12	18	13	6	8	9	..	1,448
Royal Garrison Artillery	86	290	495	481	368	60	41	44	88	102	92	85	43	45	77	62	41	61	32	40	37	34	..	2,713
Royal Engineers ..	1	33	237	345	196	12	10	19	20	37	23	12	13	24	30	20	20	21	11	21	23	30	..	1,167
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	90	335	348	217	7	21	13	15	24	18	10	9	7	11	8	11	11	4	6	9	2	..	1,176
Foot Guards	173	565	462	259	138	17	8	29	18	18	24	15	8	10	7	11	11	14	14	8	4	15	..	1,828
Infantry of the Line ..	710	3,103	2,519	2,574	4,310	283	252	213	213	109	121	82	54	67	105	125	110	80	93	73	43	33	..	15,272
Tank Corps	..	3	17	8	138	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	177
Royal Army Service Corps	4	102	237	511	346	15	24	19	15	13	11	9	12	21	13	29	29	24	33	42	47	44	..	1,600
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	121	406	450	254	4	9	7	19	24	19	13	15	19	22	27	16	34	25	26	35	32	..	1,580
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	4	80	147	354	93	9	18	14	21	20	16	12	17	27	15	21	24	30	12	12	13	26	..	985
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	42	24	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	75
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	4	24	58	1	2	2	14	2	4	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	34	..	152
Corps of Military Accountants	..	3	17	40	1	..	7	12	6	5	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	97
Army Educational Corps	1	..	5	2	9	..	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	3	1	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	..	43
Corps of Military Police ..	..	1	20	40	88	3	..	..	7	9	5	4	3	3	8	17	10	6	4	7	4	..	..	239
Colonial Corps	219	196	271	163	227	171	147	122	58	67	87	51	120	34	28	24	9	21	16	15	20	86	64	2,216
Total Overseas, except India & Aden	1,205	4,638	5,642	6,318	7,716	677	575	530	568	509	463	331	318	289	372	409	309	339	271	267	256	361	64	32,427
India and Aden.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	3	55	306	1,236	2,148	92	66	54	71	99	67	43	28	41	64	60	36	45	21	12	12	32	..	4,591
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	7	815	1,044	1,844	3,059	416	140	73	138	160	79	76	65	91	160	84	86	104	69	61	54	38	..	8,663
Royal Garrison Artillery	21	418	376	425	369	55	35	27	135	118	63	56	51	31	82	68	66	46	51	38	42	20	..	2,593
Royal Engineers ..	..	5	7	28	37	2	2	7	21	15	10	9	6	12	12	11	4	11	5	13	7	14	..	238
Royal Corps of Signals ..	1	223	193	308	43	5	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	785
Infantry of the Line ..	287	7,870	7,255	7,902	15,385	679	637	609	591	364	263	190	150	189	245	326	298	254	222	173	120	115	..	44,124
Tank Corps	3	68	161	147	442	4	1	8	11	15	1	3	3	5	9	16	14	11	5	3	..	..	..	930
Royal Army Service Corps	19	69	115	325	227	8	3	10	4	16	8	6	9	17	21	23	15	13	14	14	3	3	..	942
Royal Army Medical Corps	1	..	37	206	96	2	1	1	4	4	4	5	6	4	6	9	9	16	13	6	10	9	..	449
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	11	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	..	2	11	12	..	8	9	8	10	9	7	1	12	5	7	15	10	7	6	5	4	..	149
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	7
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	5	17	18	1	..	11	10	9	9	7	6	4	5	12	8	9	2	1	1	..	135
Total India & Aden	343	9,523	9,501	12,462	21,841	1,264	895	811	993	811	513	402	326	407	611	620	552	519	411	327	254	236	..	63,622

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not included.	TOTAL.
Total at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden.																								
Household Cavalry ..	99	126	86	77	89	35	49	37	19	39	12	16	6	13	10	19	18	17	14	11	12	4	..	808
Cavalry of the Line ..	646	401	1,020	2,202	4,635	220	165	130	175	257	182	109	74	93	168	167	116	128	92	41	57	86	..	11,164
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ..	564	2,041	3,216	3,388	6,390	825	237	149	349	378	195	174	156	189	388	256	213	253	181	169	219	137	..	20,067
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,804	2,317	1,685	1,481	1,330	228	145	143	326	378	276	255	210	160	297	235	188	174	197	204	212	190	..	12,435
Royal Engineers ..	919	677	1,284	1,339	912	74	40	69	112	132	77	68	86	105	130	121	79	111	74	115	113	121	..	6,758
Royal Corps of Signals ..	520	1,191	1,066	1,025	440	34	48	39	54	75	43	25	25	33	38	39	28	28	24	25	26	21	..	4,847
Foot Guards	2,050	1,539	1,404	772	619	67	71	80	73	70	69	64	35	48	46	72	43	56	53	52	39	63	..	7,385
Infantry of the Line ..	17,347	20,250	13,139	13,801	24,608	1,599	1,561	1,215	1,441	880	765	587	417	520	737	873	830	742	732	640	567	478	..	103,729
Tank Corps	380	779	820	461	1,894	14	8	25	25	34	17	14	12	23	28	36	26	25	23	19	11	4	..	4,678
Royal Army Service Corps	914	593	1,260	2,021	1,459	67	78	102	77	93	54	79	71	83	103	136	93	101	121	157	187	218	..	8,067
Royal Army Medical Corps	809	467	740	838	505	13	18	11	44	52	32	45	53	54	54	78	41	83	84	56	113	84	..	4,274
Army Dental Corps ..	18	22	15	25	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	375	449	607	773	267	45	54	49	53	51	43	49	41	71	51	73	80	95	49	67	71	108	..	3,521
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	2	4	118	48	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	4	12	3	3	1	2	5	1	..	210
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	1	10	89	140	9	11	14	37	21	10	4	11	5	4	2	4	2	2	..	4	163	..	543
Corps of Military Accountants	1	40	196	242	10	2	30	66	61	23	2	4	2	3	2	4	3	4	2	3	1	1	..	702
Army Educational Corps	10	..	42	41	46	10	6	23	23	15	12	15	15	15	14	14	12	18	12	4	3	2	..	352
Corps of Military Police	17	11	55	120	177	15	6	4	16	20	22	13	13	9	21	37	28	28	28	26	18	9	1	564
Colonial Corps	219	196	271	163	227	171	147	122	58	67	87	51	120	34	28	24	9	21	16	15	20	86	64	2,216
Grand Total ..	26,692	31,102	26,920	28,976	43,807	3,428	2,674	2,279	2,945	2,586	1,899	1,572	1,348	1,459	2,123	2,198	1,814	1,890	1,705	1,606	1,678	1,776	65	192,542

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.

* *See* footnote (*b*) on page 17.

Digitized by Google

ERVICE.

engaged or extended to complete 2

12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																					
Cavalry of the Line	16	...	28	25	51	360	582	143	64	45	43	39	33	25	105	67	22	1	...	...	1,649
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	4	...	6	16	77	128	537	257	83	49	38	44	35	44	63	56	10	1	...	...	1,448
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	18	...	28	119	291	301	519	222	111	112	83	86	84	77	352	231	75	4	...	...	2,713
Royal Engineers	9	...	...	16	105	212	179	81	64	41	29	46	43	27	141	126	43	5	...	...	1,167
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	2	81	230	175	158	95	65	71	50	42	33	18	88	59	9	...	...	...	1,176
Foot Guards	27	4	12	173	308	365	273	150	146	61	52	41	37	23	79	57	19	1	...	...	1,828
Infantry of the Line	199	...	172	1,264	2,577	2,860	3,643	1,357	539	442	300	278	244	172	684	495	40	6	...	...	15,272
Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	4	26	108	13	3	3	3	5	2	3	6	...	1	...	...	...	177
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	3	24	75	235	366	163	81	53	56	31	42	40	173	178	67	13	...	...	1,600
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	1	...	...	20	243	301	274	70	49	46	47	43	61	44	164	154	58	5	...	...	1,580
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	2	...	4	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	10
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	6	66	148	169	74	50	42	36	37	30	31	131	96	62	7	...	...	985
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	25	11	4	3	3	2	3	2	12	6	...	...	...	...	75
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	6	17	12	8	6	6	3	8	8	32	12	30	4	...	...	152
Corps of Military Accountants...	...	...	...	1	2	5	6	7	7	6	6	2	6	4	26	11	7	1	...	...	97
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	4	9	9	7	1	...	...	...	43
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	7	34	22	18	14	11	21	12	14	47	38	1	...	...	...	239
Colonial Corps†	31	3	47	46	57	131	101	167	207	154	140	177	175	158	296	170	61	39	6	50	2,216
All Arms	305	7	298	1,791	4,088	5,267	6,998	2,847	1,501	1,149	906	898	852	699	2,408	1,764	506	87	6	50	32,427
India and Aden.																					
Cavalry of the Line	35	...	48	55	195	768	1,599	657	233	158	133	108	93	89	263	132	23	2	...	...	4,591
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	82	...	38	149	785	650	30,54	1,260	511	294	260	215	183	150	537	422	72	4	...	...	8,663
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	12	...	20	39	221	311	436	239	134	108	90	103	114	78	345	268	67	6	2	...	2,593
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	3	9	12	23	10	10	7	12	16	10	9	44	55	17	1	...	...	238
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	3	109	248	197	79	49	28	17	17	12	3	4	13	4	1	1	...	...	785
Infantry of the Line	348	1	272	1,904	6,484	8,802	11,674	4,668	2,015	1,334	1,003	898	636	513	1,981	1,315	175	11	...	...	44,124
Tank Corps	...	...	...	3	40	133	352	118	46	37	27	32	16	16	65	39	5	1	...	...	930
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	5	22	20	104	231	123	66	48	31	36	23	31	94	86	19	3	...	...	942
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	1	6	51	109	47	34	13	18	15	15	12	44	59	22	3	...	...	449
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	3	1	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	16
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	5	17	7	3	6	3	3	32	40	20	2	...	...	149
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	7
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	11	5	1	4	4	9	33	46	10	8	...	...	...	135
All Arms	477	1	386	2,282	8,009	11,032	17,574	7,191	3,101	2,025	1,689	1,446	1,106	939	3,467	2,431	430	34	2	...	63,622

This Table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.
† Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, West India Regiment, West African Regiment, &c.
Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home".

[continued.

(M 9118)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																		Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not reported or not recorded.	
Total at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden.																				
Household Cavalry	8	...	45	72	70	71	107	63	34	23	25	31	26	26	116	74	15	2	...	...	808
Cavalry of the Line	145	...	168	349	732	2,117	3,365	1,226	476	352	272	256	222	226	728	438	83	9	...	...	11,164
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	505	...	375	568	1,723	1,781	6,319	2,495	1,064	662	601	510	441	405	1,273	1,083	251	7	4	...	20,067
Royal Garrison Artillery ...	392	63	539	897	1,571	1,330	1,780	860	514	442	365	368	359	285	1,314	1,061	244	41	10	...	12,435
Royal Engineers	386	...	251	384	644	908	853	452	318	214	204	226	193	165	712	632	189	26	1	...	6,758
Royal Corps of Signals	173	...	305	715	903	637	456	315	210	189	154	135	95	64	288	174	33	1	...	...	4,847
Foot Guards	174	6	524	890	1,271	1,182	932	576	352	229	159	138	119	96	376	259	82	15	5	...	7,385
Infantry of the Line	1,799	7	5,406	13,741	15,529	16,397	19,753	8,234	3,850	2,654	2,142	1,865	1,457	1,224	5,674	3,936	595	57	9	...	103,729
Tank Corps	258	...	126	194	524	583	1,480	419	178	138	124	98	63	56	248	161	26	1	1	...	4,678
Royal Army Service Corps ...	174	...	257	378	396	960	1,511	713	381	324	262	245	204	214	908	818	275	41	6	...	8,067
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	44	1	323	339	507	529	518	226	150	115	126	122	145	114	422	430	148	13	2	...	4,274
Army Dental Corps	...	...	3	6	8	17	22	8	6	4	4	4	1	2	4	3	...	...	...	...	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	92	...	125	160	313	370	412	228	187	125	111	137	102	104	414	377	217	42	5	...	3,521
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	2	6	84	24	7	4	5	5	9	3	32	26	2	...	...	...	210
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	...	4	14	53	31	26	16	19	19	30	28	89	49	139	26	...	...	543
Corps of Military Accountants...	29	...	24	21	23	29	26	25	21	24	24	22	33	31	153	95	72	35	15	...	702
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	12	23	29	15	11	11	14	22	47	105	37	22	3	1	...	352
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	2	16	71	48	39	42	34	48	36	40	162	143	6	7	...	...	694
Colonial Corps†	31	3	47	46	57	131	101	167	207	154	140	177	175	158	296	170	61	39	6	50	2,216
Grand Total	4,210	80	8,518	18,761	24,279	27,090	37,866	16,139	8,035	5,722	4,782	4,420	3,732	3,288	12,714	9,966	2,460	365	65	50	192,542

This Table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.
† Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, West India Regiment, West African Regiment, &c.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not reported (Colonial troops).
1913, 1st October....	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 ,, ,, ...	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 ,, ,, ...	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 ,, ,, ...	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....
1923 ,, ,, ...	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	....

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Egyptian Army Troops.

Previous to 1920 the numbers include the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve.

Particulars for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive are not available.

From 1920 Warrant Officers are included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men

during the year ending

Arm.	Discharged, including those deserted and														
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.
Household Cavalry ...	...	3	5	10	6	9	15	20	14	19	22	14	12	6	13
Cavalry of the Line ...	10	19	92	113	136	232	135	77	50	52	52	28	37	115	83
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery ...	75	45	81	115	205	275	279	237	199	203	166	124	93	421	330
Royal Garrison Artillery	49	138	135	108	138	88	102	108	75	85	67	49	45	198	184
Royal Engineers ...	26	11	21	32	53	50	57	52	56	59	40	40	33	128	237
Royal Corps of Signals	8	36	59	54	92	129	116	97	60	66	50	40	16	75	6
Foot Guards	32	119	129	77	74	70	43	34	18	21	16	13	9	35	1
Infantry of the Line	174	2,230	1,956	1,430	1,480	3,612	2,688	1,691	1,121	926	767	487	438	1,307	98
Tank Corps	40	14	21	49	64	74	55	31	26	24	24	10	9	40	3
Royal Army Service Corps	16	42	35	100	235	387	300	240	135	153	118	118	93	278	31
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	43	25	33	41	53	54	59	40	41	58	28	36	120	12
Army Dental Corps	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	1	1	1	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2	7	10	17	51	68	74	49	36	53	37	35	22	93	11
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	9	13	2	7	1	2	2	1	7	1
Royal Army Pay Corps	...	...	...	...	2	7	12	9	4	10	11	6	7	34	2
Corps of Military Accountants ...	4	2	4	7	5	8	11	9	10	7	7	6	7	31	3
Army Educational Corps	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Corps of Military Police	...	...	...	...	1	8	43	42	25	25	18	15	9	64	4
Total	439	2,710	2,573	2,145	2,585	5,081	3,998	2,759	1,876	1,745	1,455	1,016	868	2,955	2,0

Discharges, &c., from Machine Gun Corps a

Digitized by Google

nd Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve
30th September, 1923.

ot rejoined.				Transferred to Army Reserve.																	Grand Total.
40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	
8	1	1	178	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	12	28	27	19	12	15	1	...	...	120	298
90	10	3	1,334	4	5	23	53	44	29	30	19	15	16	9	3	4	...	...	...	254	1,588
173	15	1	3,037	...	2	1	5	8	19	96	27	6	5	10	8	13	4	1	...	205	3,242
93	18	1	1,681	...	2	3	1	2	8	9	8	78	150	98	54	131	1	2	...	547	2,228
178	20	10	1,100	...	1	...	...	3	2	4	11	6	2	3	1	8	3	...	...	44	1,144
24	4	2	993	...	...	...	...	5	7	10	5	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	36	1,029
19	4	...	732	...	...	12	505	326	149	68	46	31	29	14	4	5	...	...	...	1,189	1,921
325	36	7	21,664	3	15	73	102	70	85	76	498	355	124	56	25	51	4	...	...	1,537	23,201
6	...	...	519	...	...	1	2	...	3	5	17	9	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	43	562
148	60	10	2,778	...	...	2	4	3	6	4	18	6	5	2	3	10	6	2	1	72	2,850
70	15	5	852	...	...	2	105	26	16	11	7	11	2	5	3	17	3	1	...	209	1,061
1	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
183	24	...	774	...	1	...	1	3	4	7	5	2	6	3	5	6	4	...	...	47	821
6	...	1	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	72
14	5	1	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	5	151
26	16	10	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	3	3	1	3	12	212
8	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29
5	...	...	299	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	6	5	5	4	3	...	2	1	...	34	333
377	228	52	36,399	7	26	118	779	492	332	326	683	555	373	227	123	268	34	8	4	4,355	40,754

t included, the Corps having been disbanded.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded or not reported.	Total.
Household Cavalry	758	6	28	9	7	....	....	....	808
Cavalry of the Line	9,922	124	469	503	115	30	1	....	11,164
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	17,341	420	945	896	454	11	....	....	20,067
Royal Garrison Artillery	10,589	318	391	776	321	37	3	....	12,435
Royal Engineers	5,644	154	352	345	251	10	2	....	6,758
Royal Corps of Signals	4,267	79	201	183	106	11	....	....	4,847
Foot Guards	5,863	310	638	544	23	4	2	1	7,385
Infantry of the Line	85,072	2,786	10,139	4,785	811	95	13	28	103,729
Tank Corps	4,216	27	270	110	53	1	1	....	4,678
Royal Army Service Corps	6,725	141	384	621	183	12	1	....	8,067
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,638	71	245	259	55	5	1	....	4,274
Army Dental Corps	81	2	3	4	2	....	....	....	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	3,035	33	151	166	132	4	....	....	3,521
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	187	6	10	7	....	....	....	....	210
Royal Army Pay Corps	484	4	22	33	....	....	....	....	543
Corps of Military Accountants	610	18	39	26	7	2	....	....	702
Corps of Military Police	570	16	40	52	16	....	....	....	694
Army Educational Corps	226	5	25	50	44	2	....	....	352
All Arms	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	29	190,326

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded or not reported.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	120	228,421
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	22	234,371
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	17	201,400
1923 ,, , ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	29	190,326

This table does not include Indian Native Troops.
Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
Details for the years 1914 to 1919 inclusive are not available.
Colonial Corps are not included for 1921, 1922, or 1923.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists (*a*).	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Others.	Total.
Household Cavalry	712	26	12	24	1	33	—	—	808
Cavalry of the Line	9,142	456	327	249	9	977	4	—	11,164
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	15,785	879	769	606	27	1,986	15	—	20,067
Royal Garrison Artillery	9,669	363	559	475	42	1,319	8	—	12,435
Royal Engineers	5,008	325	428	287	17	683	10	—	6,758
Royal Corps of Signals	3,744	203	240	179	17	450	14	—	4,847
Foot Guards	5,320	638	275	235	13	900	4	—	7,385
Infantry of the Line	75,584	9,297	3,623	2,897	251	11,950	126	1	103,729
Tank Corps	3,779	253	140	121	6	378	1	—	4,678
Royal Army Service Corps	5,972	400	396	255	33	987	23	1	8,067
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,127	233	197	162	24	520	11	—	4,274
Army Dental Corps	60	2	8	8	1	11	2	—	92
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,703	155	184	146	12	316	5	—	3,521
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	165	4	7	9	—	25	—	—	210
Royal Army Pay Corps	403	22	31	22	3	61	1	—	543
Corps of Military Accountants	535	41	33	37	5	50	1	—	702
Army Educational Corps	245	22	15	8	—	60	2	—	352
Corps of Military Police	522	38	41	16	2	75	—	—	694
Total	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	2	190,326

Indian Native Troops and Colonial Corps are not included in this Table.
(*a*) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Others.	Not reported or not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	....	....	228,421
1920 ,,	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	....	2,310	280,191
1921 ,,	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705	883	32,695	329	....	....	60	234,371
1922 ,,	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	5	....	201,400
1923 ,,	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	....	2	....	190,326

This table does not include Indian Native Troops.
Details for the years 1914-1919 inclusive, are not available.
Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."
Colonial Corps are not included for 1921, 1922, or 1923.
(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits enlisted during the year ending 30th September, 1923.

Arm.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
Household Cavalry	118	13	48	42	15	...	...	118
Cavalry of the Line	771	117	171	124	69	4	286	771
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery... ...	603	85	123	148	218	18	11	603
Royal Garrison Artillery	2,257	50	340	466	684	36	681	2,257
Royal Engineers	1,020	330	442	191	33	2	13	1,020
Royal Corps of Signals	573	135	192	117	73	11	45	573
Foot Guards	2,154	164	244	526	595	562	63	2,154
Infantry of the Line	21,253	645	3,441	6,972	6,827	1,876	1,492	21,253
Tank Corps	405	52	99	141	80	...	33	405
Royal Army Service Corps	1,047	353	240	226	197	11	20	1,047
Royal Army Medical Corps	911	22	162	681	39	...	7	911
Army Dental Corps	19	1	12	4	...	...	2	19
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	386	55	128	139	3	...	61	386
Corps of Military Accountants	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Army Educational Corps*	15	15	...	...	...	...	...	15
Corps of Military Police	17	...	...	...	...	...	17	17
Total	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550

This table does not include Indian Native Troops or Colonial Corps.

Class A :—Men of good education who can read a Standard VII Reader, write composition on a subject about which they can be expected to have some information, and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B :—Men of fair education who can read a Standard V Reader, in writing reproduce a story read twice, and work the compound rules of arithmetic.

Class C :—Men of moderate education who can read a Standard III Reader, write dictation from a Standard III Reader, and in arithmetic, work the simple rules and money.

Class D :—Men of inferior education who can read a Standard II Reader, write dictation from a Standard II Reader, and work very easy problems with small numbers on the simple rules of arithmetic.

Class E :—Illiterate, i.e., men who fail to reach Class D.

* See footnote (c) on page 15.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS FROM 1913.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1920, „ „	45,756			Information	not available.			45,756
1921, „ „	44,355	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	16,075	44,355
1922, „ „	40,729	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,333	40,729
1923, „ „	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550

This Table does not include Indian Native Troops or Colonial Corps.
Details for the years 1914–1919, inclusive, are not available.
See notes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1923.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
UNITED KINGDOM	148	516	2,671	4,361	916	558	604	131	889	27	200	69	1,669	766	13,525†
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	3	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	2	....	25	....	....	4	37
Jamaica	8	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	29	....	10	....	....	....	48
Malaya	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.. .	19
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	26
Gibraltar	9	....	....	....	32	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	194	245
Malta	12	....	....	....	4	4	....	....	15	....	11	....	....	183	229
China	3	....	....	....	162	1	....	....	53	....	153	....	....	37	409
Ceylon	1	....	....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Total	37	....	....	....	263	17	....	....	117	....	206	....	....	418	1,058

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.																
Rhine	30	....	388	465	103	33	28	....	225	2	81	94	76	25	1,550
Iraq	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	....	....	....	2,489	2,555
Egypt	26	....	1,386	821	378	76	73	....	514	....	206	39	1,382	73	4,974
Total	58	....	1,774	1,286	481	109	101	....	803	2	287	133	1,458	2,587	9,079
Grand Total	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	131	1,809	29	693	202	3,127	3,771	23,662

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Camels.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Total.
United Kingdom	12,277	1,248	....	....	....	13,525
Colonies	434	622	....	....	2	1,058
Rhine	1,305	245	....	....	....	1,550
Iraq	482	2,071	....	....	2	2,555
Egypt	3,156	1,818	....	....	....	4,974
Total	17,654	6,004	....	....	4	23,662

† Excludes 328 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme, and 3,365 " boarded out " under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October in each year from 1913.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Remount Depôts.	Totals.
1913	....	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	....	23	80	1,045	....	....	2,782	....	....	....	319(*b*)	325(*a*)	1,490	28,244
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	....	....	238	2,134	533	....	2,932	473	88	39	....	....	2,342	(*c*) (*d*) 24,512
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	....	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	....	463	30	....	3,408	9,208	57,148
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	....	258	3,024	....	25	1,133	....	251	....	....	3,756	2,133	26,111
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	....	131	1,809	....	29	693	....	202	....	....	3,771	3,127	(*e*) 23,662 (*f*)

Details for the years 1914–1919, inclusive, are not available.

(*a*) Includes 100 Camels in Egypt. (*b*) Includes 10 Bullocks in China. (*c*) Includes 2,464 Mules.

(*d*) The figures for 1920 are incomplete, and include "Home" and "Colonies" only, the distribution by Arms for Overseas Garrisons not being available. The numbers are as follows: Horses, 30,446; Mules, 47,332; Camels, 1,829; Donkeys, 41; and Oxen, 3,909. These total 83,557, and make a grand total of 108,069.

(*e*) Includes 6,918 Mules and 11 Oxen. (*f*) Includes 6,004 Mules and 4 Oxen.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART X.—

N.B.—As regards the conditions of service in the

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Section B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1922	348	4,032	14,478	3,159	3,006	1,206	3,379	18,427	161	968	3,296	1,933	319
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	72	61	189	525	42	32	1,184	1,248	2	37	70	208	42
On conversion of Colour Service	5	143	15	21	2	3	3	47	1	6	2	1	5
Relegated	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
On re-engagement for Section "D"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On demobilization of Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment ...	43	50	...	...	...	...	...	239	...	...	...	...	...
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rejoined from absence ...	...	5	11	7	6	3	3	67	...	1	5	6	1
Transfers from other Corps	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...
Other causes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Total increase ...	120	260	216	554	50	40	1,192	1,610	3	47	77	215	48
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	1	5	45	6	6	1	12	44	...	6	3	2	...
Abroad	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On completion of engagement, Section "B" ...	64	809	1,372	603	378	162	212	2,240	6	84	420	150	57
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
As Invalids	...	15	37	13	5	4	14	65	...	6	8	8	...
By Purchase	...	4	11	4	4	5	9	9	...	...	...	6	...
Free by indulgence ...	...	11	1	2	1	3	12	16	1	2	...	...	...
Free—For the purpose of residing permanently outside the United Kingdom	...	...	15	7	4	...	4	17	...	2	4	8	2
For misconduct	...	3	20	4	...	...	1	32	1	3	1	2	...
Joined Irish Free State Army	...	5	1	2	...	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	1
For other causes	...	5	1	2	...	...	4	5	...	...	1	...	4
Total discharged ...	64	852	1,458	637	392	174	260	2,389	8	97	434	174	64
Rejoined the Colours—													
On mobilization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By indulgence	...	...	2	10	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D"	...	4	283	108	83	51	21	578	...	11	12	64	4
Struck off for absence ...	...	21	41	25	21	5	19	186	2	5	15	14	1
Transfers to other Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	4	3	...	...	...	...
Other causes	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	1	...
Total decrease ...	65	882	1,830	786	504	231	319	3,204	13	119	465	255	69
Net increase ...	55	...	...	...	...	...	873	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net decrease ...	...	622	1,614	232	454	191	...	1,594	10	72	388	40	21
Strength on 1st October, 1923	403	3,410	12,864	2,927	2,552	1,015	4,252	16,833	151	896	2,908	1,893	298

Colonial Corps are not

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE.

various sections of the Reserve, *see* note on pages 86 and 87.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1923.

Section D.																			
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
65	14	20	206	55,017	45	500	1,265	1,449	505	100	12,414	585	941	1,100	53	712	271	19,940	74,957
...	5	11	34	3,762	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,764
...	...	1	...	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	255
...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	333
...	...	...	...	...	1	7	74	506	320	754	10,852	...	1,295	127	3	26	30	13,905	13,995
...	...	...	...	...	4	283	108	83	51	21	578	11	12	64	4	4	11	1,234	1,234
...	...	...	1	116	...	...	1	1	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	126
...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	10
...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
1	5	12	36	4,486	5	291	184	590	372	775	11,438	11	1,307	193	7	30	41	15,244	19,730
...	...	...	...	131	...	...	6	5	2	...	35	...	2	...	...	5	...	55	186
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	1	...	19	6,596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,596
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
1	...	...	...	176	...	4	...	5	3	1	29	...	...	2	...	3	...	47	223
...	...	...	...	52	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	55
...	...	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	53
...	1	...	...	64	...	...	3	2	...	...	7	3	7	1	...	1	...	24	88
...	...	...	...	67	...	...	1	1	...	...	18	...	2	1	...	3	...	26	93
...	...	...	...	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	22
...	...	...	...	22	...	1	1	...	1	2	25	...	1	...	...	1	...	32	54
20	2	...	19	7,044	...	6	7	9	4	3	88	3	10	4	...	8	...	142	7,186
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
4	...	...	11	1,234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,234
...	...	...	3	358	...	1	4	5	4	1	40	2	3	2	...	...	3	65	423
...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13
...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	11
24	2	...	33	8,801	...	7	17	19	10	4	168	5	15	7	...	13	3	268	9,069
...	3	12	3	...	5	284	167	571	362	771	11,270	6	1,292	186	7	17	38	14,976	10,661
22	...	...	...	4,315	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	17	32	209	50,702	50	784	1,432	2,020	867	871	23,684	591	2,233	1,286	60	729	309	34,916	85,618

included in this table.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1914.		30th Sept., 1915.		30th Sept., 1916.		30th Sept., 1917.				30th Sept., 1918.		
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	109,919	35,171	4,631	545	574	62	501	32	—	—	242	19	7,128
INCREASE.															
From the Colours	18,428	156	15,161	144	67	15	154	—	135	—	7,814	46,422	67	—	15,058
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	1,879	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	7,357	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	820	78	296	30	12	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	689
Other causes	43	5	9	3	43	7	22	—	1	—	—	7	9	—	1,373
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	15,990	9,461	406	54	188	2	136	—	11,858	46,442	76	—	17,124
DECREASE.															
Died	492	125	455	164	22	2	7	1	—	—	1	39	—	—	14
Discharged—															
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	9,592	4,448	17	3	31	5	35	10	—	—	4	1	—
As invalids	133	38	1,083	363	694	139	25	3	3	—	7	2,469	1	—	1,269
By purchase	50	—	33	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	4	128	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	172	31	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	91	24	62	5	132	5	15	1	2	—	4,414	53	1	—	3,858
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	10,946	4,976	852	147	76	9	40	10	4,421	2,522	6	1	5,127
To the Colours	28	—	101,165	38,651	3,197	349	98	8	16	2	261	7,062	15	—	436
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	1,487	295	386	38	57	13	26	1	—	196	3	—	97
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	7,191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Class B, Army Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Other causes	33	4	34	1	6	1	23	1	39	—	36	112	6	2	2,828
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	121,278	44,087	4,463	537	261	32	395	13	4,730	13,975	30	3	8,509
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,128	32,467	46	—	8,615
Net Decrease	2,079	—	105,288	34,626	4,057	483	73	30	259	13	—	—	—	3	—
Strength at end of year ...	109,919	35,171	4,631	545	574	62	501	32	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743

NOTE AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period required to complete one year from the date of their first transfer to the Reserve, and in certain circumstances for a further year. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining age 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, and 13,995 in 1923.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in each year from 1913.

ending.

30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.					30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.		30th Sept., 1923.	
Class W.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.
32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401	—	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803	55,017	19,940
40,843	77,556	169	11,803	22,541	1,908,427	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11	4,355	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819	—	13,995
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447	—	1,234
93	44	2	—	1	—	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2	116	10
8	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13,839	1,391	16	49	197	809	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153	15	1
54,783	78,991	187	11,910	23.676	1,909,236	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432	4,486	15,244
70	46	—	6	58	174	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20	131	55
—	3,967	109	—	—	—	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5	6,596	2
5,199	8,084	18	5,090	4,420	1,316	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22	176	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1	52	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21	49	4
—	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4	67	26
341	1,599	7	21.237	79,246	10,759	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	569	13	427	55	104	60
5,540	13,650	134	26,327	83,668	12,075	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108	7,044	142
10,262	409	4	152	1,208	1,493	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2	16	—
119	47	1	—	21	—	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12	358	65
—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
686	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—	1,234	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4,234	1,578	41	226	1,719	5,048	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153	18	6
27,849	15,730	180	27,648	86,732	18,790	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295	8,801	268
39,934	63,261	7	—	—	1,890,446	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137	—	14,976
—	—	—	15,738	63,056	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—	4,315	—
65,401	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940	50,702	34,916

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

For the year 1923 Colonial Corps are not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms from 1913 to 1921, and by Arms and Sections on the first day of each quarter from 1st October, 1922, to 1st October, 1923.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																						
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	19,009	6,282	102	5,464	...	12	8,775	81,351	...	...	...	...	7,376	4,963	974	106	1	...	...	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	952	290	1	260	...	...	253	2,397	...	...	...	...	368	242	68	2	...	...	...	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	...	21	83	36	...	14	...	...	30	351	...	...	...	...	83	2	16	...	...	...	...	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	...	4	77	16	...	10	...	...	7	332	...	...	...	...	72	5	10	...	...	...	...	533
,, ,, 1917 ...	5	269	1,773	581	...	1,704	...	780	271	30,432	85	587	...	...	1,889	1,012	71	266	131	...	...	39,856
,, ,, 1918 ...	13	1,529	4,778	2,294	...	13,902	...	...	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	...	3,564	3,381	404	432	505	...	...	81,448
,, ,, 1919 ...	882	24,329	186,091	118,103	...	237,186	...	...	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	26,688	102	7,279	...	...	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	17,037	3,543	43	3,935	1,448	...	3,050	19,743	...	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,536	546	206	10	...	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	15,904	3,633	29	4,365	1,625	...	2,706	22,503	...	250	1,021	...	4,290	2,976	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
1st October, 1922—																						
Section B	348	4,032	14,478	3,159	31	3,006	1,206	...	3,379	18,427	...	161	968	...	3,296	1,933	319	65	14	20	206	55,048
,, D	...	45	500	1,265	...	1,449	505	...	100	12,414	...	...	585	...	941	1,100	53	712	...	...	271	19,940
Total	348	4,077	14,978	4,424	31	4,455	1,711	...	3,479	30,841	...	161	1,553	...	4,237	3,033	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
1st January, 1923—																						
Section B	391	3,871	14,100	3,241	31	2,900	1,175	...	3,566	18,342	...	157	959	...	3,226	1,959	304	59	16	23	204	54,524
,, D	...	46	500	1,270	...	1,487	519	...	100	14,244	...	...	582	...	1,114	1,127	53	718	...	...	278	22,038
Total	391	3,917	14,600	4,511	31	4,387	1,694	...	3,666	32,586	...	157	1,541	...	4,340	3,086	357	777	16	23	482	76,562

[continued.

Digitized by Google

1st April, 1923—																						
Section B	384	3,552	13,613	3,291	35	2,761	1,109	...	3,816	18,056	...	154	938	...	3,152	1,976	320	51	15	29	197	53,449
,, D	...	50	520	1,337	...	1,604	554	...	418	17,220	...	...	581	...	1,403	1,160	53	727	...	...	289	25,946
Total	384	3,602	14,133	4,628	35	4,365	1,663	...	4,234	35,276	...	154	1,519	...	4,555	3,136	373	778	15	29	486	79,395
1st July, 1923—																						
Section B	396	3,548	13,289	3,151	...	2,679	1,066	...	3,985	17,611	...	152	925	...	3,074	1,965	312	48	16	30	199	52,446
,, D	...	50	618	1,366	...	1,804	829	...	830	22,640	...	...	580	...	1,952	1,253	56	727	...	...	304	33,009
Total	396	3,598	13,907	4,517	...	4,483	1,895	...	4,815	40,251	...	152	1,505	...	5,026	3,218	368	775	16	30	503	85,455
1st October, 1923—																						
Section B	403	3,410	12,864	2,927	...	2,552	1,015	...	4,252	16,833	...	151	896	...	2,908	1,893	298	42	17	32	209	50,702
,, D	...	50	784	1,432	...	2,020	867	...	871	23,684	...	...	591	...	2,233	1,286	60	729	...	...	309	34,916
Total	403	3,460	13,648	4,359	...	4,572	1,882	...	5,123	40,517	...	151	1,487	...	5,141	3,179	358	771	17	32	518	85,618*

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 86 and 87.

* Of this number 560 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 2,844 permanently.

Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P. T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P. T. W. and Z.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1923.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on date of transfer).	Transfers from																
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	All Arms.
On enlistment	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Under 2 years	1	29	4	6	2	....	1	31	4	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	81
2 to 3 years	....	59	2	1	1	....	....	138	1	3	1	8	....	....	....	....	214
3 to 4 years	2	82	10	1	1	10	1,177	90	....	9	184	14	1	1	....	14	1,596
4 to 5 years	2	9	30	3	21	4	4	87	3	15	12	10	....	....	....	6	206
5 to 6 years	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
6 to 7 years	1	2	128	14	4	10	....	16	1	19	....	8	....	....	....	1	204
7 to 8 years	50	37	13	3	13	5	1	1,026	31	18	8	4	....	3	10	8	1,230
8 to 9 years	72	12	3	433	....	4	....	77	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	4	614
9 to 10 years	1	19	13	85	2	1	6	58	1	2	4	....	....	1	....	1	194
10 to 11 years	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Over 11 years	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total (excluding relegated)	130	253	205	547	44	36	1,189	1,535	43	72	209	47	1	5	12	34	4,362
Relegated	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total	130	254	205	547	44	36	1,189	1,537	43	72	209	47	1	5	12	34	4,365

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 86 and 87.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during each year from 1913.

Year.	Services on date of transfer.													Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	On enlistment.	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	2	1	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	24	1,069	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	1	158	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	—	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	—	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365

Details for the years 1914–1919 inclusive are not available.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 86 and 87.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE on 1st October, 1923.

—	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total.*		
	Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.	
		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others
Household Cavalry	281	....	....	79	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	403	....	....
Cavalry of the Line	2,085	....	7	1,265	....	30	49	....	13	11	....	....	3,410	....	50
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	9,556	....	130	3,206	....	495	96	....	150	6	....	9	12,864	....	784
Royal Garrison Artillery	1,710	....	457	1,150	....	708	61	....	255	6	....	12	2,927	....	1,432
Royal Engineers	1,450	....	502	1,009	....	821	82	....	680	11	....	17	2,552	....	2,020
Royal Corps of Signals	700	....	346	304	....	332	10	....	179	1	....	10	1,015	....	867
Foot Guards	3,243	....	379	939	....	369	68	....	123	2	....	....	4,252	....	871
Infantry of the Line	12,185	12,062	1,486	4,304	5,625	1,881	291	1,290	1,274	53	14	52	16,833	18,991	4,693
Machine Gun Corps	125	....	....	25	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	151	....	....
Tank Corps	755	....	271	133	....	209	7	....	110	1	....	1	896	....	591
Royal Army Service Corps	2,172	....	780	715	....	908	16	....	545	5	....	....	2,908	....	2,233
Royal Army Medical Corps	1,249	....	386	589	....	491	49	....	373	6	....	36	1,893	....	1,286
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	196	....	9	86	....	35	15	....	16	1	....	....	298	....	60
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	25	....	238	16	....	287	1	....	200	....	....	4	42	....	729
Royal Army Pay Corps	11	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	17	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	6	....	....	6	....	....	5	....	....	15	....	....	32	....	....
Corps of Military Police	133	117	1	55	127	15	17	42	6	4	1	....	209	287	22
Total	35,882	12,179	4,992	13,883	5,752	6,581	814	1,332	3,924	123	15	141	50,702	19,278	15,638

* Includes 560 residing abroad temporarily, and 2,844 pernanently.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 86 and 87.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1923.

	Men of Section B. — During Periods from 1st October to 30th September.												Men of Section D. — During periods from 1st October to 30th September.										
													First Period.										
													1923–24.		1924–25.		1925–26.		1926–27.		1927–28.		
	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	Total.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Total.
Household Cavalry	42	58	141	117	28	4	9	4	....	....	....	403	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cavalry of the Line	833	727	1,243	165	27	20	19	158	149	49	20	3,410	....	....	....	24	....	22	....	4	....	....	50
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	1,097	1,288	3,700	5,041	892	359	127	310	39	6	5	12,864	....	....	....	437	....	56	....	291	....	....	784
Royal Garrison Artillery	597	657	1,029	396	70	37	27	95	12	3	4	2,927	....	....	....	400	....	849	....	183	....	....	1,432
Royal Engineers	404	451	919	598	71	10	15	74	6	3	1	2,552	....	33	....	897	....	504	....	586	....	....	2,020
Royal Corps of Signals	145	196	352	240	33	10	1	30	8	....	....	1,015	....	51	....	239	....	209	....	368	....	....	867
Foot Guards	283	331	546	571	129	43	41	1,101	1,176	30	1	4,252	....	....	....	92	....	6	....	773	....	....	871
Infantry of the Line	3,258	2,782	3,721	3,724	928	173	141	1,111	741	208	46	16,833	....	283	....	3,846	7,281	527	11,710	17	....	20	23,684
Machine Gun Corps	11	14	24	23	9	2	....	59	8	1	....	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Tank Corps	101	151	177	169	53	11	13	201	16	1	3	896	....	9	....	230	....	341	....	11	....	....	591
Royal Army Service Corps	369	449	548	685	682	61	14	70	27	3	....	2,908	....	170	....	540	....	242	....	1,281	....	....	2,233
Royal Army Medical Corps	270	234	482	673	6	1	3	44	180	....	....	1,893	....	....	....	757	....	338	....	191	....	....	1,286
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	74	56	73	27	11	5	2	18	18	12	2	298	....	17	....	20	....	16	....	7	....	....	60
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	16	8	8	5	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	42	....	109	....	243	....	349	....	28	....	....	729
Royal Army Pay Corps	2	1	3	5	5	....	....	....	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	4	16	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corps of Military Police	16	18	53	34	8	2	1	40	36	1	....	209	....	....	....	139	....	125	....	43	....	2	309
All Arms	7,522	7,437	13,031	12,473	2,952	738	413	3,320	2,417	317	82	50,702	....	672	....	7,864	7,281	3,584	11,710	3,783	....	22	34,916

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 86 and 87.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—MILITIA.

TABLE 1.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN (exclusive of the Regular Establishment) of the MILITIA of the United Kingdom serving on 1st October, 1923.

Arm.	Year from 1st October to 30th September.						Total.
	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.		
Royal Garrison Artillery	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Royal Engineers	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Machine Gun Corps	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Tank Corps	1	1	....	....	....	....	2
Royal Army Service Corps	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Total	5	3	....	....	....	....	8

TABLE 2.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the COLONIAL MILITIA serving on 1st October, 1923.

	Year from 1st October to 30th September.						Total.
	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.	1928–1929.	
Royal Engineers (Militia) Malta Division	9	4	7	2	24	3	49
Bermuda Militia Artillery	51	20	37	12	17	14	151
Total	60	24	44	14	41	17	200

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XII.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE I.—Summary by Arms of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1923, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H. and R.F.A.		R.G.A.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Tanks.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,144
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	51	1,121	..	..	13	395	7	188	210	5,835	..	..	8	51	21	92	2	27	3	12	315	7,721
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	68	1,268	22	480	..	..	7	111	..	..	14	177	..	..	11	..	..	..	5	..	127	2,036
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	48	960	15	331	..	..	4	29	..	..	9	133	..	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	83	1,453
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	313	3	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	24	360
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	279	3	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	312
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	134	2,523	41	793	22	692	27	478	240	7,635	14	177	11	91	53	106	3	30	9	15	554	12,540
			Strength	..	..	..	..	99	2,081	27	610	16	428	11	217	210	5,835	9	133	8	51	25	92	2	27	6	12	413	9,486
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,144
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	52	1,123	..	..	14	304	17	260	208	5,915	..	..	11	68	25	86	3	21	4	15	334	7,702
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	44	836	22	480	..	..	3	65	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	78	1,381
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	35	685	19	346	..	..	3	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	4	..	63	1,066
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	832	27	391	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	85	1,223
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	416	17	290	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	42	706
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	110	2,091	76	1,312	46	1,036	23	432	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	50	106	3	30	7	15	566	12,748
			Strength	..	..	..	..	87	1,808	42	762	31	594	20	295	208	5,915	..	..	11	68	29	86	3	21	8	15	439	9,564
		Total Eastern Comd.	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	244	4,614	117	2,105	68	1,728	50	910	480	15,270	14	177	22	182	103	212	6	60	16	30	1,120	25,288
			Strength	..	..	..	..	186	3,889	69	1,372	47	1,022	31	512	418	11,750	9	133	19	119	54	178	5	48	14	27	852	19,050
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	132	2,510	..	..	38	1,290	40	734	480	15,276	..	..	22	182	80	212	6	60	8	30	806	20,294
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	111	2,088	..	..	21	404	26	354	400	10,776	..	..	20	124	36	138	6	54	6	28	626	13,966
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	17	370	..	..	..	..	11	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	7	1	..	33	611
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	14	311	..	..	..	..	7	224	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	..	..	23	541
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	1	23	21	335	28	354	..	..	31	299	..	..	6	57	109	1,548
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	345	..	..	..	10	10	114	25	278	..	..	18	128	..	..	5	52	74	936
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128	1,212	89	1,496	10	261	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	234	2,960
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	403	27	183	8	87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	673
		Total London District	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	149	2,880	150	1,692	127	2,786	62	1,252	501	15,611	28	354	22	182	121	511	7	67	15	87	1,182	25,422
			Strength	..	..	..	..	125	2,399	56	748	48	587	41	684	410	10,890	25	278	20	124	55	266	7	60	11	80	708	16,116

Digitized by Google

| N. | | |

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Summary by Arms of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1923, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H. and R.F.A.		R.G.A.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Tanks.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,144
		„	Strength	..	..	..	..	61	1,195	..	..	14	189	12	212	217	6,255	..	..	10	79	23	96	3	29	4	13	344	8,068
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	25	274
		„	Strength	18	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	20	241
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	44	836	5	117	..	..	4	104	..	..	14	177	..	..	12	61	..	..	2	..	81	1,295
		„ ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	37	715	5	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	130	..	..	8	58	..	..	3	..	62	1,019
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	110	2,091	5	117	19	645	24	471	240	7,635	14	177	11	91	54	167	3	30	7	15	509	11,713
			Strength	18	241	..	..	98	1,910	5	116	14	189	12	212	217	6,255	9	130	10	79	32	154	3	29	8	13	426	9,328
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,144
		„ ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	57	1,132	..	..	15	400	12	187	198	5,391	..	..	9	53	16	80	3	29	4	14	314	7,286
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	56	1,052	17	363	..	..	6	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	77	..	..	6	..	145	2,130
		„ ..	Strength	30	465	..	..	41	856	10	243	..	..	3	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	29	..	..	5	..	96	1,616
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	1,571	53	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	155	2,441
		„ ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	57	983	35	786	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	95	1,769
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	122	2,307	110	1,934	72	1,515	26	457	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	65	183	3	30	10	15	703	14,715
			Strength	30	465	..	..	98	1,988	67	1,226	50	1,186	15	210	198	5,391	..	..	9	53	26	109	3	29	9	14	505	10,671
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	..	..	232	4,398	115	2,051	91	2,160	50	928	480	15,270	14	177	22	182	119	350	6	60	17	30	1,212	26,428
			Strength	48	706	..	..	196	3,898	72	1,342	64	1,375	27	422	415	11,646	9	130	19	132	58	268	6	58	17	27	931	19,999

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	60	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	40	100	3	30	4	15	403	10,144
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	48	1,208	..	..	16	405	15	322	212	7,109	..	..	8	70	14	84	2	30	4	12	319	9,330
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	22	418	27	597	..	..	2	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	61	..	..	4	..	89	1,394
		,, ..	Strength	15	257	..	..	17	389	18	466	..	..	1	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	49	..	..	2	..	62	1,178
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	303	11	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	33	493
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	276	8	157	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	24	433
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	88	1,673	45	900	30	835	22	411	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	56	107	3	30	8	15	525	12,031
			Strength	15	257	..	..	65	1,597	33	742	24	562	16	339	212	7,109	..	..	8	70	24	133	2	30	6	12	405	10,941
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,641	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,150
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	57	1,129	..	..	14	342	18	342	210	6,538	..	..	10	80	22	88	3	27	4	15	338	8,561
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	78	8	42	..	..	..	..	27	274
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	132	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	58	5	38	..	..	..	..	21	228
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	12	216	39	843	..	..	5	71	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	3	..	89	1,404
		,, ..	Strength	16	258	..	..	10	186	30	563	..	..	2	61	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	62	1,068
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	176	6	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	22	255
		,,	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	148	4	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	16	225
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	52	1,019	34	878	25	438	240	7,641	..	..	21	109	59	148	3	30	7	15	541	12,083
			Strength	16	258	..	..	67	1,315	41	711	25	551	20	403	210	6,538	..	..	19	138	29	126	3	27	7	15	437	10,082
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	367	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,144
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	47	1,103	..	..	17	367	11	271	206	6,452	..	..	11	72	17	97	2	26	4	15	315	8,403
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	12	216	..	..	..	..	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	161	..	..	2	..	57	672
		,, ..	Strength	20	254	..	..	8	193	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	144	..	..	2	..	41	597
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	..	..	19	645	21	388	240	7,635	..	..	11	91	60	207	3	30	6	15	460	10,816
			Strength	20	254	..	..	55	1,200	..	..	17	367	11	277	206	6,452	..	..	11	72	28	241	2	26	6	15	356	9,000
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	..	..	244	4,615	97	1,919	83	2,358	68	1,237	720	22,911	..	..	43	351	175	582	9	90	21	45	1,526	34,930
			Strength	51	769	..	..	187	4,208	74	1,453	66	1,480	47	1,019	628	20,189	..	..	38	280	81	500	7	83	19	42	1,198	30,023
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,838	54	786	1,223	23,214	691	11,737	515	12,991	341	6,325	3,381	107327	112	1,416	164	1,352	805	2,604	43	427	111	324	7,748	172,341
			Strength	225	3,501	38	762	1,006	20,409	442	8,068	337	7,049	224	4,071	2,906	86,198	89	1,057	147	959	400	1,905	37	395	96	305	5,947	134,679

The difference in the total Establishments as compared with the number shewn on page 10 is accounted for by amendments to Establishments being issued after estimates are printed.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts.		Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.		Royal Garrison Artillery.		Royal Artillery Air Defence.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	—	—	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	—	—	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial	7,836	2,277	27,426	11,451	—	2,858	—	—	—	2,598	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	—	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	—	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	—	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	10,978	7,471	1,336	—	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	143	158	32	—	126	118	77	79
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	—	—	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	—	—	128	130	78	76

Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Army was
For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

* Does not include 92 officers of various corps employed on the staff of the Territorial Army.

† Does not include 128 officers on the Headquarter staffs of Territorial Army formations.

See note on page 99.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923.

Infantry.		Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,652	960	66	5,832	2,012	10,935	1,344	768	42	967	17	—	60,072
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831*
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824†	1,814

embodied and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1923.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	19	132	1,646	96	1,534	....	1	1	60	82	1,359	83	1,420
Army Troops	8	29	176	2,192	129	1,967	....	3	2	90	112	1,734	114	1,827
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,838	225	3,501	....	4	3	150	194	3,093	197	3,247
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	38	762	....	2	1	60	31	616	32	678
Royal Horse Art.	1	5	17	370	14	311	....	1	1	35	12	219	13	255
Royal Field Art.—														
Divisonal Troops	42	214	924	17,570	775	15,711	3	12	49	1,070	617	12,305	669	13,387
Army Troops	16	70	282	5,274	217	4,387	5	5	11	357	167	3,411	183	3,773
Total R.H. and R.F. Art.	59	289	1,223	23,214	1,006	20,409	8	18	61	1,462	796	15,935	865	17,415
Royal Garrison Art.,														
Pack Art. Bde.	1	6	17	397	13	353	2	1	....	6	11	251	13	258
Med. Art. Bdes.....	11	61	242	5,280	191	4,037	2	6	20	265	148	3,186	170	3,457
Coast Defence	16	52	304	4,848	198	3,275	1	....	19	243	151	2,677	171	2,920
Air Defence Bdes.	4	28	128	1,212	40	403	1	2	2	73	36	282	39	357
Total R.G.A.	32	147	691	11,737	442	8,068	6	9	41	587	346	6,396	393	6,992
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	63	266	9,030	194	4,795	1	8	10	418	163	3,829	174	4,255
Field Squadron	....	2	9	154	7	132	....	....	....	10	6	109	6	119
Coast Defence	4	33	151	2,311	109	1,939	....	2	8	127	94	1,658	102	1,787
Air Defence Bdes.	2	10	89	1,496	27	183	....	....	4	32	22	120	26	152
Total R.E.	20	108	515	12,991	337	7,049	1	10	22	587	285	5,716	308	6,313
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	280	5,138	190	3,466	....	1	17	366	152	2,743	169	3,110
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	2	11	234	7	224	....	....	....	....	8	184	8	184
R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	16	336	9	129	....	....	....	4	5	76	5	80
Med. Art. Brigade Sig. Secs.	....	....	11	253	5	149	....	....	....	7	4	105	4	112
Pack Art Bde. Sig. Sec.	....	....	1	21	....	16	....	....	....	6	1	9	1	15
Wireless Sections	....	....	2	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	1	4	10	261	8	87	....	1	....	7	5	66	5	74
D.C.S.O's.	....	....	10	20	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	62	341	6,325	224	4,071	....	2	17	390	175	3,183	192	3,577

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1923, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
														General List.		Regtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class III	
12	139	....	23	7	8	102	1,590	25	....	....	1,281	16	14	85	107	31	35	....
22	140	....	28	....	1	136	1,996	5	....	....	1,709	26	19					
34	279	....	51	7	9	238	3,586	30	...	....	2,990	42	33	85	107	31	35	....
7	81	2	14	....	....	41	773	3	....	....	203	....	26	....	....	6	10	....
1	57	....	8	....	....	14	320	26	....	....	283	12	12	80	85	204	90	....
122	1,771	9	789	4	48	804	15,995	346	16	20	9,820	670	811					
34	562	....	125	....	3	217	4,463	280	16	20	2,775	176	196					
157	2,390	9	922	4	51	1,035	20,778	652	32	40	12,878	858	1,019	(a)80	(a)85	204	90	....
1	117	1	14	....	..	15	389	2	....	....	143	8	2	....	....	107	66	....
27	454	....	182	....	....	197	4,093	77	....	....	1,631	129	137	....	....			
32	297	1	85	....	....	204	3,302	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
5	25	....	7	....	....	44	389	....	....	....	....	16	25	....	....			
65	893	2	288	....	....	460	8,173	79	....	....	1,774	153	164	....	....	107	66	....
9	379	2	306	....	4	196	4,944	13	....	....	900	8	302	46	73	122	125	....
1	13	....	4	....	....	7	136	....	....	....	77	....	9					
7	163	....	15	....	....	109	1,965	....	....	....	....	....	16					
1	17	....	5	....	....	27	174	....	....	....	....	....	8					
29	572	2	330	....	4	339	7,219	13	....	....	977	8	335	46	73	122	125	....
25	302	1	90	....	3	195	3,505	28	....	1	801	....	153	20	12	27	26	....
....	47	....	....	....	....	8	231	....	....	....	86	....	6					
....	1	....	....	....	....	5	81	....	....	....	26	....	4					
....	6	....	....	....	....	4	118	5	....	....	34	....	9					
....	1	....	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	14	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
1	5	....	....	....	....	6	79	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
26	362	1	90	....	3	219	4,030	33	....	1	961	....	172	20	12	27	26	....

(a) The R.G.A. are included in these numbers. [*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1923.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Infantry—														
Divl. Troops	168	712	3,360	106,992	2,896	86,084	13	147	261	8,557	2,271	63,024	2,545	71,728
Army Troops††	1	3	21	335	10	114	....	2	....	21	9	73	9	96
Total Infantry	169	715	3,381	107,327	2,906	86,198	13	149	261	8,578	2,280	63,097	2,554	71,824
Tank Corps	8	23	112	1,416	89	1,057	1	2	2	127	78	745	81	874
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,352	147	959	....	1	11	70	97	662	108	733
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	13	16	104	1,526	90	1,220	...	3	12	168	64	929	76	1,100
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations	....	8	48	488	36	421	....	....	5	42	26	354	31	396
General Hospitals	....	....	30	300	15	129	....	....	3	16	6	69	9	85
Sanitary Coys.	....	....	19	290	14	135	....	....	2	15	11	112	13	127
Schools of Instructn.	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Attached to Units	....	....	604	....	245	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.M.C.	14	27	805	2,604	400	1,905	....	3	22	241	107	1,464	129	1,708
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	13	43	427	37	395	....	....	....	25	30	350	30	375
Royal Army Vet. Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Mobile Veterinary Sections	....	2	14	168	14	198	....	1	1	16	10	125	11	141
Army Troops—														
Veterinary Hosps.	....	...	8	88	5	84	....	....	....	2	5	70	5	72
Vet. Evac. Statns.	....	....	2	26	2	23	....	....	....	1	2	19	2	20
Attached to units	....	....	87	42	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.V.C.	....	2	111	324	96	305	....	1	1	19	17	214	18	234
Chaplains	....	....	306	....	312	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Supernumerary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total all Arms	348	1,476	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968

Staff Officers for Headquarters of Divisions not included.
†† Officers Training Corps.
See note on page 99.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1923, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
														General List.		Regimtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.	
373	8,517	26	6,074	36†	1,101†	2,980	87,420	185	64	20	2,650	2,223	834	143	219	1,214	753	....
1	20	....	....	....	....	10	116	3	....	....	39	6	1					
374	8,537	26	6,074	36	1,101	2,990	87,536	188	64	20	2,689	2,229	835	143	219	1,214	753	....
9	150	....	36	....	....	90	1,060	....	....	....	....	90	83	11	4	5	6	....
10	129	....	24	1	....	119	886	....	....	....	23	....	28	39	35	31	38	....
6	124	....	37	....	....	82	1,261	7	....	....	220	....	73					
4	30	....	4	....	2	35	432	....	....	....	2	....	1	110	77	....	....	....
5	7	....	1	....	....	14	93	....	....	....	....	....	....					
1	10	....	....	....	....	14	137	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
16	171	....	42	....	2	145	1,923	7	....	....	222	....	74	110	77	....	....	....
4	24	1	1	....	....	35	400	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	....
9	23	....	4	1	8	21	177	....	....	....	91	....	9					
....	10	....	2	....	....	5	84	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	7	....	....	....
....	2	....	1	....	....	2	23	....	....	....	2	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
9	35	....	7	1	8	28	284	....	....	....	98	....	9	5	7	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	25	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	5,739	136,648	1,005	96	61	22,815	3,380	2,778	610	645	1,747	1,149	....

* Includes 1 officer and 186 other ranks who were given leave.

† Includes 7 officers and 295 other ranks who attended courses in lieu of camp.
Includes 18 officers and 551 other ranks who declared their intention of attending camp but could not do so.

} Owing to small-pox epidemic.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP FIGURES (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for the years 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	55,049	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	2,252	29,981
1921	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	*2,209	*18,138	58	4,848	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	5,739	136,648

From 1914 to 1919 the Territorial Army was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

* The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.

See footnotes on previous page, and on page 99.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1923.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	10	183
207th Med. Art. Bde., Signal Section	1	23	—	20
5th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	342	12	248
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	302	7	274
Total	33	913	29	725
Aberdeen, City of—				
Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	117	5	116
75th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	290
North Scottish Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	3	40	1	36
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy. and 1 Field Coy.)	9	297	5	183
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	1	41
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	119	6	105
4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders	20	642	15	601
Total	67	1,584	49	1,372
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	2	165
Argyll—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	139	5	130
239th Pack Art. Bde., Signal Section	1	21	1	16
8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	17	642
Total	28	802	23	788
Ayr—				
Ayrshire Yeo.	22	274	17	248
79th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	295
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	636	14	451
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	5
52nd (Lowland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	60	1,242	47	1,009
Banff—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	97
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	7	178
Total	19	457	11	275

continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	15	344
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy., and 2 Field Coys.)	14	471	9	253
234th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	1	—
5th Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	20	450
Total	57	1,546	45	1,047
Berks—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	7	170
66th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	90
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	62
4th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	20	636	20	458
48th (South Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	43	1,143	38	809
Berwick—				
4th Bn. K.O. S. Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	3	100
Brecknock—				
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Bn., Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	16	543
Buckingham—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	201
228th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
5th (Buckinghamshire) Bn., Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	18	463
Total	33	873	30	664
Bute—				
13th Highland Pack Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	129	3	110
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (1 Co. and M.G. platoon)	7	184	7	213
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt.	20	636	15	547
Cardigan—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	7	198
231st R.F.A. Bde., Sig. Section....	1	21	1	15
Total	11	223	8	213

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	102
4th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	20	581
Total	26	744	26	683
Carnarvon—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Bde. R.G.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	6	197
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	15	439
Total	27	752	21	636
Chester—				
Cheshire Yeo.	22	274	16	258
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Medium Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	14	249
Lancs. and Cheshire Coast Brigade R.G.A. (½ Batt.)	3	36	3	35
2nd (Cheshire) Field Sqn. R.E.	9	154	7	132
211th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	21	580
7th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	18	617
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	10	78	9	58
170th Cav. Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	42	4	38
Total	108	2,242	93	1,990
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	4	161
Cornwall—				
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	10	243
Cornwall Coast Brigade R.G.A.	15	292	7	94
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	4	102
202nd Med. Art. Bde., Signal Section	1	23	—	—
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	24	512
Total	61	1,434	45	951
Cumberland—				
51st (Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.) R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	12	230
4th Bn. Border Regt. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	14	400	9	316
5th Bn. Border Regt.	20	636	19	600
Total	51	1,353	40	1,146

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	7	167
212th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	—	2
4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	634
Total	33	905	24	803
Derby—				
62nd (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	196
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	229	8	167
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	500
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	541
24th (Derbyshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	98
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H. T. Details)	—	18	—	15
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
137th (North Midland) Field Amb. R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	89
Total	85	2,018	75	1,608
Devon—				
96th (Royal Devon Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	373
56th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	269
Devon Coast Brigade R.G.A.	18	300	12	148
Devon (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	9	228
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	256	9	124
225th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	—	2
4th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	16	422
5th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	15	452
6th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	18	528
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Train R.A.S.C.	11	91	9	53
43rd (Wessex)Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th (Wessex) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	80
Total	169	3,698	126	2,679
Dorset—				
56th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	96
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Bde. R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	5	132
Dorsetshire Coast Brigade R.G.A.	18	284	13	237
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	3	107
4th Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	20	636	17	321
Total	59	1,331	43	893

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Coast Brigade, R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	4	85	4	83
9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	14	540
Total	24	727	18	623
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	5	221
Dundee, City of—				
76th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	12	201
North Scottish Coast Brigade, R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	4	57	6	54
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	5	114
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	5	44
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	406	13	333
51st(Highland)Divl. Train R.A.S.C.(H.T. Details)	—	18	—	6
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
152nd (Highland) Field. Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	95
51st (1st Scottish) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	52
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	5
51st (Highland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec. R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	54	1,119	54	914
Durham—				
Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	68	6	68
74th (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	21	358
55th (Northumbrian) Med. Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	19	462
Durham Coast Brigade, R.G.A.	10	181	8	167
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (2 Field Coys.)	10	348	6	136
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	119	6	87
206th Med. Art. Bde., Sig. Section	1	23	—	14
5th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	528
6th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	17	572
7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	14	612
8th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	21	552
9th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	21	551
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	4
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	179	4,832	159	4,120
East Lothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	117	5	98
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	280
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (less 1 Batt. and 1 Section)	12	246	14	214
Forth Coast Brigade R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	22	154
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	7	149
208th Med. Art. Bde., Sig. Section	1	23	—	18
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots	20	636	21	523

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots	20	642	21	516
19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Secs.)	8	101	7	75
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	30
155th (Lowland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	68
11th (2nd Scottish) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	15
Total	134	2,849	117	2,042
Essex—				
104th (Essex Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (H.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	207
85th (East Anglian) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	351
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	97
Essex Coast Brigade R.G.A.	7	121	4	104
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	33
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Signals	20	366	7	188
233rd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	1	17
4th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	16	520
5th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	15	501
6th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	16	385
7th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	19	417
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	73	8	23
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	27
Total	164	3,953	124	2,870
Fife—				
76th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	90
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	98
Forth Coast Brigade R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	9	149	3	84
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	4	83
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	236	5	270
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	139	9	105
Total	47	879	31	730
Flint—				
5th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	638
Forfar—				
76th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	101
North Scottish Coast Brigade R.G.A. (part of)	3	54	1	48
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	7	252
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	38	1	18
Total	17	429	14	419
Glamorgan—				
81st (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	380
82nd (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	21	422
Glamorgan Coast Brigade R.G.A.	9	122	7	113
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.E.	19	645	16	405
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	2	55

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Signals	20	366	15	322
5th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	18	606
6th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	627
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	8	70
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
158th (Welsh) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	83
53rd (3rd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	6	49
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	2
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.....	1	10	1	10
Total	162	3,596	136	3,145
Glasgow, City of—				
101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	206
80th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	376
78th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	100
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Park Coy.)	3	119	1	92
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Signals	20	366	18	244
230th R.F.A. Bde., Signal Section	1	21	1	19
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	20	399
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	17	541
5th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	636	14	540
6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	16	508
7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	636	21	435
9th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	23	506
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details.)	11	73	10	25
52nd (Lowland) Divl R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
5th (Scottish) Sanitary Coy., R.A.M.C.....	4	59	4	52
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	29
52nd (2nd Scottish) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	2	42
4th (Scottish) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	13
Total	207	5,291	185	4,127
Gloucester—				
66th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	305
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. 1 Field Park Coy. and 2 Field Coys.)	14	471	9	127
4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	20	401
5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	20	574
6th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	21	444
21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co.	14	177	9	130
Total	105	2,873	94	1,981

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
95th (Hampshire Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	202
54th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	22	383
55th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	12	287
Hampshire Coast Brigade R.G.A.	42	695	25	504
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E. (less 1 sect. of Works Coy.)	19	325	18	307
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	6	133
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (1 Coy.)	5	110	4	63
224th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	20	542
5th/7th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	22	426
6th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	15	422
8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	17	391
7th (Southern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	2	29
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	211	4,927	179	3,739
Hereford—				
1st Bn. Herefordshire Regt.	20	636	16	596
Hertford—				
86th (E. Anglian) (Herts Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	427
1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	18	609
Total	42	1,054	35	1,036
Huntingdon—				
5th (Huntingdonshire) Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	21	342
Inverness—				
Lovat Scouts	27	393	21	378
75th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	100
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	520	15	433
Total	49	1,014	39	911
Kent—				
97th (Kent Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A	22	418	16	350
59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports) Bde. R.F.A.	22	418	19	365
52nd (Kent) Med. Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	18	346
Kent Coast Brigade R.G.A.	46	681	16	294

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent—*continued.*				
Kent (Fortress) R.E.	17	252	10	181
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	10	139	8	109
203rd Med. Art. Bde. Signal Section	1	23	1	20
226th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	1	—
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	19	609
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	17	484
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	17	396
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	18
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st (Home Counties) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	85
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	21
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	5
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	212	4,509	153	3,294
Kincardine—				
5th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	6	154
Kinross—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	1	58
Kirkcudbright—				
79th (Lowland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	89
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	7	83
Total	8	219	12	172
Lanark—				
Lanarkshire Yeo.	22	274	12	212
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Field Coys.)	16	526	13	351
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	15	601
Total	58	1,436	40	1,164
Lancashire, West—				
106th (Lancs. Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	186
87th (1st West Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	381
88th (2nd West Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	364
89th (3rd West Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	384
59th (4th West Lancs.) Med. Art. Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	18	314
Lancs. and Ches. Coast Brigade R.G.A. (H.Q. and 1½ Batts.)	10	140	8	113
55th (West Lancs) Divl. R.E.	19	645	15	342
Lancs. (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	4	77
235th R.F.A. Bde. Signal Section	1	21	1	20

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*				
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Signals....	20	366	16	342
210th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	—	18
4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	15	615
5th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	19	511
5th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	20	410
6th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	17	465
7th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	14	507
10th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	642	16	586
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	20	552
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	18	591
4th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	16	552
5th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	15	552
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	80
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
164th (West Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	86
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	27
55th (West Lancs.) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd. Qrs.)	—	5	1	5
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	379	9,832	322	8,092
Lancashire, East—				
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	20	254
93rd (East Lancs.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	8	193
52nd (Manchester) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	416
53rd (Bolton) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	399
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	19	645	17	367
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	366	10	271
222nd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	6
5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	14	463
6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	16	524
7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	595
8th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	532
4th/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt.	20	636	20	614
5th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	15	433
6th/7th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	21	539
8th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	19	490
9th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	21	599
10th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	19	573
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	11	72
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	1	3	1	2
125th (East Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	95
42nd (2nd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	60
12th (2nd Western) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	4	84
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	26
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	—	5	—	5
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	356	9,121	303	7,622
Leicester—				
Leicestershire Yeo.	22	274	14	248
60th (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	96
4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	14	450
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (less 2 platoons)....	19	578	14	441
Total	66	1,589	47	1,235

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	192
4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	19	565
5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	16	418
Total	50	1,474	45	1,175
Linlithgow—	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd (6th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	395
64th (7th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	346
65th (8th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	284
91st (4th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	338
92nd (5th London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	23	382
53rd (London) Medium Bde., R.G.A.	22	480	17	345
51st (London) A.A. Bde. R.G.A.	32	302	11	70
52nd (London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	302	17	131
56th (1st London) Divl. R.E.	19	645	11	208
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.E.	19	645	11	196
26th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	44	750	11	101
27th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	45	746	16	82
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	8	224
26th (London) A.A. Signal Coy. and H.Q.	6	133	5	47
27th (London) A.A. Signal Coy.	4	128	3	40
204th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	1	19
47th (2nd London) Divl. Signals	20	366	11	158
9th London Regt.	20	636	17	328
10th London Regt.	20	636	11	530
11th London Regt.	20	636	16	523
12th London Regt.	20	636	15	299
13th London Regt.	20	636	21	530
14th London Regt.	20	642	14	489
16th London Regt.	20	636	20	382
17th London Regt.	20	636	16	465
18th London Regt.	20	636	20	427
19th London Regt.	20	636	14	394
20th London Regt.	20	636	18	417
21st London Regt.	20	636	19	397
22nd London Regt.	20	636	15	581
23rd London Regt.	20	636	18	500
24th London Regt.	20	636	16	430
28th London Regt.	20	636	20	414
22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	133
23rd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	15	145
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	55
47th (2nd London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	69
47th (London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th (County of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	78
13th (4th London) Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	30
47th (2nd London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	3	38
8th (London) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	6
56th (1st London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
47th (2nd London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	25
2nd Cavalry Divl. Det., R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	6
56th (1st London) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	5
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	3

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London—*continued*—				
56th (1st London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
47th (2nd London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
47th (2nd London) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	3	42
5th (London) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	10
Total	777	18,060	565	11,168
London, City of—				
11th (Hon. Artillery Co. and City of London Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.	17	370	14	311
90th (1st London) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	343
53rd (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	302	16	184
54th (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.G.A.	32	302	1	18
56th (1st London) Divl. Signals....	20	366	16	196
1st City of London Regt.	20	636	15	415
2nd City of London Regt.	20	636	17	438
3rd City of London Regt.	20	636	13	632
4th City of London Regt.	20	636	17	422
5th City of London Regt.	20	636	18	326
6th City of London Regt.	20	636	16	535
7th City of London Regt.	20	636	20	620
Hon. Artillery Co., Infantry Battalion	20	636	19	282
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th (City of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	57
56th (1st London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	54
Total	296	7,013	213	4,834
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	3	58
Middlesex—				
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	256	13	188
7th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	17	541
8th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	16	494
9th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	19	545
Total	75	2,164	65	1,768
Midlothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Sub. Sec.)	1	39	2	46
Monmouth—				
83rd (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	9	314
1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	19	570
2nd Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	18	591
Total	57	1,589	46	1,475

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	18	568
Moray—				
6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders	20	642	19	614
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)....	3	122	5	106
Norfolk—				
84th (East Anglian) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	261
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	29
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	142
237th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section....	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	19	511
5th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	15	486
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	33
Total	77	2,036	60	1,462
Northampton—				
84th (East Anglian) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	82
4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	16	497
25th (Northamptonshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	8	133
Total	39	914	29	712
Northumberland—				
Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Squadrons)	16	206	15	205
72nd (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	379
Tynemouth Coast Brigade R.G.A.	18	265	18	243
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy. and 1 Field Coy.)	9	297	8	286
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.....	15	184	15	172
4th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	15	543
5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	589
6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	19	551
7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	16	550
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Details)	—	—	—	15
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
149th (Northumbrian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	6	73
50th (1st Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	58
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	4
Total	174	4,099	156	3,671

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
Nottinghamshire Yeo.	22	274	14	265
107th (South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	197
60th (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	6	100
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	9	137	4	74
236th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	—	2
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	540
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	607
46th (North Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	28
Total	94	2,065	76	1,813
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	145
4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	15	471
Total	30	838	21	616
Peebles—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Sub-section)	4	78	3	34
Pembroke—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Bde., R.F.A., (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	191
Pembroke Coast Brigade R.G.A.	9	181	8	163
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	24	427	20	384
Perth—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	276	13	268
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	11	406	12	341
51st (Highland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Details)	11	73	8	60
Total	41	755	33	669
Radnor—				
83rd (Welsh) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	92

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th (Highland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	16	366
Clyde Coast Brigade R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	4	127	4	122
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	104
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	3	87
5th/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	18	571
Total	57	1,456	45	1,250
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde. R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	129	5	113
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	306	8	272
Total	12	435	13	385
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. K.O.S. Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	236	9	175
19th (Lothians & Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy. (2 Sections)	6	76	6	64
Total	12	312	15	239
Rutland—				
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (2 platoons)	1	58	1	18
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. K.O.S. Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	282	8	137
Shropshire (Salop)—				
Shropshire Yeo.	22	274	15	257
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	102
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	21	583
Total	47	1,027	41	942
Somerset—				
North Somerset Yeo.	22	274	15	217
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A., (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	149
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Co. and 2 Field Coys.)	14	471	10	267
223rd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	1	—
4th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	17	399
5th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	11	429
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	4
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	90	2,269	62	1,476

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
Staffordshire Yeo.	22	274	17	255
61st (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	19	385
62nd (North Midland) Bde., R.F.A., (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	189
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	8	189
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.E.	19	645	17	431
5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	12	595
6th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	18	550
5th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	15	523
6th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	15	534
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H. T. details)	11	73	11	42
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	18
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	5
46th (North Midland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	176	4,423	140	3,726
Stirling—				
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	5	84
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	14	406	9	334
51st (Highland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	22	546	16	448
Suffolk—				
103rd (Suffolk) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	10	231
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	7	149
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	10	234
Suffolk Coast Bde., R.G.A.	12	192	8	175
209th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
232nd R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section....	1	21	1	12
4th Bn. Suffolk Regt.	20	636	20	570
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. details)	—	18	—	28
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)....	4	67	4	59
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	2
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	79	1,756	62	1,470
Surrey—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo. Queen Mary's) Bde. R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	171
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	18	469
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	18	494
5th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	19	494
6th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	18	437
44th (Home Counties), Divl. Train, R.A.S.C., less H. T. details	11	73	11	50
Total	103	2,833	96	2,115

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	164
57th (Home Counties) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	15	397
58th (Home Counties) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	20	361
Sussex Coast Bde., R.G.A.	8	151	8	122
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.E.	19	645	14	304
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	4	72
227th R.F.A. Bde. Sig. Section	1	21	1	15
4th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	16	498
5th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	14	454
Total	127	3,237	100	2,387
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	6	152	10	131
Warwick—				
Warwickshire Yeo.	22	274	18	241
68th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	22	393
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	117	5	116
48th (South Midland) Divl. Signals	20	366	14	212
No. 2 Wireless Section, Royal Corps of Signals	1	31	—	—
No. 3 Wireless Section, Royal Corps of Signals	1	31	—	—
5th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	20	576
6th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	16	567
7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	19	588
8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	20	610
48th (South Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	10	79
48th (1st Southern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	58
143rd (South Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	6	95
Total	174	4,036	154	3,535
Westmorland—				
51st (Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	101	1	58
4th Bn. Border Regt. (2 Coys.)	6	236	7	174
Total	11	337	8	232
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. K.O.S. Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	5	150

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
Royal Wiltshire Yeo.	22	274	15	248
55th (Wessex) Bde., R.F.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	97
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E. (1 Section Works Coy.)	2	36	1	42
4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	20	636	16	547
Total	49	1,047	36	934
Worcester—				
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	199
67th (South Midland) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	21	407
229th R.F.A. Bde., Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
7th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	17	595
8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	12	508
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
48th (South Midland) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	3
48th (South Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	77	1,945	63	1,723
York (East Riding)—				
73rd (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	171
East Riding Coast Brigade, R.G.A.	23	245	16	182
East Riding Fortress R.E.	8	106	6	85
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	6	98
4th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	13	511
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	236	5	194
26th (East Riding of York Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	156
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Details)	11	91	7	41
Total	102	1,844	75	1,438
York (North Riding)—				
Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	68	3	90
73rd (Northumbrian) Bde., R.F.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	183
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	18
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (1 Coy.)	5	110	2	103
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	16	570
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	11	334
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	60	1,464	47	1,328

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	16	265
Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Sqdns.)	16	206	15	170
69th (West Riding) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	21	367
70th (West Riding) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	17	311
71st (West Riding) Bde., R.F.A.	22	418	18	397
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.G.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	206
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.E.	19	645	13	292
49th (West Riding) Divl. Signals	20	366	13	285
205th Med. Art. Bde. Sig. Section	1	23	1	15
5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	19	557
6th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	17	364
7th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	16	544
8th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	17	515
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	19	522
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	15	396
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	15	391
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	18	555
4th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	21	566
5th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	17	617
4th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	21	611
5th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	17	534
49th (West Riding) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	91	15	70
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th (1st West Riding) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	89
49th (2nd Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	52
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sections.)	3	41	1	26
49th (West Riding) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	—	5	—	5
49th (West Riding) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	11
Total	427	10,990	368	8,764
Zetland	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920), from 1st October, 1922, to 30th September, 1923.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Vet. Corps.	Total.
Strength on 1st October, 1922	4,123	20,053	7,069	6,307	3,551	83,327	966	953	1,690	388	306	128,733
INCREASE—												
Recruits and Re-enlistments—												
(1)Re-enlisted from Defence Force	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	1	....	9	2	....	6	2	....	....	....	....	20
(3) With previous service in T.A.—												
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	63	249	128	93	47	932	30	9	31	....	....	1,582
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—												
On 1 year's engagement	19	42	58	47	47	469	4	23	17	....	6	732
„ 2 „ „	12	91	20	11	31	267	....	22	17	2	2	475
„ 3 „ „	1	27	5	5	15	60	....	....	3	....	1	117
„ 4 „ „	....	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	1	....	....	26
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	194	357	205	407	212	2,343	52	54	86	21	10	3,941
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—												
(*a*) In Regular Army	70	199	111	192	66	1,479	22	26	40	22	8	2,235
(*b*) In Militia	....	....	....	2	....	12	....	....	1	....	....	15
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	728	4,277	1,608	1,305	760	15,409	233	101	297	52	19	24,787
(7) Recruits whose documents have not been received	19	....	111	31	9	724	....	2	89	....	....	985
Total recruits and re-enlistments	1,107	5,244	2,259	2,095	1,187	21,724	343	237	582	97	46	34,921
Joined from desertion	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Transferred from other T.A. units	18	107	120	59	96	285	17	16	5	1	6	730
Other causes	1	1	74	13	33	14	....	....	....	....	....	136
Total Increase	1,126	5,352	2,453	2,168	1,316	22,023	360	253	587	98	52	35,788

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920), from 1st October, 1922, to 30th September, 1923.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF).

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Vet. Corps.	Total.
DECREASE—												
Died	9	44	14	18	8	202	....	2	5	....	....	302
Discharged—												
On termination of engagement	374	1,372	451	385	276	8,199	61	91	137	22	18	11,386
On attaining limit of age	....	12	4	3	2	66	1	....	....	....	2	90
At own request by purchase	12	67	....	8	19	93	....	....	1	....	1	201
At own request free	279	607	251	308	94	1,760	82	25	34	18	12	3,470
On reduction of Establishment	99	75	....	....	....	9	....	65	16	....	....	264
For misconduct	27	45	79	179	31	1,372	24	1	17	5	1	1,781
Services no longer required....	19	731	193	45	43	1,789	13	14	23	....	....	2,870
False answer on attestation	....	12	1	....	1	33	....	....	....	1	....	48
Irregularly enlisted	12	21	14	21	7	177	....	1	7	1	....	261
Claimed as an apprentice	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	1	9	2	1	1	42	....	....	1	....	....	57
Medically unfit	43	112	31	46	21	477	10	4	12	4	1	761
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	16	734	72	119	63	936	49	4	30	17	3	2,043
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—												
For medical reasons	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
For other reasons	....	....	....	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other causes	18	309	64	31	40	712	4	4	8	5	9	1,204
Total discharged	900	4,106	1,162	1,150	600	15,667	244	209	286	73	47	24,444
Struck off as deserters or absentees	11	36	....	24	18	76	....	....	....	1	....	166
Joined Regular Army—												
By indulgence	42	517	212	160	101	2,645	17	17	41	15	1	3,768
On Mobilization	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joined Defence Force	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joined Militia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Joined Royal Navy or Marines	2	45	20	9	3	117	2	2	4	....	....	204
Joined Royal Air Force	1	46	11	22	9	85	....	2	4	....	....	180
Transferred to other T.A. units	19	197	30	23	52	351	6	15	32	2	5	732
Other causes	2	5	5	20	5	9	....	....	....	....	....	46
Total Decrease	986	4,996	1,454	1,428	796	19,152	269	247	372	91	53	29,842
Strength on 1st October, 1923	4,263	20,409	8,068	7,049	4,071	86,198	1,057	959	1,905	395	305	134,679

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Years ending on 30th September, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September.				
	1912–13.	1919–20.	1920–21.	1921–22.	1922–23.
Strength at beginning of year	252,154	—	54,320	128,171	128,733
INCREASE—					
Recruits and Re-enlistments—					
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	18,322	360	4
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	8,820	303	20
(3) With previous service in T.A.—					
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	18,624	13,422	2,864	1,582
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—					
On 1 year's engagement	—	—	597	1,079	732
,, 2 ,, ,,	—	—	—	199	475
,, 3 ,, ,,	—	—	—	8	117
,, 4 ,, ,,	—	—	—	—	26
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,089	9,523	18,758	6,949	3,941
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—					
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	—	4,908	3,078	2,235
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve	—	—	64	204	15
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	26,889	46,314	23,770	24,789
(7) Documents not received	—	—	1,486	1,845	985
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	55,036	112,691	40,659	34,921
Joined from desertion	8	—	3	3	1
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,484	730
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	200	—	—	—	—
Other causes	147	476	661	345	136
Total Increase	72,293	55,512	113,355	43,491	35,788
DECREASE—					
Died	472	15	153	319	302
Discharged—					
On termination of engagement	62,978	1	4,157	12,169	11,386
On attaining limit of age	181	2	34	175	90
At own request—					
(i) By purchase	1,320	9	44	126	201
(ii) Free	8,376	59	1,080	3,789	3,470
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	11,452	264
For misconduct	1,366	53	783	1,384	1,781
Services no longer required	—	—	—	—	2,870
False answer on attestation	28	15	92	85	48
Irregularly enlisted	52	76	471	490	261
Claimed as an apprentice	4	—	3	6	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	138	31	163	82	57
Medically unfit	1,526	30	268	542	761
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	30	594	1,535	2,043
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—					
(i) For medical reasons	283	29	61	20	—
(ii) For other reasons	221	26	156	16	8
Other causes	451	123	631	2,021	1,204
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	2	23	107	166
Enlisted for Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	410	—	—	—	—
Joined—					
Regular Army	3,346	624	4,301	5,456	3,768
Special Reserve	2,208	8	—	3	—
Defence Force	—	—	25,682	202	—
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	13	302	179	204
Royal Air Force	—	4	151	174	180
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,464	732
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—
Other causes	437	42	355	133	46
Total Decrease	88,058	1,192	39,504	42,929	29,842
Net—Increase	—	54,320	73,851	562	5,946
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	236,389	54,320	128,171	128,733	134,679

Details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Army was embodied.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES COUNTING TOWARDS PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1923. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—											* Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—									Total.
	1 year.	2 years.		3 years.				4 years.				1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.			
		Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Over 2 years.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	....	1	13	....	100	276	1,024	905	834	256	706	36	20	28	10	5	31	17	1	4,263
Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery	....	....	26	....	178	817	4,872	3,280	4,860	3,664	2,050	98	31	171	83	2	229	48	—	20,409
Royal Garrison Artillery	1	....	11	....	111	357	2,248	1,768	1,560	808	790	72	53	70	50	16	120	30	3	8,068
Royal Engineers	8	....	14	1	95	342	1,985	1,466	1,336	706	645	75	83	41	51	9	133	56	3	7,049
Royal Corps of Signals	..	....	7	....	35	174	1,147	1,037	906	176	383	42	36	17	16	3	43	49	....	4,071
Infantry	....	....	258	4	804	4,880	20,299	18,334	18,176	9,193	7,669	1,064	1,140	752	912	281	1,528	860	44	86,198
Tank Corps	1	..	16	....	18	109	333	293	184	31	44	10	13	3	....	....	....	2	....	1,057
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	1	....	7	63	214	165	195	101	139	16	11	10	8	4	21	3	1	959
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	7	....	12	114	484	424	401	142	241	9	20	21	6	3	14	7	....	1,905
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	....	8	....	17	49	89	69	87	8	42	6	3	3	8	....	2	4	....	395
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	1	....	8	49	45	53	95	4	34	3	7	1	2	....	1	2	....	305
Total	10	1	362	5	1,385	7,230	32,740	27,794	28,634	15,089	12,743	1,431	1,417	1,117	1,146	323	2,122	1,078	52	134,679

* Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1923, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1923. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	9	124	80	45	13	748	1	....	....	....	....	1,020
17 and under 18	44	307	214	101	158	2,135	11	9	34	6	2	3,021
18 ,, 19	168	1,199	622	459	462	6,913	84	29	141	14	7	10,098
19 ,, 20	384	1,932	1,007	763	657	10,583	131	71	221	25	23	15,797
20 ,, 21	538	3,025	1,218	1,075	640	12,755	171	114	266	42	34	19,878
21 ,, 22	661	4,338	1,198	1,019	399	11,632	182	150	231	60	41	19,911
22 ,, 23	401	2,106	696	569	222	6,602	103	66	144	24	30	10,963
23 ,, 24	322	1,095	358	321	175	4,608	62	37	110	24	20	7,132
24 ,, 25	213	660	261	185	135	3,432	49	27	60	19	25	5,066
25 ,, 26	169	575	260	196	141	2,812	36	24	51	10	11	4,285
26 ,, 27	145	598	233	219	127	2,449	29	29	59	13	16	3,917
27 ,, 28	154	577	250	227	132	2,550	37	43	62	14	11	4,05[illegible]
28 ,, 29	133	532	245	224	123	2,186	29	45	50	20	13	3,600
29 ,, 30	112	494	182	217	81	1,953	12	30	59	10	4	3,154
30 ,, 35	354	1,505	635	558	270	6,607	64	120	199	49	25	10,386
35 ,, 40	264	762	365	508	188	4,788	41	100	138	26	21	7,201
40 ,, 45	109	380	164	252	101	2,259	12	47	63	26	16	3,429
45 ,, 50	65	158	61	95	38	946	2	17	13	13	6	1,414
50 and upwards	18	42	19	16	9	240	1	1	4	....	....	350
Total ...	4,263	20,409	8,068	7,049	4,071	86,198	1,057	959	1,905	395	305	134,679

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1923, OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1923.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	7	87	58	27	10	488	1	....	....	....	....	678
17 and under 18	36	234	168	86	142	1,612	7	9	26	5	2	2,327
18 „ 19	132	956	459	357	305	4,820	63	28	91	11	6	7,228
19 „ 20	200	979	424	340	152	3,844	60	24	78	4	8	6,113
20 „ 21	115	470	234	187	83	1,780	42	14	30	6	3	2,964
21 „ 22	94	309	138	124	68	1,068	42	16	25	9	1	1,894
22 „ 23	69	231	110	110	37	815	21	11	26	3	3	1,436
23 „ 24	81	200	77	91	56	889	17	12	28	7	3	1,461
24 „ 25	46	158	65	101	46	692	12	8	17	7	2	1,154
25 „ 26	33	131	65	48	25	552	6	6	21	2	2	891
26 „ 27	29	167	58	74	31	578	8	11	16	5	2	979
27 „ 28	30	152	61	72	41	523	15	14	9	6	1	924
28 „ 29	15	136	59	52	29	392	6	8	17	1	2	717
29 „ 30	20	108	38	51	25	368	3	5	15	3	1	637
30 „ 35	68	321	140	129	74	1,049	20	25	44	15	3	1,888
35 „ 40	22	146	55	90	43	522	7	14	32	1	....	932
40 „ 45	12	59	30	36	14	198	2	7	8	3	5	374
45 „ 50	14	24	8	17	6	123	....	2	1	1	1	197
50 and upwards	2	4	2	2	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	19
Total	1,025	4,872	2,249	1,994	1,188	20,321	332	214	484	89	45	32,813

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(M 8161)Q Wt. 622 1,000 10/24 H & S, Ltd. 26/Ptg/667

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1923,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1924.

Cmd 2272. Price 4s. Net.

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1925.

Cmd. 2342.

Price 2s. 6d. Net.

Gt. Brit. War Off.
S&B FEB 28 1925
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1925.

Cmd. 2342. *Price 2s. 6d. Net.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Table.	Page.
Introductory Note	—	4
SECTION I.		
Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	—	5
SECTION II.		
STATISTICAL TABLES.		
PART I.—Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Militia, Territorial Army, &c., on the 1st October, 1924	—	10
PART II.—Strength and Distribution—		
Strength and Establishments by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1924, and previous year	1	11
Strength 1923, 1924 and previous years by arms, all ranks	2	12
Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	3	13
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1923	4	14
,, ,, ,, previous years	5	16
Distribution of strength by arms, all ranks	6	20
,, of fighting units	7	22
PART III.—Recruiting—		
Recruits raised during the year and comparative totals for previous years	1	24
Numbers rejected, attested and approved	2	28
Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	3	28
Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	4	29
,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1922 and subsequent years	5	30
Ages of recruits, by arms	6	32
,, ,, in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	7	33
Notes on terms of enlistment—		
(A) Normal Engagements	—	34
(B) Short periods	—	34
Changes since the introduction of Short Service	—	35
PART IV.—Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions—		
Re-engagements	1	36
Extensions of Service	2	38
Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	3	40
Pensions, "Service," and discharges	4	41
,, ,, ,, 1913 and 1914	5(A)	42
,, ,, and "Gallant Conduct" from 1915....	5(B)	42
PART V.—Reliefs and Reinforcements—		
Troops embarked for India and Overseas	1	43
Troops disembarked at Home	2	44

Digitized by Google

	Table.	Page.
PART VI.—Courts-Martial—		
Courts-martial, offences and punishments	1	46
„ „ „ „ from 1913	2	49
Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	3	52
PART VII.—Services and Ages—		
Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden	1	54
Past Services, showing terms of engagement	2	58
Terms of engagement, by ranks	3	62
Ages	4	64
„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	5	67
„ of W.Os., N.C.Os., men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	6	68
PART VIII.—Nationality, Religion and Education—		
Nationalities	1	70
„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	2	71
Religious denominations	3	72
„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	4	73
Educational attainments of Recruits	5	74
„ „ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	6	75
PART IX.—Horses, Mules, &c.—		
Strength and distribution	1	76
„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	2	78
PART X.—Army Reserve—		
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1923	1	80
„ „ from 1913	2	82
Strength from 1913	3	84
Services of men transferred to Reserve	4	85
„ „ „ during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	5	86
Ages	6	87
Years in which engagements will expire	7	88
PART XI.—Territorial Army—		
Establishment and strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	1	90
Establishment and strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	2	94
Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	3	96
Establishment, strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	4	100
Establishment and strength for each Association	5	101
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1923	6	120
„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	7	122
Past services	8	123
Ages	9	124
Ages of recruits enlisted during past year	10	125

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1923.

It should be noted that, except in Section II, Part I, the tables refer only to Regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.

Indian Troops in the Middle East provided for by Army Estimates, but administered by the Air Ministry, are omitted from the tables.

Statistical tables for the Territorial Army are shown in Section II, Part XI.

By Command of the Army Council.

THE WAR OFFICE,
February, 1925.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 27th SEPTEMBER, 1924.

1. *Summary of Results.*

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year from 1st October, 1923, to 27th September, 1924, was 30,508. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command of the United Kingdom, together with the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population, are shown in the following table :—

	Eastern Command.	Northern Ireland District.	London Recruiting Zone.	Northern Command.	Scottish Command.	Southern Command.	Western Command.	Channel Islands.	Total.
Male Population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911)	3,483,102	602,539	2,141,505	4,987,674	2,348,403	2,983,371	4,513,889	41,264	21,101,747
Recruits finally approved	5,140	1,450	4,907	6,609	2,552	5,344	4,420	35	30,457
Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population	147	241	229	132	109	179	98	80	144

In addition, 51 recruits were raised at the Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

Recruiting during the year under review has not been subject to any considerable official restrictions, but although the numbers obtained still exceed those taken during the year immediately preceding the war, the annual intake is less by 878 than during the year ended 30th September, 1923.

It is however satisfactory to be able to report that Northern Ireland continues to be a most fruitful recruiting field, and that recruiting in London and Birmingham and in the counties of Hampshire and Devonshire has been maintained at a high standard.

2. *Factors affecting recruiting.*—(*a*) It has been pointed out in previous reports that the issue of unemployment benefit must tend to counteract the economic incentive to enlistment in the Regular Army, and during the year under review the difficulty in this respect has been enhanced as a result of recent modifications of the conditions governing the issue of benefit.

(*b*) It is a matter for regret that the civil population in some parts of the country, especially in industrial centres, appear to adopt an attitude of apathy towards the Army and military affairs.

(*c*) There also appears to be a disinclination on the part of parents to allow their sons to embark on a career which, they consider, holds out no assured prospect of employment in future life.

While the Council are doing everything possible, with the limited funds at their disposal, to ensure that as many soldiers as possible are fitted for return to civil life, they are unable alone to solve the problem, and they earnestly solicit the co-operation of other Government Departments, of the Trades Unions and of employers of labour in this country to assist them in fulfilling what is undoubtedly a debt of the nation.

(*d*) Emigration to the Dominions has in various localities again proved a serious counter-attraction to enlistment in the Army, and the reports of General Officers Commanding-in-Chief indicate that many recruits have been lost as a result.

3. *Quality of recruits enlisted.*—Although the quality of the recruits accepted has been maintained at a high standard, the physique of the youth of the nation has not yet recovered from the effects of war and post-war conditions. In consequence a proportion of lads on attaining military age are of such physique that they would be unable to stand the physical strain of military service.

The full effect on the recruiting market will be appreciated from the fact that during the year under review no fewer than 49,245 candidates for enlistment were rejected as unsuitable on account of physical and medical defects.

4.—*Apprentice tradesmen.*—The scheme, which was developed considerably in 1923, of enlisting boys and training them as tradesmen in various Army technical training establishments and workshops, is meeting with success, and it is very satisfactory to be able to report that it has been possible to maintain a high standard and attract a very good class of boy. When the scheme was first introduced the number of applicants was insufficient to meet all requirements, but during the year under review there has been a gradual increase in the number of candidates presenting themselves at the periodical examinations, with the result that it has not been possible to find vacancies for all those who qualified.

The popularity of the scheme in the counties of Hampshire and Devonshire has been most marked.

Digitized by Google

5. *Supplementary Reserve.*—With the object of completing on mobilization the requirements of certain arms and branches of the Regular Army for which the Army Reserve does not now provide, the Army Council during the year under review completed arrangements for an increase to the Army Reserve by the formation of a Supplementary Reserve.

This branch of the Reserve, which is technical in character, is composed of two categories.

One category consists of men who, although they will be employed at their own trades on mobilization, are required to perform a certain amount of training in peace in order that they may acquire a knowledge of military methods and equipments. This category is modelled on the lines of the Territorial Army, and is recruited and administered by Territorial Army Associations.

The other category consists of men who are not required to perform any training in peace in view of the fact that their employment on mobilization will be identical with their civil employment. This category is recruited by the Regular Army recruiting staff and is administered by officers i/c Records.

Men enlisting in both categories are liable to be called out when the Army Reserve, or any part of it, is called out by proclamation and to serve in any part of the world. They receive an annual bounty, the amount of which varies according to their trade.

Recruiting for this branch of the Army Reserve did not open until after the close of the year under review.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.—PART I.

PART 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, MILITIA, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1924.

	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1924–25.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	*144,597	7,544	‖135,143	142,687
Indian Establishment	†61,964	3,021	58,415	61,436
Total	206,561	**10,565**	**193,558**	**204,123**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	3,343	74	2,955	3,029
Total, Regimental Strength	209,904	**10,639**	**196,513**	**207,152**
Staffs and Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,830	1,973	4,300	6,273
Permanent Staffs—				
Territorial Army	2,040	348	1,460	1,808
Officers Training Corps	59	—	48	48
Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	66	14	48	62
Total Regular Army	217,899	**12,974**	**202,369**	**215,343**
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	‡92,000	—	86,445	86,445
Militia (Channel Islands, Colonial, etc.)	2,888	67	1,943	2,010
Militia (Supplementary Reserve)	23,128	§487	—	487
Territorial Army	185,554	6,096	136,708	142,804
General Total	521,469	**19,624**	**427,465**	**447,089**

* The figures are provisional; the establishments of the several Arms and Ranks are not yet fixed.

† Still under discussion with the Government of India.

‡ The estimated maximum number drawing pay as Army Reservists in 1924–25.

§ Officers of the old Special Reserve. Recruiting for the Supplementary Reserve commenced after 30th September, 1924.

‖ Includes 3 stationed at Iraq, chargeable to India.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION.

TABLE 1.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENTS of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1924, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on. 1st October, 1923. Officers.	Strength on. 1st October, 1923. Other Ranks.	Strength on. 1st October, 1924. Officers.	Strength on. 1st October, 1924. Other Ranks.	Average of strength at beginning of each month in year ending 30th Sept. 1924. Officers.	Average of strength at beginning of each month in year ending 30th Sept. 1924. Other Ranks.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1924-25.) Officers.	Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1924-25.) Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	47	808	48	824	48	816	569	12,091
Cavalry of the Line	511	11,164	515	11,799	502	11,393		
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	975	20,067	962	20,819	970	20,348	1,751	33,669
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	800	12,435	812	12,634	797	12,620		
Royal Engineers	1,113	6,758	1,088	6,588	1,094	6,677	1,125	6,611
Royal Corps of Signals	211	4,847	233	5,259	227	5,013	400	6,763
Foot Guards	261	7,385	272	7,577	265	7,559	4,279	115,087
Infantry of the Line	3,985	103,729	3,954	106,475	3,919	104,676		
Royal Tank Corps	272	4,678	305	5,154	291	4,859	294	4,846
Royal Army Service Corps	673	8,067	579	6,679	615	7,240	583	6,403
Royal Army Medical Corps	898	4,274	850	4,005	873	4,072	918	4,108
Army Dental Corps	92	92	101	150	97	129	101	160
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	321	3,521	288	3,131	307	3,288	258	3,463
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	150	210	136	162	145	179	138	157
Royal Army Pay Corps	171	543	167	581	167	564	169	600
Corps of Military Accountants	108	702	98	665	103	682	105	650
Army Educational Corps	161	352	157	342	157	347	148	375
Corps of Military Police	—	694	—	714	—	685	—	740
Colonial Corps §	65	2,458	60	2,245	62	2,249	138	3,205
Indian Native Troops (borrowed)‡	26	1,471	14	710	15	813		
Total	10,840	194,255	10,639	196,513	10,654	194,209	10,976	198,928
	205,095		207,152		204,863		209,904	

§ Includes the West India Regiment, the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.A., and certain native personnel of R.E. and R.A.M.C.

‡ Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the dates shown in each year from 1913.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(e)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.																						
1st Oct.—1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115.360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,030	13,277	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,897,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	5,555	—	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	20,264	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	14,170	—	—	(d)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(c)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(c)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	298	748	763	499	714	—	207,152

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.
(c) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(d) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Comparison of total strengths and establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	65,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	*35,334	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 .	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	5,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,689
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143 †	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207 152	—	2,752

* War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
† *See* footnote ‖ to Sect. II, Part I.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-the Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
Strength on 1st October, 1923 ..	808	11,164	20,067	12,435	6,758	4,847	7,385	103,729	4,678
Increase—									
*Recruits joined—									
1 to 4 years	..	..	521	1	53	..	1,527	13	..
6 years	..	50	3,105	782	439	859	..	..	..
7 years	..	1,560	..	..	..	..	356	17,811	747
8 years	110	..	..	1	90	..	5	2	..
12 years	..	..	60	29	..	..	21	5	..
Boys	3	83	373	92	58	55	46	772	62
Re-enlisted	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	1
	113	1,693	4,061	905	640	914	1,955	18,607	810
Joined from desertion	1	39	67	52	12	20	31	726	19
From Army Reserve—By indulgence	..	..	1	2	1	1	3	13	..
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	4	34	..	851	..	77	..	..	8
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	..	13	70	32	14	7	1	132	2
Other causes	9	265	410	380	262	99	180	2,016	96
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Increase	127	2,044	4,609	2,222	929	1,118	2,170	21,494	935
Decrease—									
Died { Home	5	11	28	14	13	6	25	80	7
Died { Abroad	..	14	27	12	7	9	..	190	3
Discharged—									
After 21 years' service	11	78	212	225	162	25	27	505	8
After 18 years' service	4	14	43	44	12	4	11	202	1
On completion of normal engagement	2	41	57	47	10	..	30	230	28
On completion of special short service engagements ..	..	66	419	151	138	220	14	2,237	53
As invalids	4	116	195	139	85	67	133	1,745	58
By purchase	7	69	48	53	23	21	67	454	16
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	1	14	58	16	4	15	38	269	15
Free	..	60	88	57	10	27	38	681	23
Not likely to become efficient	5	68	305	190	19	25	66	1,974	11
Services no longer required ..	4	76	162	91	42	28	127	679	16
For all cases of misconduct ..	2	88	156	64	16	34	106	940	28
On reduction of Establishment—	..	4	5	5	2	..	3	209	13
Miscellaneous	10	36	93	47	7	24	71	900	12
Total Discharged	50	730	1,841	1,129	530	490	731	11,025	282
Struck off as deserters	6	78	171	115	32	62	107	1,637	39
To Army Reserve—									
On completion of service ..	39	101	619	296	34	11	875	822	15
On conversion of service ..	2	176	25	6	7	6	7	2,152	2
Relegated	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..
Other causes	1	15	61	27	15	13	29	331	7
Net Transfers to other Regular Corps and to Supernumerary Strength	..	..	565	..	175	..	20	289	..
To Royal Air Force and T.A. Permanent Staff	..	18	91	28	16	10	1	171	4
Other causes	8	266	429	396	270	99	183	2039	100
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Decrease	111	1,409	3,857	2,023	1,099	706	1,978	18,748	459
Net Increase	16	635	752	199	..	412	192	2,746	476
Net Decrease	..	..	..	..	170	..	..	..	..
Strength on 1st October, 1924 ..	824	11,799	20,819	12,634	6,588	5,259	7,577	106,475	5,154

* For further details, see page 30.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of 30th September, 1924.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Egyptian Troops, all ranks.(a)	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (b)	Grand Total.
											British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
8,067	4,274	92	3,521	210	543	702	352	694	190,326	240	3	1,468	2,218	194,255
61	148	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,324	..	..	..	..	2,324
..	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	5,265	..	..	..	..	5,265
86	100	78	..	..	..	..	..	41	20,779	..	..	..	..	20,779
9	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	222	..	..	..	..	222
..	..	..	38	..	..	..	2	..	155	..	..	..	..	155
24	14	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	1,603	..	..	..	..	1,603
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	7
180	262	78	94	..	..	..	2	41	30,355	..	..	..	..	30,355
18	12	1	2	..	..	1	1	3	1,005	..	..	..	..	1,005
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	..	..	..	..	21
..	..	..	2	1	62	..	8	58	1,105	..	..	..	..	1,105
5	13	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	294	..	..	..	..	294
413	168	2	144	4	49	..	2	35	4,534	..	..	..	..	4,534
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36	163	199
616	455	81	246	5	111	1	14	137	37,314	..	..	36	163	37,513
16	6	..	9	..	3	2	1	..	226	..	..	..	..	226
9	7	..	3	..	..	1	1	1	284	..	..	..	..	284
154	134	..	55	4	2	2	6	13	1,623	..	..	..	..	1,623
25	11	..	2	..	..	..	2	6	381	..	..	..	..	381
13	6	..	2	1	2	..	2	6	477	..	..	..	..	477
260	117	3	223	1	3	..	..	16	3,921	..	..	..	..	3,921
84	51	..	38	1	3	6	1	6	2,732	..	..	..	..	2,732
47	11	3	9	..	1	10	1	2	842	..	..	..	..	842
3	4	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	442	..	..	..	..	442
28	16	..	5	..	1	..	1	1	1,036	..	..	..	..	1,036
2	12	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	2,682	..	..	..	..	2,682
407	74	2	38	..	3	4	3	16	1,772	..	..	..	..	1,772
40	46	..	15	2	..	1	1	5	1,544	..	..	..	..	1,544
130	..	..	1	17	3	..	..	..	392	..	..	..	..	392
23	8	1	10	..	1	..	..	..	1,243	..	..	..	..	1,243
1,216	490	13	403	26	19	23	17	72	19,087	..	..	..	..	19,087
30	20	6	5	..	1	1	2	1	2,313	..	..	..	..	2,313
37	7	..	39	1	1	4	..	7	2,908	..	..	..	..	2,908
175	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2,563	..	..	..	..	2,563
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	12
10	1	..	5	22	..	..	..	1	538	..	..	..	..	538
89	9	2	..	..	..	6	..	..	1,155	..	..	..	..	1,155
9	14	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	366	..	..	..	..	366
413	169	2	166	4	49	..	2	35	4,630	..	..	..	..	4,630
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	240	2	795	136	1,173
2,004	724	23	636	53	73	38	24	117	34,082	240	2	795	136	35,255
..	..	58	..	..	38	..	..	20	5,544	..	..	..	27	5,571
1,388	269	..	390	48	..	37	10	..	2,312	240	2	759	..	3,313
6,679	4,005	150	3,131	162	581	665	342	714	193,558	..	1	709	2,245	196,513

(a) Includes Egyptian Army troops, all ranks, but excludes British officers.
(b) Includes British other ranks, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1913, except 1914.

	Years ending 30th September.										
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
Strength at beginning of year ...	241,709	927,077	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255
INCREASE.											
Recruits joined—											
1 to 4 years	4,944	18,352	3,526	2,313	201	22,542	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324
6 years	3,794	2,973	355	322	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265
7 years	16,051	15,145	4,482	664	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779
8 years	1,739	851	173	100	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133	222
12 years	1,563	348	346	286	454	6,990	1,083	370	443	409	155
Boys	—	1,939	1,175	3,848	7,072	6,917	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603
Re-enlisted	139	860	—	—	—	—	—	2,459	35	9	7
Special War Enlistments ...	—	959883	866,355	757,323	520,605	154,012	28,610	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps	668	402	509	651	15,325	513	6,413	270	481	80	163
	28,898	1,000,753	876,921	765,507	545,038	240,326	83,803	44,971	41,235	31,629	30,518

* *See* notes on page 19.

Digitized by Google

Joined from desertion	1,382	8,706	11,462	11,526	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005
From Regular Reserve	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Permanent Staff T.A. ...	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	625	296	294
Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105
†Taken on Imperial Establishment	208	3,875	2,213	730	1,255	345	129,640	2,749	28	29	36
From Army Reserve—											
On mobilization	—	4,219	115	6,777	12,476	12,639	31	59,942	4	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,203	901	122	24	21
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	13	—	—
From Special Reserve	—	3,200	1	—	—	34	29	315	—	—	—
From Territorial Army	—	436	44,184	266,097	796,784	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	923	10,599	17,077	36,250	33,826	498	—	—	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	—	—	1,501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force	—	—	—	—	192	218	2	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	—	—	—	22,163	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	635	16,646	54,478	332,515	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534
Egyptian Army Troops	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,995	397	6	—
Total Increase	31,289	1,038,758	999,973	1,401,730	1,713,743	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513

See notes on page 19.

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1913, except 1914.

	Years ending 30th September.										
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.
DECREASE.											
Died	669	54,051	102,919	124,938	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591	510
Discharged—											
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	193	688	455	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	7	33	15	16	30	508	560	394	300	381
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	2,942	16,073	1,602	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449	477
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921
As invalids	1,886	37,019	78,953	93,692	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732
By purchase...	1,260	—	—	—	—	—	1,805	1,456	828	694	842
By purchase under 3 months	712	40	2	—	—	—	309	349	286	310	442
Free	923	76	4	—	—	2	391	1394	1,429	1,086	1,036
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	107,229	29,849	2,188	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682
Services no longer required	297	—	—	—	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	4,321	674	72	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26	—
Demobilized...	—	—	—	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26	6
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392
Miscellaneous	610	20,027	22,119	35,688	55,872	38,559	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237
Total Discharged ...	13,865	171,854	148,395	133,712	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087
Struck off as deserters ...	2,934	40,375	26,520	21,838	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313
To Army Reserve—											
On completion of service ...	8,232	1	—	—	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908
On conversion of service ...	¶10,180	2	7,610	36,179	47,003	108,243	643	279	369	242	2,563
Relegated	18	62	—	—	—	—	8,582	56	17	7	12
Prematurely on reduction of establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	333	—

Digitized by Google

Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—											
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,232	54,177	22	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,898	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	7	—	538
Class Z	—	—	—	—	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—	—	—
Transfers to other Regular Corps and to supernumerary strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	652	—	—	—	9,516	755	—	—	—	—
To Territorial Army	—	302	25,961	98,666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Struck off Imperial Establishment	187	5,513	1,569	2,778	3,703	8,146	1,271	90,708	40,091	212	—
"Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	17,165	32,779	26,862	97,757	11,695	270	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force and T. A. Permanent Staff	437	—	—	—	143,435	1,561	454	327	497	452	366
Other causes	1,227	29,193	56,776	245,901	228,654	58,107	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630
Egyptian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,908	4,319	399	1,173
Total Decrease ...	37,749	319,170	402,529	690,874	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255
Net Increase	—	719,588	597,444	710,856	735,562	—	—	—	—	—	2,258
Net Decrease	6,460	—	—	—	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1915	1st Oct., 1916	1st Oct., 1917	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924
Strength at end of year	235,249	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513
Add Territorial Army (Embodied)		727,766	975,234	765,075	*		**				
TOTAL, including Territorial Army ...		2,374,431	3,219,343	3,720,040							

* The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
** The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
¶ In 1912–13, 8,118 men were allowed to convert their colour to reserve service on special terms.
† These figures include native troops of the Indian Army, borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.
The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

(8 26/1749) B 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
Home:—									
England and Wales ...	872	5,365	11,214	6,282	5,624	3,671	7,846	40,292	3,997
Scotland	...	570	521	400	69	30	...	3,643	...
Channel Islands ...	...	...	...	25	6	...	...	1,135	...
Northern Ireland District	...	...	...	60	37	86	...	3,824	149
Miscellaneous ...	...	21	12	773	165	49	3	59	2
TOTAL STRENGTH, HOME	872	5,956	11,747	7,540	5,901	3,836	7,849	48,953	4,148
Abroad (except India and Aden):—									
Rhine	...	543	654	148	294	282	...	5,221	148
Egypt	...	1,699	582	350	307	393	...	5,147	198
Khartoum	...	...	...	56	...	...	...	1,680	...
Iraq	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	849	...
Palestine	...	523	...	...	...	83	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	...	638	204	35	...	1,688	...
Malta	...	...	...	617	169	29	...	1,630	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	207	9	4	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	...	155	43	27	...	806	...
China	...	...	...	310	42	23	...	1,713	...
West Africa	...	...	...	132	34	9	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	83	24	8	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	88	33	13	...	350	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	85	29	10	...	513	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Total Strength Abroad ... ... (except India and Aden)	...	2,765	1,236	2,869	1,191	916	...	19,711	346
India and Aden ...	...	3,593	8,798	3,037	584	740	...	41,765	965
Grand Total ...	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	7,849	110,429	5,459

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1924.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
4,522	2,771	172	2,238	168	471	579	217	326	96,627	...	...	96,627
109	123	8	85	2	42	53	16	8	5,679	...	...	5,679
9	2	...	9	...	...	6	1	...	1,193	...	...	1,193
300	107	5	68	2	7	21	8	13	4,687	...	...	4,687
29	24	...	7	...	4	...	...	...	1,148	...	...	1,148
4,969	3,027	185	2,407	172	524	659	242	347	109,334	...	...	109,334
732	281	7	270	25	53	...	14	250	8,922	...	...	8,922
561	335	14	366	28	80	43	18	86	10,207	...	...	10,207
11	20	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,770	...	...	1,770
...	...	...	1	...	9	...	2	...	864	...	...	864
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	606	...	...	606
70	91	2	40	2	14	11	6	14	2,815	...	...	2,815
102	95	4	34	1	20	15	7	17	2,740	442	...	3,182
3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...	122
6	14	...	12	...	3	2	1	...	258	...	...	258
13	35	...	23	...	9	6	2	...	1,119	108	...	1,227
52	64	2	43	2	19	11	4	...	2,285	556	724	3,565
8	19	...	13	...	4	5	1	...	225	500	...	725
5	5	...	5	...	1	1	...	...	132	...	...	132
13	24	...	34	...	3	3	2	...	563	...	...	563
21	31	...	16	...	8	7	2	...	722	699	...	1,421
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
1,597	1,022	29	860	58	223	104	59	367	33,353	2,305	724	36,382
692	806	37	152	68	1	...	198	...	61,436	...	...	61,436
7,258	4,855	251	3,419	298	748	763	499	714	204,123	2,305	724	207,152

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Fighting Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1924.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.									Royal Engineers.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Colonial Troops.			Indian Native Troops.
			Horse.		Field.		Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.														
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Pack Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Heavy Batteries and H.Q. & D.E.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers' Companies.	Infantry Battalions.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																					
England and Wales	2	8	7	...	60	...	12	8	3	23	1	1	29	10	45	50	6	3	...	...	...	...
Scotland	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Channel Islands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total Home	2	9	1	7	...	64	...	12	8	3	39	1	1	32	10	55	62	6	4	...	...	...	...
Abroad (except India and Aden)—																						
Rhine	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palestine	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	3	...	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5¾	...	1	...	...	...	...
Khartoum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	¼	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

China, North	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China, South	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	*4	1	...	1
Gibraltar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jamaica	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	1/2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Malta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total Abroad (except India and Aden)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	4	1	2	5	...	23	...	...	16	...	25	...	...	1	8	2	2	1
Total at Home and Abroad (except India and Aden)...							2	14	1	10	...	68	1	14	13	3	62	1	1	48	10	80	62	6	5	8	2	2	1
India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	4	4	44	3	6	9	...	3	...	...	1	...	45	...	...	6	...	...	...	..
Aden	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	1	14	4	112	4	21	22	3	67	1	1	49	10	126	62	6	11	8	2	2	1

* Includes 1 Pack Battery.

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RECRUITING.

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 27th September, 1924, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 1st October, 1923, to 27th September, 1924.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.*					
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.
EASTERN COMMAND.																							
The West Surrey, Guildford	34	84	21	41	1	4	13	14	5	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	222	313	284	591	284	247	249
The East Kent, Canterbury	95	110	53	104	44	44	16	24	3	1	5	5	1	1	49	5	560	836	680	846	556	650	694
The Royal Fusiliers, Hounslow	50	171	35	97	21	9	1	15	2	—	2	2	1	—	7	1	414	520	406	1,602	979	353	337
The Norfolk, Norwich	133	69	27	73	8	8	9	11	9	1	2	3	—	2	4	—	359	367	358	765	428	432	413
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	127	157	26	94	9	4	7	8	1	—	1	1	—	—	6	—	441	562	450	920	464	464	468
The Bedford, Herts and Hunts, Bedford	64	82	43	50	6	5	15	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	277	273	261	617	558	398	233
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames...	134	221	52	131	10	33	7	9	11	1	3	1	—	3	3	—	619	534	618	1,045	526	711	699
The Sussex, Chichester	161	84	80	61	16	45	21	33	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	8	518	605	533	1,149	533	450	448
The Essex, Warley	101	156	36	92	3	10	6	34	8	3	2	2	4	—	11	—	468	505	399	1,130	723	457	513
The Northamptonshire, Northampton ...	43	63	25	68	6	—	4	6	1	—	3	1	—	1	1	—	222	365	277	436	406	319	270
The West Kent, Maidstone	80	100	93	93	46	18	22	42	7	4	3	4	2	—	13	1	528	232	246	526	444	618	949
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	114	238	30	83	6	13	10	6	7	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	512	807	597	1,254	1,147	554	501
Total, Eastern Command	1,136	1,535	524	987	176	193	131	205	55	10	22	21	11	8	111	15	5,140	5,919	5,109	10,881	7,048	5,053	5,774

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																							
The Omagh, Omagh	144	272	10	71	4	3	47	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	559	75	58	488	406	422	477
The Belfast, Belfast	193	275	23	50	3	—	53	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	602	286	416	1,320	804	329	494
The Armagh, Armagh	125	107	3	32	1	1	13	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	289	140	134	572	408	95	52
Total, Northern Ireland District ...	462	654	36	153	8	4	113	9	3	3	1	—	1	—	2	1	1,450	501	608	2,380	1,678	846	1,023
The LONDON Recruiting Zone ...	—	2,934	219	730	58	454	288	23	92	13	12	17	42	5	20	—	4,907	4,293	4,990	13,024	7,871	6,293	4,741
NORTHERN COMMAND.																							
The Northumberland, Newcastle ...	88	469	25	148	11	3	28	9	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	791	134	143	2,041	1,089	1,302	1,032
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln	87	139	4	47	1	1	32	6	3	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	325	221	218	571	340	308	312
The West Riding, Leeds	503	71	96	130	9	18	46	19	3	—	—	2	—	1	2	—	900	1,478	1,595	4,405	2,210	2,193	1,593
The Sheffield City	277	38	20	78	7	6	44	11	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	485						
The East Riding, Hull	58	251	18	134	11	21	82	21	1	—	—	4	1	—	3	—	605	224	183	721	356	416	499
The Leicestershire, Leicester	45	90	27	49	2	3	15	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	233	361	316	773	388	280	302
The North Riding, Middlesbrough ...	90	261	20	86	3	2	22	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	489	322	211	503	433	369	394
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent ...	99	152	26	59	7	4	16	28	2	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	399	642	775	1,921	1,494	1,428	825
The Wolverhampton City	87	212	24	61	3	—	23	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	414						
The Derbyshire, Derby	63	134	16	57	7	6	40	8	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	333	269	207	819	573	473	399
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham ...	56	292	47	90	6	10	67	14	1	3	2	—	—	—	1	—	589	234	222	964	738	1,169	608
The Durham, Durham	160	554	13	247	10	3	43	3	5	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1,046	595	510	1,587	703	1,243	988
Total, Northern Command	1,613	2,663	341	1,186	77	77	458	124	18	9	9	12	3	7	12	—	6,609	4,480	4,380	14,305	8,324	9,181	6,952

* See footnote on page 28.

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 27th September, 1924, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 1st October, 1923, to 27th September, 1924.																	Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 and 1923 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.*					
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1s Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																							
The Lothians, Bathgate	58	25	1	16	3	—	4	9	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	118	155	152	92	115	275	123
The Ayrshire, Ayr...	45	17	2	8	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	97	73	113	95	148	98
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	87	17	4	12	1	1	4	9	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	137	119	118	155	116	137	162
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton	53	35	2	17	—	—	11	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	122	127	140	122	178	287	129
The Black Watch, Perth	172	41	13	22	4	3	30	17	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	305	308	205	774	428	807	346
The Seaforth, Fort George	54	5	—	5	1	1	6	3	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	78	61	53	79	94	181	104
The Gordon, Aberdeen	153	19	—	8	1	3	7	16	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	209	465	313	442	423	432	258
The Cameron, Inverness	47	1	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	57	52	50	126	71	87	63
The Argyll, Stirling	212	110	7	23	9	2	14	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	386	277	209	306	213	538	432
The Edinburgh City	—	308	40	25	7	12	72	17	8	3	4	3	—	—	1	—	500	601	505	1,273	814	723	492
The Glasgow City	—	422	12	65	5	2	46	2	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	2	561	573	558	2,235	1,314	823	576
Total, Scottish Command	881	1,000	85	201	32	24	203	78	12	9	8	6	4	2	5	2	2,552	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,861	4,438	2,783
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																							
The Warwickshire, Warwick	33	109	21	38	13	1	17	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	240	1,007	779	2,229	2,066	1,536	1,245
The Birmingham City	204	416	55	189	11	17	92	13	10	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1,011						
The Devonshire, Exeter	110	95	37	153	36	11	18	47	4	—	—	2	4	—	35	—	552	533	404	1,370	707	480	409
The Somerset, Taunton	210	57	8	47	3	4	39	9	3	1	2	1	—	2	4	—	390	458	337	733	594	594	446
The Gloucestershire, Bristol	234	248	30	109	13	11	77	25	3	1	1	1	—	2	3	—	767	793	574	1,131	886	791	757

Digitized by Google

The Worcestershire, Worcester	142	122	7	73	9	8	13	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	408	265	147	458	391	400	402
The Cornwall, Bodmin	29	14	5	19	3	4	6	10	1	—	1	—	2	—	17	—	111	128	112	362	165	140	90
The Hampshire, Winchester	172	189	108	268	78	27	37	80	23	8	13	22	8	1	80	4	1,118	1,099	1,030	2,426	1,393	1,170	1,191
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester	34	38	21	34	19	19	3	15	—	1	—	—	—	—	12	—	196	156	143	374	319	273	196
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	60	12	19	45	2	1	7	8	1	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	161	361	286	379	250	191	185
The Berkshire, Reading	69	48	24	24	11	4	7	—	2	—	2	1	2	—	1	—	195	350	270	519	330	217	250
The Wiltshire, Devizes	103	27	9	26	9	1	8	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	0	2	195	272	241	250	252	211	183
Total, Southern Command	1,400	1,375	353	1,025	207	108	324	243	54	14	20	28	17	5	165	6	5,344	5,422	4,323	10,231	7,356	6,003	5,354
Western Command.																							
The Lancaster, Lancaster	27	59	19	6	5	8	12	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	163	154	148	348	117	174	160
The Liverpool, Liverpool	154	233	23	81	5	5	95	1	7	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	610	600	499	2,248	1,289	1,198	766
The Bury, Bury	98	150	24	20	7	6	6	7	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	321	215	208	254	248	400	266
The Cheshire, Chester	216	64	28	73	8	6	12	13	2	6	—	2	3	—	2	—	435	490	423	570	432	784	541
The North Wales, Wrexham	46	47	5	15	6	10	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	139	155	160	579	300	216	139
The Welsh Border, Newport	111	147	17	48	7	4	53	9	2	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	404	99	104	396	403	565	311
The East Lancashire, Burnley	56	150	20	35	2	4	4	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	283	187	219	653	331	430	313
The Border, Carlisle	22	52	5	18	4	2	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	112	107	89	341	162	237	140
The South Lancashire, Warrington ...	97	57	7	35	5	2	8	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	215	108	124	363	222	283	157
The South Wales, Cardiff	141	242	29	136	5	5	125	27	2	1	3	—	—	3	6	—	725	567	543	1,149	950	1,174	533
The Preston, Preston	62	105	6	19	1	2	20	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	221	245	214	315	186	477	276
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury	100	25	4	38	1	5	10	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	194	328	284	439	179	284	204
The Manchester, Manchester	193	203	30	84	11	5	57	1	4	2	2	—	—	4	2	—	598	683	658	2,731	1,513	1,440	799
Total, Western Command	1,323	1,534	217	608	67	64	415	103	21	12	7	10	4	12	21	2	4,420	3,938	3,673	10,386	6,332	7,662	4,605
Channel Islands.																							
The Jersey	—	12	1	1	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	21	58	21	62	49	30	36
The Guernsey	—	9	—	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	24	17	162	49	34	21
Total, Channel Islands	—	21	1	5	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	35	82	38	224	98	64	57
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	5,174	9,626	1,604	4,342	571	878	1,431	663	236	57	67	87	78	30	320	23	25,187	23,451	21,860	57,028	35,376	32,901	26,500
Welsh Recruiting Zones	298	436	51	199	18	19	185	37	4	1	3	1	—	7	9	—	1,268	683	653	2,124	1,653	1,955	983
Scottish Recruiting Zones	881	1,000	85	201	32	24	203	78	12	9	8	6	4	2	5	2	2,552	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,861	4,438	2,783
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zones ...	462	654	36	153	8	4	113	9	3	3	1	—	1	—	2	1	1,450	501	608	2,380	1,678	846	1,023
Headquarters Recruits	—	23	3	13	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	61	97
Total	6,815	11,739	1,779	4,908	632	927	1,932	787	255	70	79	96	88	39	336	26	30,508	27,470	25,497	67,249	42,568	40,201	31,386

* *See* footnote on page 28.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–1912, 1912–1913, 1919–1920, and subsequent years.

	* 1911–1912.	* 1912–1913.	* 1919–1920.	* 1920–1921.	* 1921–1922.	1922.–1923.	1923–1924.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	119,826	106,071	106,954	86,039	84,506
Casualties before attestation—							
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	8,945	19,226	30,469	27,206	28,347
Rejected by Medical Officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	26,403	29,875	27,228	20,484	19,558
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	2,584	2,568	1,538	1,072	1,030
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	3,183	3,460	1,830	1,600	1,901
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	41,115	55,129	61,065	50,362	50,836
Attested	33,023	30,176	78,711	50,942	45,889	35,677	33,670
Casualties after attestation—							
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,807	1,384	1,877	1,580	1,184
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	794	536	162	280	156
Deserted	133	89	342	210	148	90	82
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	4,321	3,862	3,095	2,341	1,740
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	7,264	5,992	5,282	4,291	3,162
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–1912, 1912–13, 1919–20, and subsequent years.

	* 1911–12.	* 1912–13.	* 1919–20.	* 1920–21.	* 1921–22.	1922–23	1923–24.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	29,492	18,789	5,257	3,204	2,970
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	16,568	6,655	8,113	3,682	1,813
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	19,289	14,752	20,933	19,267	20,221
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	2,833	1,310	921	—	
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	1,106	480	270	255	383
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	997	2,040	3,899	3,739	4,105
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	—	—	61	97	51
Other Agencies	653	494	1,162	924	1,153	1,142	965
Total	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508

* The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the strength of Corps, for each Arm, for the year ending 30th September, 1924, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1919–20, and subsequent years.

[This Table relates only to Recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements*.]

Arm.	Number of Recruits joined.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.									Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes including net decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion, and net transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.						
Household Cavalry ...	113	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	4	8	...	105	70·80
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,693	1	21	17	25	41	...	...	19	124	1	1,570	72·65
Royal Artillery — Horse and Field...	4,079	5	60	53	13	180	64	68	48	491	17	3,605	116·20
Royal Artillery — Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ...	882	...	2	10	1	99	20	9	11	152	2	732	170·07
Royal Engineers	627	1	1	3	...	8	1	...	1	15	1	613	22·33
Royal Corps of Signals ...	914	1	5	11	7	10	1	...	11	46	5	873	44·86
Foot Guards	1,955	5	18	50	18	20	27	24	24	186	3	1,772	93·61
Infantry of the Line ...	18,592	5	362	272	92	944	315	334	300	2,624	44	16,012	138·77
Royal Tank Corps	809	2	6	15	10	7	...	...	6	46	...	763	56·86
Royal Army Service Corps	179	...	1	2	...	6	...	...	12	21	...	158	117·32
Royal Army Medical Corps	262	...	...	3	1	4	...	...	7	15	...	247	57·25
Army Dental Corps ...	78	...	3	3	2	1	...	...	1	10	...	68	128·20
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	94	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	93	10·64
Army Educational Corps ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Corps of Military Police ...	41	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	8	...	33	195·12
Total for year ending 30th September, 1924 ...	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445	3,747	73	26,646	121·17
For years ending:—													
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233	2,197	101	25,995	74·6
30th September, 1920 ...	45,258	25	1,894	540	194	706	415	773	767	5,314	495	40,439	106·5
30th September, 1921 ...	38,969	14	999	562	162	1,370	473	453	512	4,545	198	34,622	111·5
30th September, 1922 ...	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549	4,034	105	35,789	98·9
30th September, 1923 ...	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482	3,663	93	27,911	113·40
Proportion per 1,000:—													
Years ending—													
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29	78·21	3·59	925·4	...
30th September, 1920	1,000	·55	41·85	11·93	4·29	15·60	9·17	17·08	16·95	117·42	10·94	893·5	...
30th September, 1921	1,000	·36	25·63	14·42	4·16	35·16	12·14	11·62	13·14	116·63	5·08	888·4	...
30th September, 1922	1,000	·35	17·90	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82	101·56	2·64	901·1	...
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31	116·35	2·95	886·6	...
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68	123·58	2·42	878·8	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS JOINED by Arms, showing terms of enlistment

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.				
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—								
2 years	...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	585	...	48	...	...	1,839
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	388	...	...
6 years	...	...	2,679	...	932	...	...	...
7 years	...	2,420	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	125	...	...	1,614	...	...	...	...
12 years	2	121	199	170	144	...	...	64
Total ...	127	2,541	3,463	1,784	1,495	388	...	1,903
1-10-21 to 30-9-22—								
6 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year	...	...	2	6	13	...	1	...
2 years	...	...	4	3	13	...	10	...
3 years	...	...	449	374	60	...	47	1,758
4 years	...	...	...	3	171	...	19	...
6 years	...	...	2,282	2,486	379	...	1,371	...
7 years	...	579	...	...	...	...	...	215
8 years	107	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	...	...	87	1	...	6	1
9 years (boys)	...	19	133	88	51	...	15	57
12 years	2	...	21	35	17	...	42	22
Re-enlisted	...	...	1	3	9	...	2	...
Total ...	109	598	2,892	3,087	714	...	1,513	2,053
1-10-22 to 30-9-23—								
1 year	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	1	13	...	5	...
3 years	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	1,650
4 years	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	467	1,624	690	...	492	...
7 years	...	729	...	...	...	...	...	410
8 years	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	3	...	134	...	...	...	1
9 years (boys)	...	39	99	73	38	...	13	69
12 years	...	...	37	78	163	...	33	24
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Re-enlisted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	118	771	603	2,257	1,020	...	573	2,154
1-10-23 to 30-9-24—								
1 year	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	520	...	1	...	...	1,527
4 years	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...
6 years	...	50	3,105	782	439	...	859	...
7 years	...	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	356
8 years	110	...	...	1	90	...	...	5
9 years (lads)	2	1	21	66	...	...	...	1
9 years (boys)	1	71	250	26	10	...	3	43
12 years	...	...	60	29	...	...	...	21
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	...
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	...	11	101	...	48	...	27	2
Re-enlisted	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	113	1,693	4,061	905	640	...	914	1,955

Digitized by Google

and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1921–22, and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
...	...	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,263
...	...	175	646	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,293
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388
...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	...	3,794
13,493	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,051
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,739
778	...	34	11	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	1,563
14,271	...	1,239	657	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	28,091
122	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123
...	...	46	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	140
3	79	154	...	...	52	...	...	1	...	...	319
1	28	66	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	2,795
1	41	96	...	...	23	...	...	2	...	...	356
...	...	...	...	...	414	6	...	...	...	...	6,938
25,771	592	410	525	29	2	...	...	31	...	...	28,154
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109
27	15	17	1	...	4	...	...	5	...	...	164
718	15	24	16	...	24	...	...	18	...	...	1,178
65	179	56	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	443
16	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
26,724	949	874	542	29	607	6	...	57	...	...	40,754
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
8	...	17	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	46
1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,004
...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	...	3,601
20,569	371	949	898	19	...	...	...	1	...	17	23,963
...	...	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	133
2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145
664	1	6	12	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	1,053
8	...	46	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	419
...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
21,262	405	1,047	911	19	386	...	...	1	15	17	31,559
3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	60	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,256
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	5,265
17,811	747	86	100	78	...	...	...	...	...	41	20,779
2	...	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	222
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
675	...	15	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,106
5	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	155
...	62	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	93
94	...	9	5	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	310
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
18,607	810	180	262	78	94	...	...	...	2	41	30,355

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1924.

(This Table relates only to recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements*.)

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	2	1	—	—	61	27	13	5	1	2	—	1	113
Cavalry of the Line	31	35	15	2	821	287	180	108	72	52	36	54	1,693
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	183	209	20	21	1,563	755	474	324	179	124	82	123	4,057
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	25	27	3	69	332	146	114	62	29	31	24	42	904
Royal Engineers	91	56	1	—	141	74	65	55	35	30	22	57	627
Royal Corps of Signals.... ...	36	18	—	—	459	112	91	54	35	35	20	54	914
Foot Guards	25	26	14	—	849	388	234	157	107	73	41	41	1,955
Infantry of the Line	210	398	154	32	9,987	3,379	1,783	1,008	529	405	295	412	18,592
Royal Tank Corps	—	38	24	—	344	119	101	56	31	31	28	37	809
Royal Army Service Corps ..	24	9	1	—	42	19	22	7	9	6	6	34	179
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	12	2	—	—	102	43	25	13	6	14	16	29	262
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	32	4	6	8	3	4	6	15	78
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	16	9	2	—	10	6	4	1	13	7	6	20	94
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	2	1	8	20	41
Total	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320

Digitized by Google

(B 26/1746)o

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army in 1913—1920 and subsequent years.
(This Table relates only to Recruits enlisting upon *Normal Engagements*.)

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320

Digitized by Google

NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

(A) Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
,, ,,	4	8		
,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
,, ,, ,, *	9	3	2nd July, 1920	....
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
Royal Tank Corps	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
Royal Army Service Corps (Supply) Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
,, ,, ,, Others	3	9		
,, ,, ,, (H.T.)	2	10		
,, ,, ,, Drivers	6	6		
,, ,, (M.T.) Cleaners				
,, ,, ,, Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29.
,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
,, ,, *	9	3	14th Jan., 1920	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Corps of Military Accountants	7	5	22nd Nov., 1919	No. 405
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers and pipers	9	3	June, 1924	No. 217
	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
Boys for training as Artificers in the R.A.	12	Nil		
Boys for training as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	8	4		
	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			

* For youths between 17 and 18 years of age.

(B) Short Periods.

	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, 15th Jan. ..	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year		Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			Not now operative.
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

Arm.	Service at Time of Re-engagement (to complete 21 years with the Colours).				
	After 9 Years' Service.	After 10 Years' Service.	After 11 Years' Service.	After 12 Years' Service.	Totals.
Household Cavalry	3	8	6	4	21
Cavalry of the Line	21	35	64	3	123
Royal Artillery — Horse and Field	18	9	91	5	123
Royal Artillery — Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	20	14	148	11	193
Royal Engineers	32	17	76	1	126
Royal Corps of Signals	8	9	17	2	36
Foot Guards....	10	7	25	....	42
Infantry of the Line	159	96	282	17	554
Royal Tank Corps	10	2	5	1	18
Royal Army Service Corps	19	16	41	1	77
Royal Army Medical Corps	9	8	22	1	40
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	24	10	25	....	59
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	1	1
Royal Army Pay Corps	20	1	5	....	26
Corps of Military Accountants	45	....	2	....	47
Army Educational Corps	10	5	9	1	25
Corps of Military Police	....	....	8	....	8
All Arms	408	237	826	48	1,519

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.					To complete 7 years.					
					Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.
Household Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavalry of the Line	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Royal Artillery — Horse and Field ...	...	1	...	...	1	43	13	12	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Royal Artillery — Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	10	22	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers	...	11	10	...	4	47	24	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Corps of Signals ...	...	...	...	...	1	26	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot Guards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	83	177	3	10	1
Infantry of the Line	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	21	27	5
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	4	4	1
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	22	10	1
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	6	3
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	4	...	...	7	13	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Corps of Military Accountants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	2
Total	1	13	16	2	6	133	96	42	4	97	96	168	63	60	14

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

To complete 8 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 12 years.											To complete 21 years.										Grand Total.
		Under 1 year.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	After 12 years.	After 13 years.	After 14 years.	After 15 years.	After 16 years.	After 17 years.	After 18 years.	After 19 years.	After 20 years.	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	11	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	1	12	12	4	7	30	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	83
...	1	...	...	1	5	19	324	4	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	4	...	3	460
...	...	2	1	62	2	11	48	2	10	39	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	239
10	...	...	...	30	13	51	168	2	...	44	4	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	1	2	...	434
...	...	...	...	...	2	14	65	3	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	152
...	...	...	1	1	6	34	25	21	3	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	481
...	..	...	1	6	22	222	259	62	26	190	23	1	3	1	3	1	8	7	8	4	9	7	923
...	...	...	...	3	4	33	18	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	86
...	...	...	...	...	2	26	17	9	10	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	123
...	...	...	...	...	5	21	10	4	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	56
...	...	...	...	7	20	...	13	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	3	2	...	4	2	93
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	1	7	27	11	3	2	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
...	...	1	...	2	24	5	4	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	21
10	1	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	3	3	3	4	17	15	15	13	19	18	3,283

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																			
						To complete a period of 12 years.											To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	..	..	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	..	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	..	2,335	321	1,712	1,640	40	69	429	202	7	..	..	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	..	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	..	..	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	..	1	..	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629*	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	..	..	..	..	852

* Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1924, and the number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the Service.

ARM.	§ Total Number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement. Pensions.	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.		
Household Cavalry	50	15	—	1	16
Cavalry of the Line	730	110	9	29	148
Royal Horse and Field	1,841	340	15	98	453
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	1,129	302	3	95	400
Royal Engineers	530	189	—	85	274
Royal Corps of Signals	490	40	—	—	40
Foot Guards	731	47	1	43	91
Infantry of the Line...	11,025	935	37	1,123	2,095
Machine Gun Corps	—	2	—	11	13
Royal Tank Corps	282	10	—	1	11
Royal Army Service Corps	1,216	196	—	66	262
Royal Army Medical Corps	490	154	1	41	196
Army Dental Corps	13	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	403	57	—	10	67
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	26	4	—	12	16
Royal Army Pay Corps	19	5	—	1	6
Corps of Military Accountants ...	23	2	—	—	2
Army Educational Corps	17	8	—	—	8
Corps of Military Police	72	25	—	21	46
	19,087	2,441	66	1,637	4,144

In addition to the above, the following N.C.Os. and men, discharged from other than regimental establishments, were granted Service Pensions as follows:—

Small Arms School...	4	—	—	—
Royal Garrison Regiment...	3	—	—	—
Military Provost Staff Corps	4	—	3	—
Royal Military College	3	—	—	—

NOTES.—(1) In addition to "Service" Pensions, the Commissioners awarded 121 pensions for Gallant Conduct to Invalids, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

(2) The figures for pensions do not include those granted to Warrant Officers. Service Pensions granted to Warrant Officers during the year totalled 140.

§ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 14 and 15.

† See footnotes on page 42.

During the year Special Campaign Pensions were granted in 997 cases.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.§

A.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913 and 1914.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength. ‡	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions. (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

B.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" and "GALLANT CONDUCT" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1915 and subsequent years.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		* To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918.	† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.				
30th September, 1915	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110
30th September, 1923	2,331	125	—	1,637	4,093	89
30th September, 1924	2,441	66	—	1,637	4,144	121

§ The numbers do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

‡ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 14 and 15.

* Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a disability pension in addition.

† In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	....	151	151	530	10	540	530	161	691	537	164	701	542	1	543	1,079	165	1,244	537	315	852
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	57	959	1,016	157	1	158	214	960	1,174	....	158	158	140	....	140	140	158	298	57	1,117	1,174
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	613	613	....	9	9	....	622	622	....	996	996	....	3	3	....	999	999	....	1,609	1,609
Royal Engineers	....	25	25	....	....	....	....	25	25	....	142	142	....	....	....	....	142	142	....	167	167
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	7	7	....	149	149	....	....	....	....	149	149	....	149	149
Foot Guards	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	....	....	....	23	23	....	23	23
Infantry of the Line	....	2,745	2,745	3,850	50	3,900	3,850	2,795	6,645	....	1,383	1,383	3,315	132	3,447	3,315	1,515	4,830	....	4,128	4,128
Royal Tank Corps	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	11	11	....	....	....	....	11	11	....	20	20
Royal Army Service Corps	....	104	104	....	14	14	....	118	118	....	110	110	....	....	....	....	110	110	....	214	214
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	148	148	....	33	33	....	181	181	....	142	142	....	5	5	....	147	147	....	290	290
Army Dental Corps	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	6	6	....	12	12	....	....	....	....	12	12	....	18	18
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	23	23	....	2	2	....	25	25	....	33	33	....	5	5	....	38	38	....	56	56
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	....	5	5	....	5	5
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	20	20
Corps of Military Accountants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	21	....	....	....	....	21	21	....	21	21
Army Educational Corps	....	35	35	....	....	....	....	35	35	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	38	38
Corps of Military Police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	20	20
Total	57	4,818	4,875	4,537	126	4,663	4,594	4,944	9,538	537	3,392	3,929	3,997	146	4,143	4,534	3,538	8,072	594	8,210	8,804

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

Arm.	Number of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men disembarked.		Total.	Details of Detachments.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.		Invalids.	Time Expired.	To join Army Reserve.	To join home portion of Corps.	Soldiers under sentence.	Other causes.
From India and Aden—									
Cavalry of the Line	965	328	1,293	31	33	201	6	25	32
Royal Horse and Field	153	1,107	1,260	80	273	124	539	8	83
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	377	377	33	94	102	135	....	13
Royal Engineers	....	37	37	1	12	1	22	....	1
Royal Corps of Signals	....	108	108	31	45	....	22	1	9
Infantry of the Line	790	5,392	6,182	732	1,474	2,429	282	73	402
Royal Tank Corps	....	46	46	8	16	7	10	....	5
Royal Army Service Corps	....	507	507	6	272	31	193	3	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	143	143	3	19	....	98	9	14
Army Dental Corps	....	4	4	....	....	....	2	....	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	19	19	1	5	....	13	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	6	6	....	....	....	6	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	29	29	2	....	....	27	....	....
Total	1,908	8,103	10,011	928	2,243	2,895	1,355	119	563
From Overseas, except India and Aden—									
Cavalry of the Line	....	182	182	21	53	40	3	21	44
Royal Horse and Field	795	202	997	5	17	121	39	....	20
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc	174	945	1,119	40	102	86	709	....	8
Royal Engineers	116	419	535	16	54	8	326	1	14

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	283	425	708	16	25	6	377	....	1
Foot Guards	1,736	35	1,771	8	....	7	20	....	....
Infantry of the Line	1,387	1,461	2,848	257	421	158	316	75	234
Royal Tank Corps	....	2	2	....	1	....	1	....	....
Royal Army Service Corps	169	873	1,042	31	122	6	692	2	20
Royal Army Medical Corps	669	415	1,084	31	25	3	345	3	8
Army Dental Corps	....	7	7	....	2	....	5	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	493	493	13	61	1	415	2	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	60	60	....	....	....	60	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	34	34	4	6	....	23	....	1
Corps of Military Accountants	....	24	24	2	....	....	21	....	1
Army Educational Corps	....	8	8	....	....	....	8	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	178	178	1	6	1	170	....	....
Total	5,329	5,763	11,092	445	895	437	3,530	104	352
Total—									
Cavalry of the Line	965	510	1,475	52	86	241	9	46	76
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	948	1,309	2,257	85	290	245	578	8	103
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	174	1,322	1,496	73	196	188	844	....	21
Royal Engineers	116	456	572	17	66	9	348	1	15
Royal Corps of Signals	283	533	816	47	70	6	399	1	10
Foot Guards	1,736	35	1,771	8	....	7	20	....	....
Infantry of the Line	2,177	6,853	9,030	989	1,895	2,587	598	148	636
Royal Tank Corps	....	48	48	8	17	7	11	....	5
Royal Army Service Corps	169	1,380	1,549	37	394	37	885	5	22
Royal Army Medical Corps	669	558	1,227	34	44	3	443	12	22
Army Dental Corps	....	11	11	....	2	....	7	....	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	512	512	14	66	1	428	2	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	60	60	....	....	....	60	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	40	40	4	6	....	29	....	1
Corps of Military Accountants	....	24	24	2	....	....	21	....	1
Army Educational Corps	....	37	37	2	....	....	35	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	178	178	1	6	1	170	....	....
Grand Total	7,237	13,866	21,103	1,373	3,138	3,332	4,885	223	915

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

(*a*) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	28	1,784	..	1,812	14	1,849	338	2,201	42	3,633	338	4,013
Acquittals*	2	139	...	141	4	214	66	284	6	353	66	425
Convictions :—												
(*a*) Confirmed	25	1,582	...	1,607	8	1,526	257	1,791	33	3,108	257	3,398
(*b*) Quashed	...	24	...	24	2	70	7	79	2	94	7	103
(*c*) Not confirmed	1	39	...	40	...	39	8	47	1	78	8	87
Total	28	1,784	...	1,812	14	1,849	338	2,201	42	3,633	338	4,013
(*d*) Quashed partially ...	...	25	...	25	...	59	7	66	...	84	7	91
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially ...	...	15	...	15	...	35	1	36	...	50	1	51
Sentences wholly remitted ...	...	5	...	5	...	7	1	8	...	12	1	13
„ suspended	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

* Includes man shown in Table 1 (*c*) Sentences, "Guilty but insane."

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant ...	...	...	...	...	...	23	12	35	...	23	12	35
Desertion	6	461	...	467	...	84	14	98	6	545	14	565
Absence without leave, &c. ...	...	439	...	439	...	340	39	379	...	779	39	818
Striking or violence	...	105	...	105	5	257	40	302	5	362	40	407
Insubordination, &c.	1	71	...	72	1	176	31	208	2	247	31	280
Disobedience	1	72	...	73	...	243	20	263	1	315	20	336
Quitting, &c., post	...	18	...	18	...	57	22	79	...	75	22	97
Drunkenness	...	63	...	63	...	183	50	233	...	246	50	296
Injuring public property, &c. ...	...	19	...	19	...	30	...	30	...	49	...	49
Loss of public property, &c. ...	7	494	...	501	...	97	14	111	7	591	14	612
Theft	2	153	...	155	1	107	30	138	3	260	30	293
Indecency	9	7	...	16	...	19	...	19	9	26	...	35
Resisting, &c., escort	...	21	...	21	...	57	6	63	...	78	6	84
Escaping confinement	...	44	...	44	...	71	4	75	...	115	4	119
Self-inflicted wound	...	5	...	5	...	6	...	6	...	11	...	11
Fraudulent enlistment	...	44	...	44	...	2	...	2	...	46	...	46
Enlisting after discharge	1	17	...	18	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	18
False answer on attestation ...	...	25	...	25	...	1	...	1	...	26	...	26
Fraud	5	31	...	36	...	13	...	13	5	44	...	49
Miscellaneous military offences ...	3	228	...	231	...	273	53	326	3	501	53	557
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	4	26	...	30	2	41	6	49	6	67	6	79
Total of Offences ...	39	2,343	...	2,382	9	2,080	341	2,430	48	4,423	341	4,812

(*c*) Sentences.

Penal servitude —												
3 years	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	3	5	...	...	5
6 years	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	2	2	...	1	3
Imprisonment with hard labour—												
6 months	7	71	...	78	...	39	17	56	7	110	17	134
12 months	...	5	...	5	...	40	1	41	...	45	1	46
18 months	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	6	1	6	...	7
24 months	6	...	...	6	3	13	6	22	9	13	6	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

(*c*) Sentences—*continued*.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—												
6 months	1	40	...	41	1	10	3	14	2	50	3	55
12 months	1	2	...	3	...	3	1	4	1	5	1	7
18 months	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Detention—												
3 months	1	1,061	...	1,062	...	924	152	1,076	1	1,985	152	2,138
6 months	...	198	...	198	...	235	35	270	...	433	35	468
Over 6 months	...	7	...	7	...	44	4	48	...	51	4	55
Field punishment—												
No. 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	4
Discharged with ignominy... ...	19	63	...	82	6	76	20	102	25	139	20	184
Reduction, &c.	8	184	...	192	...	183	29	212	8	367	29	404
Stoppages, fines, &c.	8	485	...	493	...	180	30	210	8	665	30	703
Reprimand	1	17	...	18	...	23	2	25	1	40	2	43
Guilty but insane*	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Total of sentences ...	56	2,134	...	2,190	14	1,777	305	2,096	70	3,911	305	4,286

The present figures relate to all ranks serving in the Army (exclusive of officers).
Courts-Martial on Indian Native Troops and Civilians are not included.
The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.
In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.
The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the Proceedings.
* Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 1 (a)

Digitized by Google

(B 26/1746)Q

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(a) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914.‡	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.
Trials...	4,854	4,015	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013
Acquittals...	286	188	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528‖	425‖
Convictions:—													
(a) Confirmed	4,427	3,709	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398
(b) Quashed	76	38	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103
(c) Not confirmed	65	80	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87
Total	4,854	4,015	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013
(d) Quashed, partially ...	...	...	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91
(e) Not confirmed, partially	...	...	...	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51
Sentences, wholly remitted	19	9	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13
,, suspended ...	...	...	...	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1

(b) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	...	...	...	2	3	9	17	1	...	...	...	...	...
Offence against inhabitant ...	...	...	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35
Mutiny	...	...	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	...
Cowardice...	...	...	...	96	107	113	86	18	...	1	...	...	...
Desertion	1,325	1,169	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	535
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	626	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935	818
Striking or violence	545	508	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407
Insubordination, &c.	589	487	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280
Disobedience			7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336
Quitting, &c., post	36	22	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97
Drunkenness	426	317	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

‖ Includes those shown in Table 2 (c) Sentences, "Guilty but insane."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913

(*b*) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914.‡	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.,	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	129	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	1,191	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612
Theft	522	371	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293
Indecency...	25	14	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35
Resisting, &c., escort	...	...	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84
Escaping confinement	...	...	1	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206	144	119
Self-inflicted wound	...	...	...	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11
Fraudulent enlistment	73	67	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46
Enlisting after discharge ...	99	88	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18
False answer on attestation ...	79	76	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26
Neglect of duty	37	21	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	...	...	...	...
Fraud	57	28	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49
Miscellaneous military offences...	871	583	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	59	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79
Total offences	7,052	5,756	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812

(*c*) Sentences.

Death	...	...	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	...	...
Penal servitude—													
3 years	4	...	...	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	...	5
6 years			...	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3
9 years			...	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	...	...
12 years			...	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	...	...
15 years			...	29	39	147	171	73	2	10	...	...	...
Life			...	2	6	23	72	37	3	15	...	1	...

Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—													
6 months	482	390	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134
12 months			39	1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46
18 months			2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7
24 months			6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28
Imprisonment—													
6 months	...	...	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55
12 months	...	...	...	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7
18 months	...	...	...	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	...	...	1
24 months	...	...	...	17	22	42	16	32	2	...	1	...	...
Detention—													
3 months	3,500	3,031	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138
6 months			59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468
Over 6 months			5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55
Field punishment—													
No. 1	...	...	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1	9	...
No. 2	...	...	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4
Discharged with ignominy	326	260	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184
Reduction, &c.	475	274	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	1,069	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703
Reprimand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99	62	43
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3‖	1‖
Total of punishments	6,085	5,024	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286

*‡

* The figures for the period from 4th August, 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, coloured labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

‡ Regimental Courts-Martial are not included, the figures not being available; very few Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were held during the war period.

§ Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were abolished in the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920.

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

‖ Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 2 (*a*).

(B 26/1746)Q D 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
30th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013

This table does not include courts-martial on Indian Native Troops.

See footnotes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1924.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
At Home.																								
Household Cavalry ..	106	93	101	100	60	84	25	9	19	44	21	7	17	12	19	11	22	21	13	9	17	14	..	824
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,449	375	193	376	914	1,825	103	88	61	54	116	86	43	37	52	94	93	66	82	43	26	44	..	6,220
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	2,714	305	728	1,648	1,303	3,217	117	90	64	156	208	102	68	86	70	205	158	131	127	106	106	104	..	11,813
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	1,183	1,133	1,148	694	637	704	125	81	69	106	162	176	123	82	90	123	91	65	101	98	116	144	..	7,251
Royal Engineers ..	598	849	569	986	927	697	53	22	43	56	83	38	38	53	69	79	78	39	68	48	70	79	..	5,542
Royal Corps of Signals ..	839	463	813	641	476	264	23	31	32	43	64	29	16	18	25	35	28	27	25	20	18	28	..	3,958
Foot Guards	1,833	1,670	1,437	445	617	629	73	62	93	59	91	54	34	34	46	52	71	50	46	48	37	96	..	7,577
Infantry of the Line ..	14,771	12,461	7,419	2,678	2,697	5,316	650	653	416	444	432	398	206	208	260	400	441	447	381	389	342	477	..	51,886
Royal Tank Corps ..	757	336	575	658	229	1,303	12	4	16	15	18	11	13	8	15	17	26	13	15	16	10	13	..	4,080
Royal Army Service Corps	155	754	327	909	1,128	987	42	39	49	51	57	45	50	41	51	64	82	50	76	77	96	212	..	5,342
Royal Army Medical Corps	240	718	359	451	347	276	10	11	7	26	29	20	30	37	35	30	53	21	42	60	29	66	..	2,897
Army Dental Corps ..	66	17	20	3	8	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	119
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	74	334	380	471	351	185	30	30	33	22	26	28	29	29	43	34	55	53	57	40	33	105	..	2,442
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	1	3	11	96	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	12	5	2	1	2	2	..	140
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	6	11	22	63	108	10	8	11	23	16	7	3	6	5	2	2	4	2	2	..	128	..	439
Corps of Military Accountants	1	1	34	160	132	52	8	19	73	48	20	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	3	2	3	1	..	573
Army Educational Corps	2	8	..	28	24	18	3	3	7	8	7	..	5	11	13	6	2	4	7	6	5	4	..	171
Corps of Military Police	41	32	23	50	83	145	4	5	8	17	20	5	6	8	6	22	23	23	24	20	22	10	..	597
Total, At Home ..	24,829	19,555	14,138	10,323	10,007	15,910	1,288	1,155	1,001	1,173	1,371	1,008	684	673	802	1,178	1,239	1,021	1,072	985	932	1,527	..	111,871

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																							
Cavalry of the Line ..	53	234	64	271	250	946	20	26	12	18	58	24	9	4	18	23	32	17	15	10	2	10	..	2,122
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	24	3	9	159	133	136	12	3	1	11	16	2	3	4	5	9	10	6	7	2	4	3	..	562
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	117	303	434	366	314	289	48	23	25	38	86	66	57	40	48	67	53	38	48	45	36	30	..	2,571
Royal Engineers ..	1	4	30	170	259	135	12	7	12	16	30	17	9	4	11	16	26	13	21	4	16	12	..	825
Royal Corps of Signals ..	1	8	60	155	196	100	2	14	6	9	9	11	6	4	7	3	6	4	4	1	1	4	..	611
Infantry of the Line ..	107	1,384	3,069	2,115	2,281	3,568	201	197	102	165	86	87	46	44	60	86	99	93	71	72	42	48	..	14,023
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	2	23	14	134	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	184
Royal Army Service Corps	..	25	28	72	246	197	8	9	12	12	10	6	2	7	16	10	17	23	14	18	15	47	..	794
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	7	21	108	248	99	3	5	1	5	17	6	3	7	17	13	12	7	17	9	8	8	..	621
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	1	8	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	5	37	83	164	63	5	12	10	17	13	8	8	11	18	8	10	17	14	10	6	25	..	544
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	22
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	1	3	14	53	3	3	4	13	5	3	2	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	141
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	4	21	28	4	1	1	14	8	6	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	92
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	2	2	8	..	2	1	4	1	2	3	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	31
Corps of Military Police	..	..	5	13	24	42	1	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	4	3	9	5	2	2	1	..	..	117
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,955	2,955
Total Overseas, except India & Aden	303	1,973	3,765	3,569	4,175	5,792	322	302	201	318	342	235	151	131	208	242	278	223	217	174	131	220	2,955	26,227
India and Aden.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	3	44	136	339	946	1,438	76	45	37	56	59	53	21	12	28	37	38	19	24	17	11	18	..	3,457
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	83	225	1,200	1,074	1,496	2,810	335	71	66	121	130	69	54	57	86	158	87	77	97	56	43	49	..	8,444
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	36	138	651	436	374	369	55	33	28	43	92	67	47	37	38	83	76	67	39	33	37	33	..	2,812
Royal Engineers ..	1	..	11	10	27	42	3	2	7	13	16	13	8	5	10	10	8	4	10	5	6	10	..	221
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	1	194	163	265	42	5	..	3	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	5	3	1	..	..	690
Infantry of the Line ..	177	1,379	8,329	7,318	6,053	12,927	605	576	372	467	279	248	133	109	162	220	292	271	208	170	125	146	..	40,566
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	5	48	163	138	440	5	2	2	10	13	1	4	5	2	10	16	9	10	3	3	1	..	890
Royal Army Service Corps	1	13	53	92	108	98	9	2	4	1	13	8	2	9	20	30	21	16	9	14	8	12	..	543
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	9	51	131	162	45	3	2	2	4	4	4	5	4	..	6	10	6	16	9	4	10	..	487
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	1	2	12	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	..	..	1	1	15	3	10	8	8	8	6	7	2	11	6	7	17	11	6	6	11	..	145
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Army Educational Corps	..	1	..	15	11	16	6	3	13	11	6	8	9	2	4	5	12	11	6	1	..	..	..	140
Total India & Aden	302	1,815	10,674	9,744	9,593	18,246	1,105	746	542	734	622	477	290	243	361	567	569	498	435	317	244	291	..	58,415

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1924.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Total at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden.																								
Household Cavalry ..	106	93	101	100	60	84	25	9	19	44	21	7	17	12	19	11	22	21	13	9	17	14	..	824
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,505	653	393	986	2,110	4,209	205	159	110	128	233	163	73	53	98	154	163	102	121	70	39	72	..	11,799
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	2,821	533	1,937	2,881	2,932	6,163	464	164	131	288	354	173	125	147	161	372	255	214	231	164	153	156	..	20,819
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	1,336	1,574	2,233	1,496	1,325	1,362	228	137	122	187	340	309	227	159	176	273	220	170	188	176	189	207	..	12,634
Royal Engineers ..	600	853	610	1,166	1,213	874	68	31	62	85	129	68	55	62	90	105	112	56	99	57	92	101	..	6,588
Royal Corps of Signals..	840	472	1,067	959	937	406	30	45	41	52	75	40	22	23	32	40	36	32	34	24	20	32	..	5,259
Foot Guards	1,833	1,670	1,437	445	617	629	73	62	93	59	91	54	34	34	46	52	71	50	46	48	37	96	..	7,577
Infantry of the Line ..	15,055	15,224	18,817	12,111	11,031	21,811	1,456	1,426	890	1,076	797	733	385	361	482	706	832	811	660	631	509	671	..	106,475
Royal Tank Corps ..	757	341	625	844	381	1,877	17	6	19	26	34	12	18	14	18	29	42	22	25	19	13	15	..	5,154
Royal Army Service Corps	156	792	408	1,073	1,482	1,282	59	50	65	64	80	59	54	57	87	104	120	89	99	109	119	271	..	6,679
Royal Army Medical Corps	240	734	431	690	757	420	16	18	10	35	50	30	38	48	52	49	75	34	75	78	41	84	..	4,005
Army Dental Corps ..	66	17	22	13	22	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	150
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	75	339	417	555	516	263	38	52	51	47	47	42	44	42	72	48	72	87	82	56	45	141	..	3,131
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	1	3	11	113	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	1	2	14	5	2	1	2	2	..	162
Royal Army Pay Corps..	..	6	12	25	77	161	13	11	15	36	21	10	5	8	6	4	2	4	2	2	..	161	..	581
Corps of Military Accountants	1	1	38	181	160	56	9	20	87	56	26	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	3	1	..	665
Army Educational Corps	2	9	..	45	37	42	9	8	21	23	14	10	17	15	17	11	14	15	16	8	5	4	..	342
Corps of Military Police	41	32	28	63	107	187	5	5	8	18	22	7	7	8	10	25	32	28	26	22	23	10	..	714
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,955	2,955
Grand Total ..	25,434	23,343	28,577	23,630	23,775	39,948	2,715	2,203	1,744	2,225	2,335	1,720	1,125	1,047	1,371	1,987	2,080	1,742	1,724	1,476	1,307	2,038	2,955	196,513

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1924,

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 231 of 1923 and 217 of 1924.			TERMS OF												
				For 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.						
	Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
At Home.															
Household Cavalry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavalry of the Line	15	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	7
Royal Horse and Field	155	27	182	2	248	1	224	..	473	1	2	2	11	1	17
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	57	..	57	..	153	182	180	4	519	..	..	2	16	4	22
Royal Engineers	137	1	138	4	..	..	20	3	23	38	84	129	134	4	389
Royal Corps of Signals	53	30	83	..	..	..	21	..	21	..	..	5	22	..	27
Foot Guards	4	..	4	1	1334	1150	972	..	3456	..	..	..	1	3	4
Infantry of the Line	154	7	161	9	..	4	6	6	16	4	..	6	94	14	118
Royal Tank Corps	58	27	85	..	..	..	14	..	14	1	..	19	12	..	32
Royal Army Service Corps	18	12	30	1	60	1	..	..	61	..	..	1	34	1	36
Royal Army Medical Corps	6	..	6	..	144	1	1	..	146	..	..	..	4	2	6
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	27	2	29	..	..	..	7	1	8	..	..	15	30	1	46
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Total, Home	684	106	790	17	1939	1339	1445	14	4737	44	86	179	360	36	705
Overseas (except India and Aden).															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	-	..	1	1
Royal Horse and Field	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	..	..	..	..	9	66	4	..	79	..	..	..	1	..	1
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	13	..	..	3	10	8	21
Royal Corps of Signals	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	14	18	..	..	2	1	15	18
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	5	..	2	3	8	31	44
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	6	..	10
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	1	..	1	1	15	66	12	31	124	..	2	12	27	57	98
India and Aden.															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	8	10
Royal Horse and Field	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	10	11
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	5	12	..	..	..	..	16	16
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	2
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	10	15
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	10	12	1	2	6	66	113	188
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	9	..	..	14	8	2	24
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, India and Aden	3	..	3	1	2	..	17	17	36	1	2	22	83	162	270
GRAND TOTAL	688	106	794	19	1956	1405	1474	62	4897	45	90	213	470	255	1073

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at home showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 years.				For 6 years.								For 7 years.								
3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	Over 5 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	3
..	..	8	8	49	..	..	..	..	1	..	50	1325	337	174	317	772	1259	15	4	4203
..	2	..	2	2113	206	418	1478	1095	2860	17	8187	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	902	771	836	183	49	112	8	2861	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	21	..	21	410	574	367	723	638	457	..	3169	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	..	5
..	2	..	2	785	395	730	509	307	156	..	2882	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	419	415	382	343	448	404	7	1	2419
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	14038	12077	6979	2031	1914	3639	42	8	40728
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	5	698	309	389	517	167	1116	1	..	3197
..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	62	695	262	823	901	793	16	2	3554
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3	81	707	342	405	302	232	8	..	2077
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	17	20	3	8	4	..	..	118
..	..	..	..	10	284	315	371	285	87	..	1352	..	..	2	8	6	22	3	..	41
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	72	..	81	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	3	2	6	2	3	..	16	..	3	9	12	43	45	2	..	114
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	19	87	112	39	3	..	260
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	32	23	47	79	126	1	..	348
1	26	8	35	4269	2233	2669	3274	2382	3763	25	18615	16729	14592	8601	4593	4755	7689	99	15	57073
..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	44	228	60	246	192	715	1	..	1486
..	..	..	..	18	3	9	155	128	114	2	429	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	100	227	391	76	15	30	1	840	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	2	22	132	220	88	1	466	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	8	53	120	127	75	1	384	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4	90	1308	2978	1931	1932	2725	16	8	10988
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	22	11	120	..	..	153
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	25	27	70	212	177	1	..	512
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	7	20	91	202	80	..	..	400
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	1	1	..	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	2	33	69	144	38	..	286	..	..	..	1	2	9	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	4	..	..	1	2	11	30	..	..	44
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17	25	2	1	..	47
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	13	23	30	..	..	71
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	3	3	119	242	509	553	636	358	7	2424	134	1568	3094	2401	2611	3894	19	8	13729
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	41	125	302	878	1044	26	4	2422
..	..	2	2	62	187	1163	1029	1396	2460	247	6544	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
..	..	..	..	32	138	637	80	11	27	15	940	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	8	6	23	12	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	1	192	140	181	26	2	542	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	8	11	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	10	127	1181	8090	6815	5048	10314	60	30	31665
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	2	9	..	5	27	149	130	395	1	..	707
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	13	49	76	91	87	4	..	321
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	50	121	155	41	2	..	378
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	12	3	..	..	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2	1	10	13	95	326	2000	1255	1616	2537	267	8096	130	1249	8342	7465	6314	11884	97	34	35515
3	27	21	51	4483	2801	5178	5082	4634	6658	299	29135	16993	17409	20037	14459	13680	28467	215	57	106317

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on the 1st October,

ARM.	TERMS OF															
	For 8 years.											For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
At Home.															
Household Cavalry	103	91	101	89	54	73	22	7	..	540	3	..	..	4	1
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	38	19	55	115
Royal Horse and Field Artillery	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	196	54	53	135	123
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	4	1	3	405	451	413	14	6	1	1298	66	132	83	61	62
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	9	18	33	83	96
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	4	1	7	15	75	80
Foot Guards	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	57	86	68	65	113
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	564	358	390	503	640
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	23	45	24
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	14	10	27	27	142
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	15	41	34
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	24	45	45
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	1	..	6	..	..	..	3	3
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	14	55	3
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	2
Total, Home	111	92	104	495	508	511	38	14	1	1874	978	743	764	1197	1483
Overseas (except India and Aden).															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	6	3	22	49
Royal Horse and Field Artillery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	2	..	1	256	257	191	..	1	1	709	6	10	38	33	33
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	16	24
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	19	41
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	20	17	73	80	168	268
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	24
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	43
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	15
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	2	..	1	256	259	213	2	1	1	735	32	91	128	286	503
India and Aden.															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	10	41	95
Royal Horse and Field Artillery	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	10	18	38	35	44	69
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	3	..	..	331	318	273	5	2	1	933	..	..	8	19	27
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	18	72
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	14	..	..	..	14	48	196	226	410	821
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	3
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	16
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	10	5
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, India and Aden	3	..	..	331	318	300	5	2	1	960	67	237	282	550	1109
GRAND TOTAL	116	92	105	1082	1085	1024	45	17	3	3569	1077	1071	1174	2033	3095

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several
1924, showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

Years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
..	1	..	..	..	9	67	14	2	..	83	18	2	..	..	20	129	9	17	14	169	824
502	84	73	47	15	1008	135	77	27	7	246	9	16	19	5	49	521	43	26	44	634	6220
125	49	53	27	5	820	435	161	35	..	631	211	35	23	..	269	903	106	106	104	1219	11813
79	74	48	41	8	654	187	122	39	3	351	275	27	38	..	340	791	98	116	144	1149	7251
59	44	17	15	..	374	218	62	8	..	288	458	12	7	..	477	456	48	70	79	653	5542
14	11	13	7	..	223	129	37	6	..	172	246	21	8	..	275	200	20	18	28	266	3958
91	26	16	18	..	540	289	48	14	..	351	197	39	19	..	255	362	48	37	96	543	7577
1171	562	575	268	22	5053	1083	269	108	1	1461	289	77	116	6	488	2635	389	342	477	3,843	51886
124	..	1	1	..	218	85	11	1	..	97	265	1	1	..	267	124	16	10	13	163	4080
43	16	22	14	..	315	146	40	14	1	201	285	8	10	..	303	450	77	96	212	835	5342
11	2	2	2	..	125	79	21	7	..	107	2	1	2	..	5	267	60	29	66	422	2897
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	119
12	8	17	10	..	191	80	14	7	1	102	157	7	4	..	168	327	40	33	105	505	2442
2	..	..	..	..	2	29	1	..	..	30	..	..	..	..	..	22	1	2	2	27	140
18	2	2	2	..	30	85	5	..	..	90	..	2	..	..	2	51	2	..	128	181	439
..	1	..	..	..	73	162	8	1	..	171	2	..	..	..	2	59	2	3	1	65	573
..	..	..	..	..	..	37	4	..	..	41	62	..	..	..	62	53	6	5	4	68	171
3	..	1	..	..	6	47	20	1	..	68	1	..	..	..	1	116	20	22	10	168	597
2254	880	840	452	50	9641	3203	914	270	13	4490	2477	248	247	11	2983	7467	985	932	1527	10911	111871
220	24	24	6	1	364	39	37	7	2	85	4	4	7	..	15	146	10	2	10	168	2122
4	7	2	1	..	21	33	12	1	..	46	1	4	..	..	5	45	2	4	3	54	562
46	34	12	13	..	225	67	53	13	..	133	36	24	14	2	76	397	45	36	30	508	2571
5	9	5	4	..	69	63	25	3	1	92	11	2	3	1	17	112	4	16	12	144	825
4	1	4	..	1	71	40	4	2	1	47	18	4	4	1	27	38	1	1	4	44	611
735	182	176	54	34	1787	271	51	23	1	346	53	16	21	6	96	569	72	42	48	731	14023
12	..	..	..	..	15	2	2	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	7	..	..	1	8	184
5	3	7	1	1	42	30	4	3	..	37	21	..	..	..	21	100	18	15	47	180	794
8	3	2	..	..	74	19	13	3	..	35	1	..	..	..	1	84	9	8	8	109	621
..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
3	3	6	4	..	34	20	3	3	..	26	24	4	..	..	28	106	10	6	25	147	544
..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	22
3	..	1	..	..	4	34	3	..	..	37	..	2	..	..	2	14	..	..	32	46	141
..	..	..	..	..	3	23	2	..	..	25	1	..	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	15	92
..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	5	1	..	..	6	12	1	..	..	13	31
4	..	..	..	..	4	10	2	1	..	13	..	..	..	..	..	25	2	1	..	28	117
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2955
1049	266	239	83	37	2714	672	211	59	5	947	176	61	49	10	296	1675	174	131	220	2200	26227
293	45	38	29	30	585	93	39	19	3	154	7	5	12	4	28	212	17	11	18	258	3457
108	62	48	19	19	460	399	97	14	5	515	47	18	23	3	91	656	56	43	49	804	8,444
30	28	24	11	8	155	79	63	22	5	160	28	21	18	7	74	410	33	37	33	513	2812
4	2	2	2	..	12	49	11	3	..	63	1	2	1	1	5	66	5	6	10	87	221
9	2	..	1	..	104	4	2	..	..	6	8	..	..	..	8	11	3	1	..	15	690
2221	502	490	217	149	5280	808	174	69	11	1062	190	56	93	33	372	1511	170	125	146	1952	40566
28	1	..	..	..	35	22	12	1	1	36	3	..	..	..	3	57	3	3	1	64	890
3	..	1	1	..	25	9	4	3	..	16	22	5	1	..	28	115	14	8	12	149	543
1	1	2	1	..	21	7	2	1	..	10	1	..	1	..	2	51	9	4	10	74	487
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	17	26	1	..	..	27	77	6	6	11	100	145
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	44	2	1	..	47	30	1	1	1	33	59	1	..	..	60	140
2698	643	605	281	206	6678	1531	406	133	25	2095	363	109	150	49	671	3225	317	244	291	4077	58415
6001	1789	1684	816	293	19033	5496	1531	462	43	7532	3016	418	446	70	3950	12367	1476	1307	2038	17188	196513

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-Home, Oversees, and in India and

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 231 of 1923 and 217 of 1924.	TERMS OF													
		Total for 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.				For 4 years.					For 5 years.			
			Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
At Home.															
Household Cavalry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavalry of the Line	15	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	4	7	..	..	8	8
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	182	2	..	4	469	473	..	..	3	14	17	..	1	1	2
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	57	..	..	4	515	519	1	..	1	20	22	..	..	..	..
Royal Engineers	138	4	..	..	23	23	1	..	8	380	389	1	3	17	21
Royal Corps of Signals	83	..	..	..	21	21	..	..	2	25	27	..	1	1	2
Foot Guards	4	1	2	2	3452	3456	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..
Infantry of the Line	161	9	..	..	16	16	2	..	4	112	118	..	..	1	1
Royal Tank Corps	85	..	..	1	13	14	2	..	5	25	32	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Service Corps	30	1	..	..	61	61	..	..	1	35	36	..	..	1	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	6	..	..	..	146	146	..	..	1	5	6	..	..	..	..
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	20	..	..	..	8	8	..	..	1	45	46	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Total, Home	790	17	2	11	4724	4737	7	..	28	670	705	1	5	29	35
Oversea (except India and Aden).															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	2
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	..	..	..	..	79	79	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	13	13	..	..	..	21	21	..	..	..	..
Royal Corps of Signals	1	..	..	..	18	18	..	..	..	18	18	..	..	..	..
Infantry of the Line	..	1	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	44	44	..	..	1	1
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	9	10	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	1	1	..	..	124	124	1	..	2	95	98	..	..	3	3
India and Aden.															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	7	10	..	..	..	..
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	9	11	..	..	2	2
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	..	..	..	..	12	12	1	..	2	13	16	..	..	..	..
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	15	..	..	..	..
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	12	12	3	1	6	178	188	1	1	9	11
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	9	9	2	..	2	20	24	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Service Corps	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..
Army Dental Corps	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, India and Aden	3	1	..	..	36	36	8	1	14	247	270	1	1	11	13
Grand Total	794	19	2	11	4884	4897	16	1	44	1012	1073	2	6	43	51

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at Aden on 1st October, 1924.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.						Extended to complete 12 years.					First period (12 years).						Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	
..	5	60	483	4	552	11	1	30	41	88	..	8	1	9	2	20	94	1	29	45	169	824
19	44	152	4950	96	5261	59	5	52	130	246	1	4	5	39	..	49	363	3	96	172	634	6220
21	110	738	7923	226	9018	71	..	246	314	631	..	1	36	200	32	269	576	1	329	313	1219	11813
11	99	148	4509	46	4813	41	..	118	192	351	2	..	22	224	92	340	544	..	284	321	1149	7251
6	44	182	3296	21	3549	29	..	129	130	288	..	..	9	269	199	477	303	..	186	164	653	5542
20	7	140	2938	7	3112	42	..	62	68	172	7	..	48	154	66	275	183	..	42	41	266	3958
89	114	309	2339	112	2963	127	18	59	147	351	5	44	26	163	17	255	244	40	65	194	543	7577
446	965	2451	40896	1031	45780	455	26	338	642	1461	30	40	67	324	27	488	2266	56	495	1026	3843	51886
81	6	240	3091	4	3422	72	..	9	16	97	1	14	3	181	68	267	119	1	12	31	163	4080
85	11	257	3505	16	3874	55	..	47	99	201	7	2	6	223	65	303	581	..	128	126	835	5342
14	18	158	2000	15	2205	22	..	40	45	107	..	..	2	3	..	5	269	..	93	60	422	2897
..	..	9	109	..	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	119
6	2	105	1431	40	1584	48	..	33	21	102	88	..	..	68	12	168	421	..	42	42	505	2442
..	..	9	74	..	83	6	..	9	15	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	6	3	27	140
20	..	123	23	..	166	48	..	41	1	90	..	..	2	..	..	2	169	..	12	..	181	439
88	..	38	203	6	335	157	..	12	2	171	..	..	..	2	..	2	61	..	3	1	65	573
..	..	..	..	..	..	41	..	..	..	41	62	..	..	..	..	62	68	..	..	..	68	171
..	..	17	342	..	359	..	..	13	55	68	..	..	..	1	..	1	62	..	35	71	168	597
906	1425	5136	78112	1624	87203	1284	50	1238	1918	4490	203	113	227	1860	580	2983	6342	102	1857	2610	10911	111871
8	13	66	1747	17	1851	30	2	23	30	85	2	5	1	7	..	15	120	2	29	17	168	2122
1	7	26	417	..	451	5	..	15	26	46	..	1	2	2	..	5	24	..	13	17	54	562
2	31	34	1706	1	1774	15	..	37	81	133	..	..	11	65	..	76	239	..	146	123	508	2571
..	7	20	509	2	538	3	..	38	51	92	..	..	..	17	..	17	62	..	39	43	144	825
1	..	27	428	..	456	12	..	12	23	47	4	..	8	15	..	27	23	..	12	9	44	611
97	201	526	11858	117	12799	101	9	58	178	346	2	4	19	67	4	96	425	4	102	200	731	14023
2	..	11	156	..	169	2	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	..	1	..	8	184
20	..	53	482	..	555	15	..	12	10	37	..	..	6	15	..	21	135	..	26	19	180	794
4	..	41	430	..	475	9	..	10	16	35	..	..	..	1	..	1	74	..	21	14	109	621
..	..	..	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
6	..	61	265	..	332	18	..	6	2	26	22	..	3	3	..	28	131	..	10	6	147	544
..	..	2	6	..	8	3	..	5	1	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	5	22
11	..	43	1	..	55	23	..	14	..	37	..	..	2	..	..	2	42	..	4	..	46	141
11	..	13	27	..	51	20	..	5	..	25	..	..	..	1	..	1	14	..	1	..	15	92
..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	12	6	..	..	..	..	6	13	..	..	..	13	31
..	..	5	71	..	76	..	..	3	10	13	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	5	12	28	117
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2955
163	259	928	18115	137	19602	268	11	238	430	947	36	10	52	194	4	296	1324	6	410	460	2200	26227
34	36	168	2759	10	3007	64	2	38	50	154	1	2	3	22	..	28	180	..	29	49	258	3457
16	77	805	6067	53	7018	54	2	177	282	515	4	1	30	56	..	91	452	1	177	174	804	8444
6	10	86	1926	..	2028	13	..	44	112	169	2	..	14	58	..	74	223	..	141	149	513	2812
..	..	22	40	..	62	2	..	52	9	63	..	..	3	2	..	5	30	..	46	11	87	221
1	..	..	645	..	646	4	..	..	2	6	1	..	..	7	..	8	10	..	..	5	15	690
458	650	1559	33999	303	36969	413	8	172	409	1062	18	33	41	278	2	372	1104	9	190	589	1952	40566
20	..	43	691	..	754	18	..	5	13	36	..	..	..	3	..	3	38	..	8	18	64	890
24	..	50	273	..	347	9	..	1	6	16	6	..	1	21	..	28	136	..	4	9	149	543
3	27	..	369	..	399	3	..	2	5	10	..	..	1	1	..	2	51	..	14	9	74	487
1	..	..	18	..	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	17	27	..	..	..	..	27	99	..	..	1	100	145
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	47	33	..	..	..	..	33	60	..	..	..	60	140
563	800	2733	46787	366	51249	644	12	491	948	2095	92	36	93	448	2	671	2444	10	609	1014	4077	58415
1632	2484	8797	143014	2127	158054	2196	73	1967	3296	7532	331	159	372	2502	586	3950	10110	118	2876	4084	17188	196513

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1924, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years	Not recorded.	
At Home.																					
Household Cavalry	6	...	59	69	85	91	74	95	40	28	19	12	29	22	108	74	10	1	2	...	824
Cavalry of the Line	111	...	499	519	471	475	945	1,360	453	195	142	103	103	102	354	322	61	5	...	...	6,220
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	517	...	931	901	599	877	1,039	2,997	1,020	512	241	227	243	401	823	378	101	5	1	...	11,813
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	255	22	322	786	735	861	624	878	370	228	229	191	188	190	591	557	186	34	4	...	7,251
Royal Engineers	402	...	181	308	443	565	724	677	358	240	157	148	175	134	507	389	118	15	1	...	5,542
Royal Corps of Signals	163	...	503	365	585	540	348	291	209	155	139	93	97	70	206	171	22	1	...	...	3,958
Foot Guards	149	...	474	843	1,314	1,145	852	735	397	248	241	168	143	140	357	253	96	18	4	...	7,577
Infantry of the Line	1,246	3	5,132	8,909	10,318	6,158	4,530	4,588	2,146	1,157	830	717	667	575	2,267	2,169	421	46	7	...	51,886
Royal Tank Corps	166	...	339	314	271	486	459	953	335	137	99	80	74	40	173	130	22	1	1	...	4,080
Royal Army Service Corps ...	137	...	82	239	317	297	665	1,012	400	221	199	149	169	135	602	538	170	9	1	...	5,342
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	39	...	63	353	299	339	303	290	155	98	77	83	86	93	288	248	78	5	...	...	2,897
Army Dental Corps	...	...	17	15	8	14	12	13	5	7	6	5	6	4	6	1	...	...	...	...	119
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	83	...	49	115	142	267	247	275	153	118	81	90	94	72	275	216	138	27	...	...	2,442
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	64	8	3	2	4	6	5	17	20	7	...	...	...	140
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	4	10	11	25	49	22	19	8	9	21	21	66	37	92	42	3	...	439
Corps of Military Accountants...	6	...	19	23	19	17	20	19	18	13	22	15	18	25	130	86	70	37	16	...	573
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	2	...	3	9	12	14	3	6	5	11	7	41	42	14	1	1	...	171
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	2	9	8	27	61	41	40	42	39	30	28	131	115	23	1	...	...	597
All Arms	3,280	25	8,670	13,767	15,625	12,156	10,905	14,369	6,144	3,422	2,540	2,138	2,160	2,064	6,942	5,746	1,629	248	41	...	111,871
Ages on 1st October, 1923 ...	*3,428*	*72*	*7,834*	*14,688*	*12,182*	*10,791*	*13,294*	*6,101*	*3,433*	*2,548*	*2,187*	*2,076*	*1,774*	*1,650*	*6,839*	*5,771*	*1,524*	*244*	*57*	...	*96,493*

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																					
Cavalry of the Line	17	...	28	50	93	174	546	599	162	70	52	41	52	41	102	86	8	1	...	...	2,122
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	3	...	1	16	8	23	70	203	52	55	18	13	22	15	35	23	5	...	...	...	562
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	16	...	45	121	249	285	291	309	128	85	168	109	114	92	295	218	42	4	...	...	2,571
Royal Engineers	9	...	1	1	25	70	147	153	44	49	32	24	30	25	97	90	28	...	...	...	825
Royal Corps of Signals	1	...	3	6	47	139	103	82	44	28	32	24	22	13	41	23	3	...	...	...	611
Infantry of the Line	126	...	73	339	1,635	2,451	2,785	3,094	1,113	463	324	219	212	183	526	426	48	5	1	...	14,023
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	...	13	45	86	9	5	2	5	4	1	9	4	...	1	...	...	184
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	8	16	40	111	194	84	40	23	27	14	23	80	96	36	2	...	...	704
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	1	3	19	81	115	115	24	24	13	15	15	32	92	55	17	...	...	...	621
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	6	33	94	90	45	27	27	21	20	15	72	47	36	11	...	...	544
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	2	...	1	1	...	7	3	...	...	...	...	22
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	16	12	8	4	9	2	7	21	15	30	8	...	...	141
Corps of Military Accountants...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	4	6	5	3	4	3	4	23	16	9	2	1	...	92
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	...	...	1	...	14	3	5	...	...	...	31
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	12	21	9	5	3	6	6	9	16	23	3	...	...	...	117
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,955	2,955
All Arms	172	...	152	544	2,101	3,322	4,336	4,973	1,742	868	701	519	518	400	1,430	1,128	270	34	2	2,955	26,227
Ages on 1st October, 1923 ...	*305*	*7*	*298*	*1,791*	*4,088*	*5,267*	*6,998*	*2,847*	*1,501*	*1,149*	*906*	*898*	*852*	*699*	*2,408*	*1,764*	*506*	*87*	*6*	*1,763*	*34,140*
India and Aden.																					
Cavalry of the Line	10	...	27	39	62	223	663	1,168	441	168	84	86	74	68	190	129	23	2	...	...	3,457
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	102	...	34	95	353	766	795	2,847	1,192	418	282	238	197	146	540	380	55	3	1	...	8,444
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	3	1	16	34	129	397	412	435	273	121	124	75	85	78	292	275	51	10	1	...	2,812
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	1	5	11	9	33	10	11	7	15	12	15	31	41	18	2	...	...	221
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	...	5	92	220	173	67	42	20	15	12	14	2	16	11	...	1	...	...	690
Infantry of the Line	324	...	223	325	2,591	6,860	8,272	10,444	4,040	1,627	950	804	672	534	1,578	1,156	154	12	...	...	40,566
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	7	54	131	338	110	34	39	21	24	20	65	42	5	...	...	...	890
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	4	15	15	22	61	95	56	29	14	11	14	15	91	80	20	1	...	...	543
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	18	65	87	98	51	25	10	14	13	10	35	42	18	...	1	...	487
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	2	1	2	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	19
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	1	10	13	2	5	4	28	40	27	2	...	...	145
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	12	5	6	5	7	12	35	30	10	1	1	...	140
All Arms	440	1	304	514	3,273	8,622	10,611	15,541	6,230	2,469	1,546	1,283	1,118	904	2,903	2,236	381	35	4	...	58,415
Ages on 1st October, 1923 ...	*477*	*1*	*386*	*2,282*	*8,009*	*11,032*	*17,574*	*7,191*	*3,101*	*2,025*	*1,689*	*1,446*	*1,106*	*939*	*3,467*	*2,431*	*450*	*34*	*2*	...	*63,622*

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

(continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1924, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden.																				
Household Cavalry	6	...	59	69	85	91	74	95	40	28	19	12	29	22	108	74	10	1	2	...	824
Cavalry of the Line	138	...	554	608	626	872	2,154	3,127	1,056	433	278	230	229	211	646	537	92	8	...	...	11,789
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field ...	622	...	966	1,012	966	1,666	1,904	6,047	2,264	985	541	478	462	562	1,398	781	161	8	2	...	20,819
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	274	23	383	941	1,113	1,543	1,327	1,622	771	434	521	375	387	360	1,178	1,050	279	48	5	...	12,634
Royal Engineers	411	...	182	310	473	646	880	883	412	300	196	187	217	174	635	520	164	17	1	...	6,588
Royal Corps of Signals	164	...	596	376	724	899	624	440	295	203	185	129	133	85	263	205	25	2	...	...	5,259
Foot Guards	149	...	474	843	1,314	1,145	852	735	397	248	241	168	143	140	357	253	96	18	4	...	7,577
Infantry of the Line	1,693	3	5,428	9,573	14,544	15,469	15,587	18,126	7,299	3,247	2,104	1,740	1,551	1,292	4,371	3,751	623	63	8	...	106,475
Royal Tank Corps	166	...	339	314	278	553	635	1,377	454	176	140	106	102	61	247	176	27	2	1	...	5,154
Royal Army Service Corps ...	137	...	85	262	348	359	8 7	1,301	510	290	236	187	197	173	773	714	226	12	1	...	6,679
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	39	...	64	356	336	485	505	503	230	147	100	112	114	135	415	345	113	5	1	...	4,005
Army Dental Corps	...	...	17	15	9	18	19	20	9	8	8	6	7	4	8	2	...	...	...	...	150
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	84	...	49	115	148	302	345	371	199	155	121	113	119	91	375	303	201	40	...	...	3,131
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	67	13	5	2	5	7	5	24	23	7	...	...	...	162
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	4	10	14	31	65	34	27	12	18	23	28	87	52	122	51	3	...	581
Corps of Military Accountants...	6	...	19	23	21	21	26	23	24	18	25	19	21	29	153	102	79	39	17	...	665
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	2	...	4	11	19	29	10	12	10	19	19	90	84	29	2	2	...	342
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	2	10	11	39	82	50	45	45	45	36	37	147	138	26	1	...	...	714
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,955	2,955
Grand Total	3,892	26	9,126	14,825	20,999	24,100	25,852	34,883	14,116	6,759	4,787	3,940	3,796	3,428	11,275	9,110	2,280	317	47	2,955	196,513
Ages on 1st October, 1923 ...	*4,210*	*80*	*8,518*	*18,761*	*24,279*	*27,090*	*37,866*	*16,139*	*8,035*	*5,722*	*4,782*	*4,420*	*3,732*	*3,288*	*12,714*	*9,966*	*2,460*	*365*	*65*	*1,763*	*194,255*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October....	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 ,, ,, ...	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 ,, ,, ...	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 ,, ,, ...	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....
1923 ,, ,, ...	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	....
1924 ,, ,, ...	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men during the year ending

Arm.	Discharged, including those deserted and													
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.
Household Cavalry ...	...	3	10	7	3	6	3	1	...	2	2	1	1	5	
Cavalry of the Line ...	7	76	49	38	63	107	89	46	32	32	24	32	18	55	
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	66	211	158	123	120	167	164	78	78	78	73	51	1	148	
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	38	106	95	98	86	79	59	50	47	36	31	16	23	92	
Royal Engineers ...	10	7	12	14	33	43	32	26	25	23	25	13	14	49	
Royal Corps of Signals	11	25	32	36	48	54	63	35	31	38	27	19	11	42	
Foot Guards	34	92	99	93	99	81	83	40	34	26	16	13	7	41	
Infantry of the Line	117	1,931	1,783	1,404	1,078	1,008	908	631	444	377	318	227	183	627	
Royal Tank Corps ...	17	16	23	38	26	42	35	19	18	10	15	5	9	20	
Royal Army Service Corps	10	13	17	36	61	149	164	89	64	63	48	34	31	110	
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	20	31	25	34	37	29	16	14	16	13	17	8	40	
Army Dental Corps ...	...	5	1	...	4	2	2	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2	5	13	12	17	31	33	26	13	12	10	13	15	54	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps... ...	...	...	1	...	...	8	7	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	
Royal Army Pay Corps	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	1	1	...	...	...	2	
Corps of Military Accountants ...	1	...	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	1	1	2	1	3	
Army Educational Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	
Corps of Military Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	4	3	2	3	3	13	
Total	316	2,510	2,325	1,925	1,673	1,817	1,680	1,069	808	718	606	447	382	1,304	173

Digitized by Google

nd Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve
)th September, 1924.

...t rejoined.				Transferred to Army Reserve.																		Grand Total.
40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	
5	1	...	59	...	...	...	3	...	2	1	1	15	10	2	3	3	2	...	...	42	101
62	6	...	774	...	...	4	9	85	85	46	35	12	2	6	4	4	...	...	...	292	1,066
157	10	7	1,975	...	1	4	40	43	189	318	57	15	16	10	4	8	...	...	...	705	2,680
156	19	7	1,212	...	2	2	41	25	63	40	7	21	24	35	15	54	...	...	...	329	1,541
106	13	...	559	...	1	...	2	6	7	15	7	1	2	...	2	8	5	...	...	56	615
24	1	...	533	1	1	...	5	3	6	9	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	30	563
20	5	2	820	1	...	10	303	226	160	98	52	30	9	8	8	5	1	...	...	911	1,731
290	35	9	12,137	14	45	141	260	995	836	349	285	176	77	44	31	50	11	3	...	3,317	15,454
8	3	...	318	...	1	2	...	2	2	2	4	5	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	23	341
147	56	5	1,238	...	...	2	...	66	72	22	21	11	6	7	6	6	4	...	...	223	1,461
95	15	2	504	...	...	...	1	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	9	513
1	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
53	26	4	403	...	...	...	2	6	5	16	5	2	1	1	2	4	3	...	...	47	450
2	...	...	26	...	...	...	2	3	10	1	3	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	23	49
6	2	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	22
3	3	1	26	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	31
6	...	2	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
9	...	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	80
1,150	195	39	20,713	16	51	166	668	1,462	1,438	923	482	295	149	115	78	145	28	4	1	6,021	26,734

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1924.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	767	4	18	16	18	1	....	....	824
Cavalry of the Line	10,532	141	492	497	109	28	....	....	11,799
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	18,021	487	943	881	476	11	....	....	20,819
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	10,816	310	389	791	287	34	7	....	12,634
Royal Engineers	5,646	128	322	275	209	6	2	....	6,588
Royal Corps of Signals	4,676	87	193	178	114	11	....	....	5,259
Foot Guards	5,922	390	652	577	27	7	1	1	7,577
Infantry of the Line	87,216	2,879	10,379	5,047	810	103	16	25	106,475
Royal Tank Corps	4,597	51	318	123	65	....	....	....	5,154
Royal Army Service Corps	5,602	108	313	499	147	9	1	....	6,679
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,436	70	224	216	55	3	1	....	4,005
Army Dental Corps	125	5	10	8	2	....	....	....	150
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,705	27	133	134	131	1	....	....	3,131
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	148	3	4	5	2	....	....	....	162
Royal Army Pay Corps	519	6	24	31	1	....	....	....	581
Corps of Military Accountants	578	16	38	25	6	2	....	....	665
Army Educational Corps	219	4	23	48	45	3	....	....	342
Corps of Military Police	597	14	34	49	17	3	....	....	714
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops(borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,955	2,955
Total	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191*
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504*
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,463	205,846
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513

Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
* Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1921.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists (*a*).	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	733	17	13	23	2	36	....	....	824
Cavalry of the Line	9,653	481	339	270	17	1,031	8	....	11,799
Royal Artillery (Horse and Field)	16,260	936	850	695	33	2,034	11	....	20,819
Royal Artillery (Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.)	9,744	353	587	516	37	1,393	4	....	12,634
Royal Engineers	5,033	302	350	274	15	606	8	....	6,588
Royal Corps of Signals	4,113	192	262	210	14	460	8	....	5,259
Foot Guards	5,378	675	277	302	12	933	....	....	7,577
Infantry of the Line	77,631	9,511	3,728	3,099	317	12,086	102	1	106,475
Royal Tank Corps	4,106	295	165	147	6	433	2	....	5,154
Royal Army Service Corps	4,946	324	316	235	35	809	13	1	6,679
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,952	220	177	158	27	461	10	....	4,005
Army Dental Corps	96	9	14	10	2	17	2	....	150
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,414	137	165	126	11	277	1	....	3,131
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	135	4	3	4	1	15	....	....	162
Royal Army Pay Corps	435	23	33	23	3	63	1	....	581
Corps of Military Accountants	505	40	34	33	5	47	1	....	665
Army Educational Corps	234	23	18	4	....	61	2	....	342
Corps of Military Police	548	37	33	21	3	72	....	....	714
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,955	2,955
Total	144,916	13,579	7,364	6,150	540	20,834	173	2,957	196,513

(*a*) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists (*a*)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	8,051	236,472
1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	2,310	280,191*
1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705	883	32,695	329	....	3,193	237,504*
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	4,451	205,846
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	7,364	6,150	540	20,834	173	....	2,957	196,513

Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
(*a*) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."
* Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits enlisted during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

Arm.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
Household Cavalry	113	17	43	26	26	1	...	113
Cavalry of the Line	1,693	211	689	627	121	5	40	1,693
Royal Horse and Field	4,059	199	847	891	1,978	91	53	4,059
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	905	86	123	189	349	32	126	905
Royal Engineers	640	116	232	178	94	7	13	640
Royal Corps of Signals	914	130	419	237	110	3	15	914
Foot Guards	1,955	82	271	364	959	157	112	1,955
Infantry of the Line	18,603	418	2,243	6,609	6,551	1,470	1,312	18,603
Royal Tank Corps	809	190	257	183	91	26	62	809
Royal Army Service Corps	180	49	40	48	5	...	38	180
Royal Army Medical Corps	262	34	119	101	4	...	4	262
Army Dental Corps	78	14	40	22	2	...	...	78
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	94	5	7	18	...	...	64	94
Army Educational Corps	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Corps of Military Police	41	...	...	...	...	...	41	41
Total	30,348*	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,360	1,792	1,880	30,348*

Class A :—Men of good education who can read a Standard VII Reader, write composition on a subject about which they can be expected to have some information, and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B :—Men of fair education who can read a Standard V Reader, in writing reproduce a story read twice, and work the compound rules of arithmetic.

Class C :—Men of moderate education who can read a Standard III Reader, write dictation from a Standard III Reader, and in arithmetic, work the simple rules and money.

Class D :—Men of inferior education who can read a Standard II Reader, write dictation from a Standard II Reader, and work very easy problems with small numbers on the simple rules of arithmetic.

Class E :—Illiterate, *i.e.*, men who fail to reach Class D

* Includes 28 Recruits enlisted on Special Short Service Engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS IN 1913, 1920 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1920, ,, ,, ...	45,756			Information	not available.			45,756
1921, ,, ,, ...	44,355	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	16,075	44,355
1922, ,, ,, ...	40,729	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,333	40,729
1923, ,, ,, ...	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550
1924, ,, ,, ...	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348

See notes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1924.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.										
UNITED KINGDOM	156	517	3,467	4,616	1,317	503	970	187	980	45	202	89	1,243	770	15,062†
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	11	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	2	....	24	....	....	....	40
Jamaica	6	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	34	....	2	....	....	3	49
Malaya	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	.. .	18
Mauritius	....	....	....	....	46	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	50
Gibraltar	10	....	....	....	52	10	1	....	16	....	127	....	....	1	217
Malta	12	....	....	....	124	4	1	....	43	....	3	....	....	8	195
China	9	....	....	....	184	....	....	....	54	....	215	....	....	....	462
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Total	48	....	....	3	449	19	2	....	167	....	374	....	....	12	1,074

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.																	
Rhine	26	....	389	456	103	24	44	....	224	4	83	88	108	30	1,579
Iraq	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	89	....	....	....	....	....	91
Egypt	29	....	1,443	514	194	72	68	....	635	....	184	40	457	18	3,654
Palestine	....	....	495	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	495
Total	57	....	2,327	970	297	96	112	....	948	4	267	128	565	48	5,819
Grand Total	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	187	2,095	49	843	217	1,808	830	21,955

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Total.
United Kingdom	13,899	1,163	15,062†
Colonies	452	622	1,074
Rhine	1,398	181	1,579
Iraq	12	79	91
Egypt	2,443	1,211	3,654
Palestine	441	54	495
Total	18,645	3,310	21,955

† Excludes 267 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 1,892 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Remount Depôts.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.														
1913	....	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	....	23	80	1,045	....	....	2,782	....	....	....	319(*b*)	325(*a*)	1,490	28,244
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	....	....	238	2,134	533	....	2,932	473	88	39	....	....	2,342	(*c*) (*d*) 24,512
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	....	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	....	463	30	....	3,408	9,208	57,148
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	....	258	3,024	....	25	1,133	....	251	....	....	3,756	2,133	26,111(*e*)
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	....	131	1,809	....	29	693	....	202	....	....	3,771	3,127	23,662(*f*)
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	....	187	2,095	....	49	843	....	217	....	....	830	1,808	21,955(*g*)

(*a*) Includes 100 Camels in Egypt. (*b*) Includes 10 Bullocks in China. (*c*) Includes 2,464 Mules.
(*d*) The figures for 1920 are incomplete, and include "Home" and "Colonies" only, the distribution by Arms for Overseas Garrisons not being available. The numbers are as follows: Horses, 30,446; Mules, 47,332; Camels, 1,829; Donkeys, 41; and Oxen, 3,909. These total 83,557, and make a grand total of 108,069.
(*e*) Includes 6,918 Mules and 11 Oxen. (*f*) Includes 6,004 Mules and 4 Oxen.
(*g*) Includes 3,310 Mules.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART X.—

N.B.—As regards the conditions of service in the

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Section B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. Horse and Field.	Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1923	403	3,410	12,864	2,927	2,552	1,015	4,252	16,833	151	896	2,908	1,893	298
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	39	101	618	295	34	11	875	822	...	15	37	7	32
On conversion of Colour Service	3	191	85	32	18	19	35	2,453	...	3	185	2	6
Relegated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...
On re-engagement for Section "D"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
On demobilization of Reserve	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment ...	...	...	...	2	4	...	...	20	...	5	...	...	2
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rejoined from absence ...	1	6	20	5	8	2	9	63	...	...	...	10	...
Transfers from other Corps	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other causes	18	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	1	19	...	...
Total increase ...	61	298	723	334	64	33	921	3,377	...	24	242	19	47
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	1	9	31	5	1	...	8	47	...	1	1	7	...
Abroad	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "B" ...	46	822	633	380	261	60	221	2,204	11	57	439	152	56
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. As Invalids	...	7	23	11	7	4	9	54	2	2	5	3	...
Discharged. By Purchase	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	6	...	1	...	...	...
Discharged. Free by indulgence ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. Free—For the purpose of residing permanently outside the United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. For misconduct ...	...	2	7	3	...	1	4	23	...	...	2	3	1
Discharged. Joined Irish Free State Army	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. For other causes ...	...	1	1	1	...	...	2	5	...	...	1	2	1
Total discharged ...	47	833	666	396	269	65	240	2,313	13	60	447	160	58
Rejoined the Colours—													
On mobilization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By indulgence	...	...	1	2	1	1	3	9	...	...	...	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D"	...	...	467	195	131	85	73	1,064	...	41	30	116	16
Struck off for absence ...	...	19	56	29	18	4	36	107	2	5	2	12	3
Transfers to other Corps ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other causes	...	1	2	...	...	...	6	10	...	1	...	...	...
Total decrease ...	48	862	1,223	629	421	155	366	3,553	15	108	480	295	77
Net increase ...	13	...	...	...	...	...	555	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net decrease ...	...	564	500	295	357	122	...	176	15	84	238	276	30
Strength on 1st October, 1924	416	2,846	12,364	2,632	2,195	893	4,807	16,657	136	812	2,670	1,617	268

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE.

various sections of the Reserve, *see* note on pages 82 and 83.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1924.

Section D.																			
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. Horse and Field.	Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
42	17	32	209	50,702	50	784	1,432	2,020	867	871	23,684	591	2,233	1,286	60	729	309	34,916	85,618
1	1	4	7	2,906	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,908
...	...	1	1	3,034	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,034
...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	...	87	10	24	95	473	54	616	...	69	37	4	31	21	1,521	1,521
...	...	...	...	...	...	467	210	137	85	73	1,064	41	30	116	16	4	6	2,249	2,249
...	...	...	...	124	...	...	1	...	...	2	10	...	...	1	...	1	...	15	139
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	9	9	...	70	...	27	...	1	18	...	134	180
23	1	5	8	6,180	87	479	237	241	567	130	1,767	42	126	154	21	54	27	3,932	10,112
...	...	...	...	111	...	4	6	2	3	1	55	...	5	6	...	5	1	88	199
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
12	2	...	12	5,368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,368
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	39	...	252	9	136	...	14	90	...	564	564
...	...	1	...	128	...	1	2	5	2	4	46	2	1	6	...	2	1	72	200
...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	15
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	46	...	...	1	1	...	1	20	...	2	3	...	1	...	29	75
...	...	...	...	23	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	27
...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7	...	...	10	...	1	2	...	...	1	21	35
12	2	1	12	5,594	...	1	5	37	43	5	332	11	140	11	14	93	2	694	6,288
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	23
4	...	...	6	2,228	...	...	...	9	9	...	68	...	27	...	...	18	...	131	2,359
...	...	...	2	295	...	...	5	2	4	2	57	2	...	3	...	4	4	83	378
...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	5
...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	28
16	2	1	20	8,271	...	5	16	50	59	9	527	13	174	20	14	120	7	1,014	9,285
7	...	4	...	...	87	474	221	191	508	121	1,240	29	...	134	7	...	20	2,918	827
...	1	...	12	2,091	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	...	66	...	...	...
49	16	36	197	48,611	137	1,258	1,653	2,211	1,375	992	24,924	620	2,185	1,420	67	663	329	37,834	86,445

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1915.		30th Sept., 1916.		30th Sept., 1917.				30th Sept., 1918.				30th Sept., 1919.
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Sec. B.
Strength at beginning of year	111,098	27,079	4,631	545	574	62	501	32	—	—	242	19	7,128	32,467	288
INCREASE.															
From the Colours	18,428	156	67	15	154	—	135	—	7,814	46,422	67	—	15,058	40,843	77,556
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	296	30	12	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	93	44
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	689	—	—
Other causes	43	5	43	7	22	—	1	—	—	7	9	—	1,373	13,839	1,391
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	406	54	188	2	136	—	11,858	46,442	76	—	17,124	54,783	78,991
DECREASE.															
Died	492	125	22	2	7	1	—	—	1	39	—	—	14	70	46
Discharged—															
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	17	3	31	5	35	10	—	—	4	1	—	—	3,967
As invalids	133	38	694	139	25	3	3	—	7	2,469	1	—	1,269	5,199	8,084
By purchase	50	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	91	24	132	5	15	1	2	—	4,414	53	1	—	3,858	341	1,599
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	852	147	76	9	40	10	4,421	2,522	6	1	5,127	5,540	13,650
To the Colours	28	—	3,197	349	98	8	16	2	261	7,062	15	—	436	10,262	409
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	386	38	57	13	26	1	—	196	3	—	97	119	47
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	686	—
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Class B, Army Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	938	—
Other causes	33	4	6	1	23	1	39	—	36	112	6	2	2,828	4,234	1,578
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	4,463	537	261	32	395	13	4,730	13,975	30	3	8,509	21,849	15,730
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,128	32,467	46	—	8,615	32,934	63,261
Net Decrease	2,079	—	4,057	483	73	30	259	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Strength at end of year ...	109,919	35,171	574	62	501	32	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401	63,549

NOTE AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period required to complete one year from the date of their first transfer to the Reserve, and in certain circumstances for a further year. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining age 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, and 1,521 in 1924.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in each year from 1913.

nding.

30th Sept., 1919.				30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.		30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.	
Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.
16	15,743	65,401	—	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803	55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916
169	11,803	22,541	1,908,427	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11	4,355	4	6,007	2
—	—	—	—	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819	—	13,995	—	1,521
—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447	—	1,234	—	2,260
2	—	1	—	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2	116	10	124	15
—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	49	197	809	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153	15	1	49	134
87	11,910	23,676	1,909,236	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432	4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932
—	6	58	174	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20	131	55	114	90
09	—	—	—	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5	6,596	2	5,368	564
18	5,090	4,420	1,316	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22	176	47	128	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1	52	3	12	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21	49	4	3	1
—	—	2	—	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4	67	26	46	29
7	21,237	79,246	10,759	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	569	13	427	55	104	60	37	25
34	26,327	83,668	12,075	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108	7,044	142	5,594	694
4	152	1,208	1,493	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2	16	—	17	6
1	—	21	—	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12	358	65	295	83
—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—	1,234	—	2,228	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	226	1,719	5,048	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153	18	6	23	10
180	27,648	86,732	18,790	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295	8,801	268	8,271	1,014
7	—	—	1,890,446	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137	—	14,976	—	2,918
—	15,738	63,056	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—	4,315	—	2,091	—
23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

For the years 1923 and 1924 Colonial Corps are not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms from 1913.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.																		
All Sections—																						
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	19,009	6,282	102	5,464	...	12	8,775	81,351	...	...	...	...	7,376	4,963	974	106	1	...	...	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	952	290	1	260	...	...	253	2,397	...	...	...	...	368	242	68	2	...	...	...	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	...	21	83	36	...	14	...	...	30	351	...	...	...	...	83	2	16	...	...	...	...	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	...	4	77	16	...	10	...	...	7	332	...	...	...	...	72	5	10	...	...	...	...	533
,, ,, 1917 ...	5	269	1,773	581	...	1,704	...	780	271	30,432	85	587	...	...	1,889	1,012	71	266	131	...	...	39,856
,, ,, 1918 ...	13	1,529	4,778	2,294	...	13,902	...	...	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	...	3,564	3,381	404	432	505	...	...	81,448
,, ,, 1919 ...	882	24,329	186,091	118,103	...	237,186	...	...	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	26,688	102	7,279	...	...	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	17,037	3,543	43	3,935	1,448	...	3,050	19,743	...	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,536	546	206	10	...	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	15,904	3,633	29	4,365	1,625	...	2,706	22,503	...	250	1,021	...	4,290	2,976	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
,, ,, 1922 ...	348	4,077	14,978	4,424	31	4,455	1,711	...	3,476	30,841	...	161	1,553	...	4,237	3,033	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
,, ,, 1923 ...	403	3,460	13,648	4,359	...	4,572	1,882	...	5,123	40,517	...	151	1,487	...	5,141	3,179	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
1st October, 1924—																						
Section B	416	2,846	12,364	2,632	...	2,195	893	...	4,807	16,657	...	136	812	...	2,670	1,617	268	49	16	36	197	48,611
,, D	...	137	1,258	1,653	...	2,211	1,375	...	992	24,924	...	...	620	...	2,185	1,420	67	663	...	...	329	37,834
Total	416	2,983	13,622	4,285	...	4,406	2,268	...	5,799	41,581	...	136	1,432	...	4,855	3,037	335	712	16	36	526	86,445*

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 82 and 83.

* Of this number 555 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 3,077 permanently.

Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P., T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P., T., W. and Z.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1924.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on date of transfer).	Transfers from																
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Under 2 years	1	1	6	7	4	3	3	129	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	157
2 to 3 years	....	3	12	11	4	8	21	71	2	4	....	2	....	....	....	....	138
3 to 4 years	1	12	148	89	24	4	840	655	....	12	3	9	....	....	....	....	1,797
4 to 5 years	1	162	27	9	5	1	6	1,435	2	158	2	24	16	....	....	....	1,848
5 to 6 years	....	5	37	1	2	1	8	130	1	6	1	....	6	....	....	1	199
6 to 7 years	....	5	386	35	8	7	....	52	4	3	....	6	....	....	....	1	507
7 to 8 years	3	21	8	2	1	....	4	339	7	23	....	1	1	1	2	2	415
8 to 9 years	35	2	3	65	....	2	1	78	4	3	....	....	....	....	2	1	196
9 to 10 years	1	80	78	104	8	3	26	408	1	13	3	5	....	....	....	3	733
10 to 11 years	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Over 11 years	....	....	....	3	....	1	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Total (excluding relegated)	42	292	705	329	56	30	911	3,305	23	222	9	47	23	1	5	8	6,008
Relegated	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Total	42	292	705	329	56	30	911	3,317	23	223	9	47	23	1	5	8	6,021

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 82 and 83.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services on date of transfer.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 82 and 83.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE on 1st October, 1924.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.			30 to 35 Years.			35 to 40 Years.			Over 40 Years.			Total.*		
	Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.		Section B.	Section D.	
		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others		Pool.	Others
Household Cavalry	238	....	....	173	....	....	4	....	....	1	....	....	416	....	....
Cavalry of the Line	1,689	26	5	1,076	44	28	67	17	14	14	....	3	2,846	87	50
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	8,173	....	117	4,033	....	913	149	....	198	9	....	30	12,364	....	1,258
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	1,355	....	403	1,191	....	858	77	....	353	9	....	39	2,632	....	1,653
Royal Engineers	1,061	....	436	1,020	....	882	96	....	809	18	....	84	2,195	....	2,211
Royal Corps of Signals	514	....	545	359	....	550	18	....	251	2	....	29	893	....	1,375
Foot Guards	3,910	....	351	846	....	451	46	....	118	5	....	2	4,807	....	992
Infantry of the Line	12,402	11,240	1,417	3,858	5,207	3,081	332	2,247	1,524	65	54	154	16,657	18,748	6,176
Machine Gun Corps	119	....	....	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	136	....	....
Royal Tank Corps	669	....	211	132	....	253	9	....	140	2	....	16	812	....	620
Royal Army Service Corps	1,521	....	894	1,016	....	772	112	....	512	21	....	7	2,670	....	2,185
Royal Army Medical Corps	952	....	318	601	....	602	54	....	414	10	....	86	1,617	....	1,420
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	170	....	6	83	....	42	14	....	18	1	....	1	268	....	67
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	38	....	171	9	....	272	2	....	210	....	....	10	49	....	663
Royal Army Pay Corps	10	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	16	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	6	....	....	7	....	....	6	....	....	17	....	....	36	....	....
Corps of Military Police	135	....	119	39	....	124	18	....	82	5	....	4	197	....	329
Total	32,962	11,266	4,993	14,461	5,251	8,828	1,007	2,264	4,713	181	54	465	48,611	18,835	18,999

* Includes 555 residing abroad temporarily, and 3,077 permanently.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve see pages 82 and 83.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS in which the Engagements will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1924.

Arm.	Men of Section B. — During Periods from 1st October to 30th September.													Men of Section D. — During periods from 1st October to 30th September.								
	1924–25.	1925–26.	1926–27.	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	Total.	1924–25.		1925–26.		1926–27.		1927–28.		Total.
														Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	
Household Cavalry	58	145	136	61	....	7	7	....	1	....	1	....	416	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cavalry of the Line	723	1,269	217	39	30	25	304	168	49	22	....	....	2,846	....	....	24	87	22	....	4	....	137
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	1,283	3,697	5,047	895	446	474	297	51	158	12	4	....	12,364	....	434	....	55	....	291	....	478	1,258
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	654	1,028	541	80	40	56	104	15	96	13	4	1	2,632	....	392	....	842	....	183	....	236	1,653
Royal Engineers	448	914	602	78	10	13	87	12	25	6	....	....	2,195	....	888	....	500	....	596	....	227	2,211
Royal Corps of Signals	198	348	245	33	12	6	30	9	5	6	1	....	893	....	237	....	207	....	364	....	567	1,375
Foot Guards	315	548	614	136	31	31	1,106	1,186	834	4	1	1	4,807	....	91	....	6	....	771	....	124	992
Infantry of the Line	2,744	3,790	4,040	1,178	270	194	2,256	1,690	318	112	58	7	16,657	....	3,931	7,416	542	10,637	591	695	1,112	24,924
Machine Gun Corps	12	24	23	8	2	....	59	7	1	....	....	....	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Tank Corps	155	177	175	55	10	12	205	15	3	4	1	....	812	....	229	....	338	....	10	....	43	620
Royal Army Service Corps	451	763	951	175	18	10	175	115	9	3	....	....	2,670	....	532	....	242	....	1,294	....	117	2,185
Royal Army Medical Corps	236	474	670	7	1	3	46	179	1	....	....	....	1,617	....	742	....	334	....	191	....	153	1,420
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	53	74	32	13	6	7	19	40	20	4	....	....	268	....	20	....	16	....	7	....	24	67
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	10	7	5	1	....	....	24	2	....	....	....	....	49	....	251	....	328	....	30	....	54	663
Royal Army Pay Corps	1	3	5	5	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	....	4	16	15	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Corps of Military Police	18	52	36	7	3	2	39	39	1	....	....	....	197	....	139	....	125	....	39	....	26	329
All Arms	7,359	13,317	13,355	2,786	880	840	4,758	3,528	1,522	187	70	9	48,611	....	7,910	7,503	3,557	10,637	4,371	695	3,161	37,834

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 82 and 83.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—Summary by Arms of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1924, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H.A. and R.A. Field		R.A. Pack Medium, etc.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	55	1,101	..	..	15	438	7	198	207	6,187	..	..	8	67	20	96	3	30	3	13	318	8,130
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	68	1,268	22	480	..	..	6	90	..	..	14	177	..	..	11	..	..	..	5	..	126	2,015
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	51	979	20	358	..	..	5	46	..	..	11	159	..	..	3	..	..	..	3	..	93	1,542
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	313	3	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	24	360
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	286	3	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	21	321
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	134	2,523	41	793	22	692	27	477	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	53	106	3	30	9	15	554	12,541
			Strength ..	..	..	..	..	106	2,080	37	644	18	473	12	244	207	6,187	11	159	8	67	24	96	3	30	6	13	432	9,993
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	56	1,087	..	..	15	314	17	290	206	5,534	..	..	11	81	24	90	3	19	4	15	336	7,480
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	44	836	22	480	..	..	2	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	77	1,360
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	36	761	20	329	..	..	1	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	62	1,129
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	832	27	391	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	85	1,223
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	27	425	20	303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	47	728
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	110	2,091	76	1,312	46	1,036	23	431	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	50	106	3	30	7	15	566	12,749
			Strength ..	..	..	..	..	92	1,848	47	754	35	617	18	329	206	5,534	..	..	11	81	26	90	3	19	7	15	445	9,287
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	244	4,614	117	2,105	68	1,728	50	908	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	103	212	6	60	16	30	1,120	25,280
			Strength ..	..	..	..	..	198	3,928	84	1,398	53	1,090	30	573	413	11,721	11	159	19	148	50	186	6	49	13	28	877	19,280
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	132	2,510	..	..	38	1,290	40	732	480	15,276	..	..	22	186	80	212	6	60	8	30	806	20,206
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	113	2,114	..	..	26	439	28	402	404	10,442	..	..	19	131	36	158	6	58	5	29	637	13,773
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	17	370	..	..	..	..	11	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	7	1	..	33	611
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	16	361	..	..	..	..	9	220	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	..	..	27	587
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	1	23	21	335	28	354	..	..	31	299	..	..	6	57	109	1,548
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	352	..	..	1	23	13	132	24	286	..	..	19	165	..	..	5	53	79	1,011
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	128	1,212	89	1,496	10	269	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	234	2,977
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	550	30	319	9	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	102	983
		Total London District	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	149	2,880	150	1,692	127	2,786	62	1,258	501	15,611	28	354	22	186	121	511	7	67	15	87	1,182	25,432
			Strength ..	..	..	..	..	129	2,475	80	902	56	758	47	759	417	10,574	24	286	19	131	56	323	7	64	10	82	845	16,354

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	389	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,168
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	63	1,141	..	..	17	540	14	302	199	6,382	..	..	8	63	25	70	3	28	4	14	333	8,540
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	2	4	..	..	14	177	..	..	11	61	..	..	2	..	73	906
		,, ..	Strength	22	261	..	..	..	..	17	420	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	177	..	..	7	55	..	..	..	..	59	913
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	601	25	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	82	990
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	566	23	288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	63	854
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	66	1,255	74	1,171	44	953	23	393	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	56	167	3	30	6	15	559	12,163
			Strength	22	261	..	..	63	1,141	56	986	40	828	15	302	199	6,382	12	177	8	63	33	125	3	28	4	14	455	10,307
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	366	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,145
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	55	1,165	..	..	13	392	14	275	194	6,447	..	..	12	82	23	104	3	29	4	14	318	8,508
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	549	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	50	549
		,, ..	Strength	34	507	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	37	507
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	246	..	..	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	138	..	..	1	..	26	407
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	211	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	109	..	..	1	..	23	340
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	549	..	..	66	1,255	12	246	19	645	21	389	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	56	244	3	30	7	15	479	11,101
			Strength	34	507	..	..	55	1,165	12	211	13	392	15	295	194	6,447	..	..	12	82	33	213	3	29	7	14	378	9,355
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	59	1,168	..	..	18	440	14	253	205	6,399	..	..	11	74	23	71	3	23	4	15	337	8,443
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	76	823
		,, ..	Strength	50	734	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	55	734
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	12	216	10	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	177	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	41	627
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	9	202	9	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	128	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	36	520
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	823	..	..	78	1,471	10	234	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	8	15	520	11,616
			Strength	50	734	..	..	68	1,370	9	190	18	440	14	253	205	6,399	15	128	11	74	28	71	3	23	7	15	428	9,697
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,646	..	..	210	3,981	96	1,651	82	2,243	65	1,169	720	22,905	28	354	33	279	162	517	9	90	21	45	1,558	34,880
			Strength	106	1,502	..	..	186	3,676	77	1,387	71	1,660	44	850	598	19,228	27	305	31	219	94	409	9	80	18	43	1,261	29,359
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	389	240	7,707	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,240
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	56	1,184	..	..	17	519	14	339	210	6,943	..	..	6	81	20	90	2	30	4	15	329	9,201
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	..	..	54	786	..	..	39	877	..	..	1	21	..	..	14	177	..	..	15	61	..	..	4	..	127	1,922
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	37	759	..	..	31	737	..	..	1	19	..	..	13	138	..	..	8	53	..	..	2	..	92	1,706
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	151	8	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	21	269
		,,	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	147	7	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	17	252
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	54	786	66	1,255	49	1,028	27	763	22	410	240	7,707	14	177	11	93	58	167	3	30	8	15	552	12,431
			Strength	..	..	37	759	56	1,184	40	884	24	624	15	358	210	6,943	13	138	6	81	29	143	2	30	6	15	438	11,159
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,653	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,184
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	61	1,157	..	..	16	444	19	301	208	6,249	..	..	11	69	24	77	3	29	4	14	346	8,340
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	12	216	22	480	..	..	3	27	..	..	14	177	..	..	23	159	..	..	9	57	127	1,064
		,, ..	Strength	29	526	..	..	12	201	20	412	..	..	2	20	..	..	15	123	..	..	19	132	..	..	8	54	105	1,468
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	811	18	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	34	547	11	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	778
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	78	1,471	67	1,291	37	953	24	414	240	7,653	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	13	72	598	12,967
			Strength	29	526	..	..	73	1,358	54	959	27	675	21	321	208	6,249	15	123	11	69	43	209	3	29	12	68	496	10,586
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	548	54	786	144	2,726	116	2,319	64	1,716	46	824	480	15,360	28	354	22	186	125	432	6	60	21	87	1,150	25,398
			Strength	29	526	37	759	129	2,542	94	1,843	51	1,299	36	679	418	13,192	28	261	17	150	72	352	5	59	18	83	934	21,745

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—Summary by Arms of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1924, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—		Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H.A. and R.A. Field		R.A. Pack, Medium, etc.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	22	408	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	405	10,187
		,, ...	Strength	..	..	..	..	58	1,095	..	..	14	178	13	201	215	6,028	..	..	9	87	22	87	3	30	4	15	338	7,721
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	25	274
		,, ...	Strength	21	243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	23	243
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	44	836	5	117	..	..	2	62	..	..	14	177	..	..	12	61	..	..	2	..	..	..	79	1,253
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	35	722	4	114	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	138	..	..	11	55	..	..	2	..	..	..	61	1,029
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	110	2,091	5	117	19	645	24	470	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	54	167	3	30	7	15	509	11,714
			Strength	21	243	..	..	93	1,817	4	114	14	178	13	201	215	6,028	9	138	9	87	34	142	3	30	7	15	422	8,993
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	366	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,145
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	58	1,096	..	..	14	439	14	236	209	5,600	..	..	7	51	16	69	3	29	4	14	325	7,534
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	56	1,052	17	363	..	..	6	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	77	..	..	6	..	145	2,130
		,, ..	Strength	33	483	..	..	45	891	11	247	..	..	3	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	32	..	..	5	..	106	1,677
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	1,571	53	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	155	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	64	1,148	36	785	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	104	1,933
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	122	2,307	110	1,934	72	1,515	26	456	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	65	183	3	30	10	15	703	14,716
			Strength	33	483	..	..	103	1,987	75	1,395	50	1,224	17	260	209	5,600	..	..	7	51	29	101	3	29	9	14	535	11,144
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	..	..	232	4,398	115	2,051	91	2,160	50	926	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	119	350	6	60	17	30	1,212	26,430
			Strength	54	726	..	..	196	3,804	79	1,509	64	1,402	30	461	424	11,628	9	138	16	138	63	248	6	59	16	29	957	20,137

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	366	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,145
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,147	..	..	16	374	16	346	212	6,847	..	..	9	69	16	69	2	24	4	13	330	8,889
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	22	418	27	597	..	..	2	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	61	..	..	4	..	89	1,394
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	17	261	..	..	17	361	20	476	..	..	2	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	57	..	..	2	..	66	1,215
		Coast Defence	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	303	11	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	33	493
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	265	9	151	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	24	416
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	88	1,673	45	900	30	835	22	410	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	56	167	3	30	8	15	525	12,032
			Strength ..	..	17	261	..	..	72	1,538	34	741	25	525	18	376	212	6,847	..	..	9	69	25	126	2	24	6	13	420	10,520
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	22	410	240	7,641	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	405	10,195
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,089	..	..	17	359	19	374	210	6,709	..	..	9	85	26	91	3	26	3	15	342	8,748
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	79	8	62	..	..	..	..	27	295
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	119	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	71	7	27	..	..	..	..	21	217
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	12	216	39	843	..	..	3	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	3	..	87	1,300
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	14	272	..	..	10	207	33	642	..	..	2	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	64	1,144
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	176	6	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	22	255
		,,	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	165	6	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	17	235
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	52	1,010	34	878	25	437	240	7,641	..	..	21	172	59	168	3	30	7	15	541	12,105
			Strength ..	..	14	272	..	..	65	1,296	43	807	29	548	21	397	210	6,709	..	..	17	156	36	118	3	26	6	15	444	10,344
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	48	994	..	..	18	323	12	302	203	6,510	..	..	8	82	19	98	2	28	4	15	314	8,352
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	12	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	161	..	..	2	..	56	651
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	22	269	..	..	9	192	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	156	..	..	2	..	44	617
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	60	267	3	30	6	15	460	10,817
			Strength ..	..	22	269	..	..	57	1,186	..	..	18	323	12	302	203	6,510	..	..	8	82	30	254	2	28	6	15	358	8,969
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment	..	66	822	..	..	244	4,615	97	1,919	83	2,358	68	1,234	720	22,011	..	..	43	358	175	582	9	90	21	45	1,526	34,934
			Strength ..	..	53	802	..	..	194	4,020	77	1,548	72	1,396	51	1,075	625	20,066	..	..	34	307	91	498	7	78	18	43	1,222	29,833
		Grand totals ..	Establishment	..	308	3,838	54	786	1,223	23,214	601	11,737	515	12,901	341	6,319	3,381	107327	112	1,416	164	1,381	805	2,624	43	427	111	324	7,748	172,384
			Strength ..	..	242	3,556	37	759	1,032	20,445	491	8,587	367	7,605	238	4,397	2,895	86,409	99	1,149	136	1,093	426	2,011	40	389	93	308	6,096	136,708

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78

For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	—	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140.626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2		1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828*	1,808*

* Excludes officers on Headquarter Staffs.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct.,1924.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,646	105	1,484	....	1	3	67	93	1,314	96	1,382
Army Troops	8	29	176	2,192	137	2,072	....	3	3	76	111	1,795	114	1,874
Total Yeomanry	14	49	308	3,838	242	3,556	..	4	6	143	204	3,109	210	3,256
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	37	759	....	....	1	54	33	596	34	650
Royal Horse Art.	1	5	17	370	16	361	....	8	....	40	15	252	15	300
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisonal Troops	42	214	924	17,570	792	15,538	5	23	46	1,194	632	12,520	683	13,737
Army Troops	16	70	282	5,274	224	4,546	2	2	8	431	180	3,377	190	3,810
Total R.H.A., and R.A. Field	59	289	1,223	23,214	1,032	20,445	7	33	54	1,665	827	16,149	888	17,847
Royal Art.—														
Pack Art. Bde.	1	6	17	397	13	363	....	....	3	38	7	277	10	315
Med. Art. Bdes.....	11	61	242	5,280	201	4,125	1	4	15	395	157	3,138	173	3,537
Coast Defence	16	53	304	4,848	214	3,549	2	2	27	318	156	2,722	185	3,042
Air Defence Bdes.	4	28	128	1,212	63	550	....	1	7	99	46	378	53	478
Total R.A., Pack, Medium, etc.	32	148	691	11,737	491	8,587	3	7	52	850	366	6,515	421	7,372
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	63	266	9,030	216	5,199	4	7	16	509	173	4,057	193	4,573
Field Squadron	....	2	9	154	6	119	1	....	1	8	5	113	7	121
Coast Defence	4	33	151	2,311	115	1,968	1	1	9	164	89	1,604	99	1,769
Air Defence Bdes.	2	10	89	1,496	30	319	....	....	2	56	26	229	28	285
Total R.E.	20	108	515	12,991	367	7,605	6	8	28	737	293	6,003	327	6,748
Royal Corps of Signal—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	291	5,361	201	3,819	2	13	16	398	155	2,922	173	3,333
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	2	11	234	9	220	....	....	....	12	8	188	8	200
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	8	168	7	92	....	....	....	3	3	47	3	50
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	8	184	6	133	....	....	....	6	7	139	7	145
R.A Pack Bde. Sig. Sec.	....	....	1	21	1	19	....	....	....	5	1	9	1	14
Wireless Sections	....	....	2	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	1	4	10	269	9	114	....	....	1	11	5	88	6	99
D.C.S.O's.	....	....	10	20	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	62	341	6,319	238	4,397	2	13	17	435	179	3,393	198	3,841

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1924, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
														General List.		Regtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II	
9	140	....	31	....	1	105	1,554	14	....	....	1,286	38	17	60	107	35	39	....
18	199	....	29	2	5	134	2,107	52	....	....	1,719	58	22					
27	339	....	60	2	6	239	3,661	66	...	....	3,005	96	39	60	107	35	39	....
3	102	1	24	....	1	38	777	....	....	....	204	....	22	....	....	6	11	....
1	49	....	2	....	....	16	351	4	....	....	349	12	2	82	94	255	136	....
112	1,831	3	592	2	128	800	16,288	179	20	20	10,410	669	728					
33	582	2	230	....	9	225	4,631	38	..	....	3,428	206	238					
146	2,462	5	824	2	137	1,041	21,270	221	20	20	14,187	887	968	(a)82	(a)94	255	136	....
3	59	....	2	....	26	13	402	2	....	....	177	12	3	....	....	123	72	....
24	487	1	219	1	23	199	4,266	71	....	....	1,761	142	226	....	....			
26	398	....	121	2	9	213	3,570	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
8	37	....	30	2	1	*62	546	....	4	12	....	24	18	....	....			
61	981	1	372	5	59	*487	8,784	73	4	12	1,938	178	247	....	....	123	72	....
18	482	3	260	1	79	215	5,394	104	....	27	1,153	5	303	43	72	126	134	....
....	5	....	10	....	....	7	136	2	....	....	66	....	11					
7	196	....	20	3	4	109	1,989	....	....	....	....	....	11					
1	28	....	7	....	.. .	29	320	....	....	....	....	....	16					
26	711	3	297	4	83	360	7,839	106	....	27	1,219	5	341	43	72	126	134	....
31	349	....	126	....	4	204	†3,811	15	....	....	922	....	181	24	14	33	27	....
2	24	....	....	....	....	10	224	....	....	....	88	....	5					
1	5	....	....	....	....	4	55	....	....	....	26	....	6					
....	8	....	1	....	....	7	154	12	....	1	44	....	9					
....	6	....	....	....	1	1	21	....	....	....	6	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	14	1	2	....	....	7	115	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
34	406	1	129	....	5	233	†4,380	27	....	1	1,086	....	201	24	14	33	27	....

(a) The R.G.A. are included in these numbers. [*continued.*

* 1 officer died during training.

† 1 man discharged during training.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1924.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Infantry—														
Divl. Troops	168	715	3,360	106,992	2,882	86,277	9	73	221	9,871	2,307	62,940	2,537	72,884
Army Troops††	1	3	21	335	13	132	....	....	3	18	8	85	11	103
Total Infantry	169	718	3,381	107,327	2,895	86,409	9	73	224	9,889	2,315	63,025	2,548	72,987
Royal Tank Corps.. .	8	23	112	1,416	99	1,149	....	1	3	127	77	803	80	931
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,381	136	1,093	....	2	6	126	112	868	118	996
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	19	583	1,546	307	1,197	1	4	12	162	72	887	85	1,053
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations	....	8	132	488	75	435	....	1	7	68	31	336	38	405
General Hospitals	....	....	30	300	19	235	....	....	4	35	6	166	10	201
Sanitary Coys.	....	....	19	290	16	144	....	....	1	17	12	106	13	123
Coast Defence	....	....	34	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.M.C.	14	27	805	2,624	426	2,011	1	5	24	282	121	1,495	146	1,782
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	12	43	427	40	389	....	....	2	26	35	334	37	360
Royal Army Vet. Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Mobile Veterinary Sections	....	2	63	210	56	201	2	1	1	10	18	140	21	151
Army Troops—														
Veterinary Hosps.	....	....	46	88	35	82	....	2	....	8	6	62	6	72
Vet. Evac. Statns.	....	....	2	26	2	25	....	....	....	2	1	20	1	22
Total R.A.V.C.	....	2	111	324	93	308	2	3	1	20	25	222	28	245
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Supernumerary	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total all Arms	348	1,480	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015

Staff Officers for Headquarters of Divisions not included.
†† Officers Training Corps.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1924, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				
														General List.		Regtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.	O.R.
357	8,906	22	6,185	16	57	2,932	88,032	117	4	7	3,094	3,057	977	144	207	1,262	832	....
1	24	....	2	....	....	12	129	....	....	....	70	6	1					
358	8,930	22	6,187	16	57	2,944	88,161	117	4	7	3,164	3,063	978	144	207	1,262	832	....
15	153	1	44	....	16	96	1,144	....	....	....	....	133	107	11	4	5	7	....
12	73	....	29	1	11	131	1,109	1	....	....	123	....	63	40	37	33	39	....
5	145	1	44	....	....	91	1,242	9	....	....	261	....	87	....	....			
4	25	....	12	....	1	42	443	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	112	101	....
9	19	....	5	....	....	19	225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
1	14	....	1	1	17	15	155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....			
19	203	1	62	1	18	167	2,065	9	....	....	263	....	88	....	....	112	101	....
3	28	....	4	....	....	40	392	....	....	....	2	....	1	1	3	....	..	....
5	24	....	2	....	....	26	177	....	....	....	134	....	19	....	....			
2	10	....	....	....	....	8	82	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	4	6	....
1	2	....	1	....	....	2	25	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....			
8	36	....	3	....	....	36	284	....	....	....	142	....	19	....	....	4	6	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	5,812 *	139,866 †	620	28	67	25,333	4,362	3,074	454	538	1,994	1,404	....

* 1 officer died during training.
† 1 man discharged during training.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	2,252	29,981
1921	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	5,812*	139,866*

The numbers shown as " With leave " in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.

* 1 officer died during training and 1 man was discharged.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	9	185
5th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	342	10	302
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	302	7	291
Total	32	890	26	778
Aberdeen, City of—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (1 Sqdn.)	8	117	4	117
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	299
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	2	39
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy. and 1 Field Coy.)	9	297	9	267
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	2	48
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	119	6	104
207th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	21
4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders	20	642	15	529
Total	68	1,607	54	1,424
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	2	149
Argyll—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	141	4	135
239th Pack Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	19
8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	21	642
Total	28	804	26	796
Ayr—				
Ayrshire Yeo.	22	274	15	261
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	296
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	636	15	511
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	4
52nd (Lowland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	68	1,242	53	1,082
Banff—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	93
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	9	243
Total	19	457	14	336

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	14	351
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy., and 2 Field Coys.)	14	471	10	295
234th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	8
5th Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	12	455
Total	57	1,546	37	1,109
Berks—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	189
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	89
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	1	60
4th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	20	636	22	432
48th (South Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	43	1,143	41	800
Berwick—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	3	124
Brecknock—				
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Bn., Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	17	575
Buckingham—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	194
The Buckinghamshire Bn., Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	17	442
Total	32	852	28	636
Bute—				
13th Highland Pack Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	5	120
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (1 Co. and M.G. platoon)	7	184	5	168
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt.	20	636	15	605
Cardigan—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)....	10	202	7	199
231st Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	14
Total	11	223	8	213

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	7	92
4th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	17	530
Total	26	744	24	622
Carnarvon—				
61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh Yeomanry) Medium Bde. R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	7	184
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	12	424
Total	27	752	19	608
Chester—				
Cheshire Yeo.	22	274	17	272
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Medium Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	16	276
Lancs. and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	35	3	35
2nd (Cheshire) Field Sqn. R.E.	9	154	7	119
211th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	18	540
7th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	19	602
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	8	71
170th Cav. Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	42	6	27
Total	108	2,242	95	1,965
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	6	160
Cornwall—				
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Q rs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	11	247
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	7	129
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	6	107
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	21	466
Total	60	1,411	45	949
Cumberland—				
51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	14	285
4th Bn. Border Regt. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	14	400	10	318
5th Bn. Border Regt.	20	636	18	534
Total	56	1,454	42	1,137

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh Yeomanry) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	8	186
4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	15	603
Total	32	882	23	789
Derby—				
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	200
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	229	8	166
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	481
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	531
24th (Derbyshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	128
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H. T. Details)	—	18	—	17
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
137th (North Midland) Field Amb. R.A.M.C.	6	103	3	69
Total	85	2,018	75	1,594
Devon—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	15	270
96th (Royal Devon Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	379
Devon Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	300	13	188
Devon (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	12	228
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	15	256	10	135
225th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	15	438
5th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	17	407
6th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	18	607
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Train R.A.S.C.	11	93	7	51
43rd (Wessex)Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th (Wessex) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	69
Total	169	3,700	134	2,772
Dorset—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	95
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)....	10	202	5	130
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	284	13	226
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	4	101
4th Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	20	636	19	367
Total	59	1,331	46	919

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	85	4	81
9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	17	575
Total	24	727	21	656
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	6	205
Dundee, City of—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	10	182
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	57	4	55
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	129
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	5	57
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	406	13	332
51st(Highland)Divl. Train R.A.S.C.(H.T. Details)	—	18	—	13
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
152nd (Highland) Field. Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	90
51st (1st Scottish) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	53
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	1	5
51st (Highland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec. R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	62	1,119	48	926
Durham—				
Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	68	6	64
74th (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	392
55th (Northumbrian) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	17	420
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	5	151
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (2 Field Coys.)	10	348	3	118
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 1 Coy.)	5	109	6	90
206th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	21
5th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	16	483
6th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	516
7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	14	613
8th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	21	565
9th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	518
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	4	4
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	184	4,822	154	3,965
East Lothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	106
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	18	281
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (less 1 Batt.)	17	363	17	306
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	20	202
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	8	153
208th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	20
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots	20	636	19	548

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots	20	636	20	577
19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	14	123
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Coy.)	1	37	1	30
155th (Lowland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	77
11th (2nd Scottish) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	8	78
Total	146	3,055	132	2,395
Essex—				
85th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	347
104th (Essex Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	203
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	100
Essex Heavy Brigade R.A.	7	121	7	111
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	35
4 A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E.	40	1,132	—	—
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Signals	20	366	7	198
233rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	15
237th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	18	525
5th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	14	500
6th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	18	415
7th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	20	371
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Coy.)	11	56	8	38
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	205	5,089	136	2,888
Fife—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	98
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	96
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (1 Batt.)	9	149	6	137
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	5	108
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	236	5	278
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	10	118
Total	47	876	35	835
Flint—				
5th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	18	523
Forfar—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	98
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	54	3	53
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	8	259
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	20
Total	17	432	19	430
Glamorgan—				
81st (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	18	364
82nd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	390
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade R.A.	9	122	7	120
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.E.	19	645	16	374
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	3	59

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Signals	20	366	15	346
212th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	16
5th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	554
6th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	558
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	69
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
158th (Welsh) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	69
53rd (3rd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	6	57
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	6	4
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.....	1	10	1	9
Total	170	3,621	147	2,989
Glasgow, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	101
80th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	398
101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	201
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (Field Park Coy.)	3	119	2	97
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Signals	20	366	16	284
230th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	17
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	16	558
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	17	501
5th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	14	584
6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	18	503
7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	636	17	532
9th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	22	472
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Coy.)	10	56	10	39
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
5th (Scottish) Sanitary Coy., R.A.M.C.....	4	59	4	54
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
52nd (2nd Scottish) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	4	41
4th (Scottish) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	13
Total	206	5,280	184	4,424
Gloucester—				
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	13	281
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (Less 1 1 Field Coy.)	14	471	13	118
4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	18	458
5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	19	544
6th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	17	435
21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co.	14	177	9	138
Total	105	2,873	89	1,974

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A.....	22	418	19	368
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	13	276
95th (Hampshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	205
Hampshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	42	695	33	605
*Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	21	361	14	349
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	139
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (1 Coy.)	5	110	4	101
224th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	18
4th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	20	554
5th/7th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	22	422
6th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	13	390
8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	15	386
7th (Southern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	3	32
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	213	4,963	176	3,874
Hereford—				
1st Bn. Herefordshire Regt.	20	636	17	556
Hertford—				
86th (E. Anglian) (Herts Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	402
1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	17	556
Total	42	1,054	36	958
Huntingdon—				
5th (Huntingdonshire) Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	18	439
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts....	27	393	22	371
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	100
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	520	15	473
Total	49	1,014	41	944
Kent—				
59th (Home Counties) Field Bde. R.A.....	22	418	17	350
97th (Kent Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	393
52nd (Kent) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	18	329
Kent Heavy Brigade R.A.	46	681	21	308
1 A.A. Battery, R.A.	8	159	—	—

* One section of Works Company is raised in Wiltshire. The establishment and strength shown above is, however, for the whole unit.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Kent—*continued.*				
*Kent (Fortress) R.E.	—	—	13	167
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	10	139	8	136
2 A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E.	20	566	—	—
203rd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	19	596
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	17	476
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	18	391
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	19
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st (Home Counties) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	19
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	4
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	11
Total	229	4,961	167	3,312
Kincardine—				
5th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	6	166
Kinross—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	1	59
Kirkcudbright—				
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	81
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	6	81
Total	8	219	11	162
Lanark—				
Lanarkshire Yeo.	22	274	14	265
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Park Coy.)	16	526	13	347
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	18	612
Total	58	1,436	45	1,224
Lancashire, West—				
87th (1st West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	377
88th (2nd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	16	355
89th (3rd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	357
106th (Lancs. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	207
59th (4th West Lancs.) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	17	366
Lancs. and Ches. Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	10	141	7	130
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	19	645	17	359
Lancs. (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	6	70
235th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	18

* In process of conversion into 1 A.A. Battery, R.A., and 2 A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*				
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	366	17	335
210th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	21
4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	19	597
5th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	14	507
5th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	20	565
6th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	16	546
7th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	16	617
10th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	642	19	554
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	17	582
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	19	572
4th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	17	504
5th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	14	523
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	85
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
164th (West Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
55th (West Lancs.) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	6	5
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	387	9,835	329	8,379
Lancashire, East—				
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	274	22	269
52nd (Manchester) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	338
53rd (Bolton) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	371
93rd (East Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	192
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	19	645	18	323
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	366	11	292
222nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	10
5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	511
6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	502
7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	20	599
8th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	547
4th/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt.	20	636	18	607
5th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	16	399
6th/7th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	17	603
8th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	20	517
9th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	18	574
10th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	20	604
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	8	82
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th (East Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	95
42nd (2nd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	60
12th (2nd Western) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	96
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	28
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	6	5
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	362	9,123	304	7,637
Leicester—				
Leicestershire Yeo.	22	274	16	225
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	94
4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	18	504
*5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	18	560
Total	67	1,647	57	1,383

* 2 Platoons of this battalion are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here however is for the whole unit.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
Lincoln—	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	189
4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	16	558
5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	17	385
Total	50	1,474	42	1,132
Linlithgow	....	....	....	....
London—				
63rd (6th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	379
64th (7th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	306
65th (8th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	332
91st (4th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	328
92nd (5th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	409
53rd (London) Medium Bde., R.A.	22	480	21	352
51st (London) A.A. Bde. R.A.	32	302	13	110
52nd (London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	32	302	19	186
56th (1st London) Divl. R.E.	19	645	10	225
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.E.	19	645	15	214
26th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	44	750	14	151
27th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	45	746	15	168
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	10	220
26th and 27th (London) A.A. Signal Coys.	10	269	9	114
204th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
47th (2nd London) Divl. Signals	20	366	13	155
9th London Regt.	20	636	18	343
10th London Regt.	20	636	13	561
11th London Regt.	20	636	18	506
12th London Regt.	20	636	17	426
13th London Regt.	20	636	20	597
14th London Regt.	20	642	14	443
16th London Regt.	20	636	18	386
17th London Regt.	20	636	17	305
18th London Regt.	20	636	16	354
19th London Regt.	20	636	16	331
20th London Regt.	20	636	16	317
21st London Regt.	20	636	20	378
22nd London Regt.	20	636	16	555
23rd London Regt.	20	636	18	435
24th London Regt.	20	636	18	372
28th London Regt.	20	636	20	469
Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	335	13	132
22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	9	124
23rd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	162
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	9	41
47th (2nd London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	76
47th (London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th (County of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	88
13th (4th London) Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	61
47th (2nd London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	47
8th (London) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	10
56th (1st London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	28
47th (2nd London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
2nd Cavalry Divl. Det., R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	6
56th (1st London) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	3	5
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	2	5

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
London—*continued*—				
56th (1st London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
47th (2nd London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
47th (2nd London) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	4	41
5th (London) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	12
Total	808	18,389	696	11,339
London, City of—				
11th (Hon. Artillery Co. and City of London Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.	17	370	14	361
90th (1st London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	360
53rd (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	32	302	19	199
54th (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	32	302	10	55
56th (1st London) Divl. Signals	20	366	15	247
1st City of London Regt.	20	636	12	398
2nd City of London Regt.	20	636	18	458
3rd City of London Regt.	20	636	19	622
4th City of London Regt.	20	636	19	422
5th City of London Regt.	20	636	16	312
6th City of London Regt.	20	636	15	522
7th City of London Regt.	20	636	20	614
Hon. Artillery Co., Infantry Battalion	20	636	19	316
56th (1st London) Divl. Train. R.A.S.C. (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	14
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th (City of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	67
56th (1st London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	47
Total	296	7,031	226	5,015
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	2	67
Middlesex—				
1 A.A. Searchlight Coy., R.E.	10	283	—	—
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	256	13	195
7th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	18	367
8th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	20	492
9th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	18	542
Total	85	2,447	69	1,596
Midlothian	....	....	....	....
Monmouth—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	12	313
1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	21	608
2nd Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	18	594
Total	57	1,589	51	1,515

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	16	529
Moray—				
6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders	20	642	18	591
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)....	3	122	4	107
Norfolk—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	276
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	8	79
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	5	143
4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	16	592
5th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	18	546
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)....	2	36	1	32
Total	76	2,015	62	1,668
Northampton—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	76
4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	17	555
25th (Northamptonshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	159
Total	39	914	33	790
Northumberland—				
Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Squadrons)	16	206	16	197
72nd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	370
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	18	215
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (less 2 Field Coys.)	9	297	13	422
*Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.....	15	184	15	181
1 AA Searchlight Coy., R.E. (Tyne E.E.)	11	145	—	—
4th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	15	541
5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	16	545
6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	17	485
7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	14	550
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Details)	—	18	—	15
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
149th (Northumbrian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	4	68
50th (1st Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	6	55
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	6
Total	185	4,262	156	3,652

[*continued.*

* Part in process of conversion into 1 A.A. Searchlight Coy., R.E.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
Nottinghamshire Yeo.	22	274	19	264
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	5	107
107th (South Nottinghamshire Hus. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	207
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	6	79
236th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	8
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	24	558
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	21	582
46th (North Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	32
Total	93	2,065	87	1,819
Orkney	....	....	....	....
Oxford—				
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	172
4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	15	457
Total	30	838	21	629
Peebles	....	....	....	....
Pembroke—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	192
Pembroke Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	7	145
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	24
Total	24	427	21	361
Perth—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	14	276	13	271
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	11	406	12	342
51st (Highland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Details)	11	75	6	68
Total	36	757	31	681
Radnor—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	80

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	16	407
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part of)	4	127	4	127
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	123
Renfrewshire (Fortress), R.E.	6	95	3	78
5th/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	15	624
Total	57	1,456	42	1,359
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde. R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	4	108
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	306	5	293
Total	12	434	9	401
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	236	8	185
Rutland—				
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (2 platoons)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	282	9	118
Shropshire (Salop)—				
Shropshire Yeo.	22	274	15	261
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	106
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	22	577
Total	47	1,027	41	944
Somerset—				
North Somerset Yeo.	22	274	15	243
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	177
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	14	471	11	300
223rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	6
4th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	21	493
5th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	13	505
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	10	5	9	5
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	100	2,269	78	1,738

* *See* under Leicester.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
Staffordshire Yeo.	22	274	17	245
61st (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	401
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	177
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	10	190
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.E.	19	645	17	440
5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	13	608
6th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	18	557
5th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	15	560
6th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	16	519
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	57
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	18
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
46th (North Midland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	184	4,425	157	3,787
Stirling—				
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	3	106
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	406	8	360
51st (Highland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	22	546	14	496
Suffolk—				
103rd (Suffolk) Field Bd., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	209
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	137
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	15	258
Suffolk Heavy Bde., R.A.	12	192	10	175
209th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	8
232nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	15
4th Bn. Suffolk Regt.	20	636	21	628
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Coy.)	—	37	—	29
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	61
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	9	5	6	3
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	88	1,775	77	1,536
Surrey—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	204
3 A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E.	30	849	—	—
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	16	409
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	17	491
5th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	17	447
6th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	18	434
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C., less H.T. details	11	75	10	62
Total	133	3,684	90	2,047

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	410
58th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	18	327
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	164
Sussex Heavy Bde., R.A.	8	151	6	117
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.E.	19	645	14	314
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	4	95
226th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	
227th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	16
4th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	15	465
5th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	14	424
Total	128	3,258	103	2,358
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	6	152	9	149
Warwick—				
Warwickshire Yeo.	22	274	21	243
68th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	362
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	117	4	114
48th (South Midland) Divl. Signals	20	366	13	201
202nd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
228th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
229th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
Nos. 2 and 3 Wireless Sections, Royal Corps of Signals	2	62	—	—
5th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	18	578
6th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	18	563
7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	17	488
8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	20	573
48th (South Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	87
48th (1st Southern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	6	55
143rd (South Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. ...	6	103	6	86
Total	177	4,103	153	3,350
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. Border Regt. (2 Coys.)	6	236	9	195
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	4	138

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
Royal Wiltshire Yeo.	22	274	15	240
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	87
Hampshire Fortress R.E. (1 Sect. of Works Company)	*	*	*	*
4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	20	636	18	565
Total	47	1,011	36	892
Worcester—				
67th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	363
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	167
7th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	20	570
8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	14	488
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
48th (South Midland) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	5
48th (South Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	83	1,924	71	1,604
York (East Riding)—				
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	182
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	17	200
East Riding Fortress R.E.	8	106	6	90
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (H.Q. and No. 3 Coy.)	10	147	6	93
4th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	12	552
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	236	3	173
26th (East Riding of York Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	177
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Details)	11	75	8	48
Total	104	1,838	75	1,515
York (North Riding)—				
Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	7	79	5	98
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	197
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	1	17
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	2	98
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	16	540
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	15	301
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	28
Total	61	1,475	52	1,279

* *See* under Hampshire and Isle of Wight.

[*continued,*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
Yorkshire Dragoons	22	274	19	276
Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Sqdns.)	15	195	13	133
69th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	369
70th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	15	403
71st (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	18	393
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	211
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.E.	19	645	13	392
49th (West Riding) Divl. Signals	20	366	15	275
205th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	20
5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	18	544
6th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	18	447
7th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	17	584
8th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	15	565
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	18	569
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	14	473
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	12	482
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	16	573
4th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	17	478
5th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	16	561
Hallamshire Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	20	572
5th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	17	599
49th (West Riding) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	82
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th (1st West Riding) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	102
49th (2nd Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	61
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sections.)	3	41	2	24
49th (West Riding) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	5
49th (West Riding) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.....	1	10	1	9
Total	433	10,981	361	9,233
Zetland	....	....	....	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1924.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
		Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Artillery (late Royal Field Artillery).	Royal Artillery (late Royal Garrison Artillery).	Royal Artillery Personnel only.										
				Horse and Field Units.	Garrison Units.									
Strength on 1st October, 1923	4,263	20,409	8,068	—	—	7,049	4,071	86,198	1,057	959	1,905	395	305	134,679
INCREASE—														
Recruits and Re-enlistments—														
(1) With previous service in T.A.—														
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	26	35	23	188	95	55	49	491	1	16	8	—	—	987
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—														
On 1 year's engagement	9	7	5	68	23	8	11	255	—	9	4	1	1	401
,, 2 ,, ,,	7	8	6	39	24	1	8	201	—	7	—	—	4	305
,, 3 ,, ,,	8	11	7	41	20	7	14	227	1	13	1	—	5	355
,, 4 ,, ,,	—	1	—	37	12	36	6	111	1	2	1	—	—	207
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	121	67	45	352	136	340	121	1,667	17	69	10	18	14	2,977
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—														
(*a*) In Regular Army	67	57	32	186	61	160	54	1,021	59	31	7	5	6	1,746
(*b*) In Militia ..	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	18	—	—	1	—	—	25
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	704	840	373	3,048	1,254	1,374	672	15,854	255	164	353	38	23	24,952
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	15	—	—	—	—	—	40	413	—	4	114	3	1	590
(6) Other causes	—	—	9	—	26	9	11	2	—	—	6	—	—	63
Total (1) to (6) ..	961	1,026	501	3,959	1,651	1,991	986	20,260	334	315	505	65	54	32,608
Joined from Desertion ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transferred from other T.A. Units	17	25	6	63	55	46	50	198	7	22	1	1	3	494
From Royal Horse Artillery, and Royal Artillery (late Royal Field Artillery) ..	—	—	—	2,301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,301
From Royal Artillery (late Royal Garrison Artillery) ..	—	—	—	—	821	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	821
Other causes	—	—	2	—	42	4	—	32	—	2	—	—	—	82
Total Increase	978	1,051	509	6,323	2,569	2,041	1,036	20,490	341	339	506	66	57	36,306

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1924.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total
		Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Artillery (late Royal Field Artillery).	Royal Artillery (late Royal Garrison Artillery).	Royal Artillery Personnel only.										
				Horse and Field Units.	Garrison Units.									
DECREASE—														
Died	9	41	21	2	3	18	15	233	3	1	3	3	—	352
Discharged—														
On termination of engagement	391	2,403	727	—	1	646	228	9,829	84	86	150	38	31	14,614
On attaining limit of age..	3	4	9	—	1	1	4	94	—	—	1	—	—	117
At own request—														
By purchase	10	63	1	1	—	9	16	116	—	—	4	—	2	222
Free	255	558	242	20	6	289	158	1,839	108	35	86	13	7	3,616
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	49	44	54	2	5	86	30	1,453	8	8	13	—	—	1,752
Services no longer required	44	721	278	6	3	86	40	2,051	6	33	43	2	1	3,314
False answer on attestation	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	16	1	—	—	—	—	19
Irregularly enlisted ..	1	9	—	—	—	6	3	25	—	1	1	—	—	46
Claimed as an apprentice	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	2	1	1	1	3	—	18	—	1	—	—	—	27
Medically unfit	11	75	23	1	2	43	18	419	3	5	16	4	—	620
Not likely to become an efficient soldier.. ..	53	324	37	19	5	50	35	574	9	—	11	4	1	1,122
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—														
(1) For medical reasons ..	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	7	1	—	—	18
(2) For other reasons	4	10	—	14	—	18	9	47	—	6	3	—	2	113
Other causes	19	12	13	—	1	15	12	101	2	—	3	1	2	181
Total discharged ..	847	4,226	1,385	65	25	1,253	554	16,585	221	182	332	62	46	25,783
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1	84	1	—	—	22	13	363	—	1	—	—	2	487
Joined.— Regular Army— By indulgence ..	47	386	151	57	21	130	79	2,471	17	11	48	3	2	3,423
Joined.— Regular Army— On Mobilization ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined.— Militia	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
Joined.— Royal Navy or Marines	2	44	26	5	4	20	6	164	—	3	4	—	—	278
Joined.— Royal Air Force ..	5	40	10	2	—	15	15	114	—	1	5	—	—	207
Transferred to other T.A. units	13	56	26	3	—	24	26	323	8	4	8	4	4	499
Posted to Horse and Field Units of Royal Artillery..	—	2,321	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,321
Posted to Garrison Units of Royal Artillery	—	—	885	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	885
Other causes..	—	6	—	—	—	3	2	24	—	2	—	—	—	37
Total Decrease ..	926	7,204	2,505	134	54	1,485	710	20,279	249	205	400	72	54	34,277
Strength on 30th September, 1924	4,315	14,256	6,072	6,180	2,515	7,605	4,397	86,409	1,149	1,093	2,011	389	308	136,708

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1920, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September.					
	1912–13.	1919–20.	1920–21.	1921–22.	1922–23.	1923–24
Strength at beginning of year	252,154	—	54,320	128,171	128,733	134,679
INCREASE—						
Recruits and Re-enlistments—						
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	18,322	360	4	—
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	8,820	303	20	—
(3) With previous service in T.A.—						
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	18,624	13,422	2,864	1,582	987
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—						
On 1 year's engagement	—	—	597	1,079	732	401
,, 2 ,, ,,	—	—	—	199	475	305
,, 3 ,, ,,	—	—	—	8	117	355
,, 4 ,, ,,	—	—	—	—	26	207
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,089	9,523	18,758	6,949	3,941	2,977
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—						
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	—	4,908	3,078	2,235	1,746
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve	—	—	64	204	15	25
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	26,889	46,314	23,770	24,789	24,952
(7) Documents not received	—	—	1,486	1,845	985	590
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	63
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	55,036	112,691	40,659	34,921	32,608
Joined from desertion	8	—	3	3	1	—
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,484	730	3,616
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	200	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	147	476	661	345	136	82
Total Increase	72,293	55,512	113,355	43,491	35,788	36,306
DECREASE—						
Died	472	15	153	319	302	352
Discharged—						
On termination of engagement	62,978	1	4,157	12,169	11,386	14,614
On attaining limit of age	181	2	34	175	90	117
At own request—						
(i) By purchase	1,320	9	44	126	201	222
(ii) Free	8,376	59	1,080	3,789	3,470	3,616
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	11,452	264	—
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	53	783	1,384	1,781	1,752
Services no longer required	—	—	—	—	2,870	3,314
False answer on attestation	28	15	92	85	48	19
Irregularly enlisted	52	76	471	490	261	46
Claimed as an apprentice	4	—	3	6	—	2
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	138	31	163	82	57	27
Medically unfit	1,526	30	268	542	761	620
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	30	594	1,535	2,043	1,122
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—						
(i) For medical reasons	283	29	61	20	—	18
(ii) For other reasons	221	26	156	16	8	113
Other causes	451	123	631	2,021	1,204	181
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	2	23	107	186	487
Enlisted for Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	410	—	—	—	—	—
Joined—						
Regular Army	3,346	624	4,301	5,456	3,768	3,423
Special Reserve	2,208	8	—	3	—	5
Defence Force	—	—	25,682	202	—	—
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	13	302	179	204	278
Royal Air Force	—	4	151	174	180	207
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,464	732	3,705
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	437	42	355	133	46	37
Total Decrease	88,058	1,192	39,504	42,929	29,842	34,277
Net—Increase	—	54,320	73,851	562	5,946	2,029
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	236,389	54,320	128,171	128,733	134,679	136,708

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES COUNTING TOWARDS PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—											* Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—										Total.
	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.			4 years.						1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
		Over 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3	Over 3 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	Over 4 years.		Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	....	2	1	90	....	902	914	778	716	....	596	40	23	38	27	7	131	36	14	....	4,315
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	....	....	....	197	....	4,628	4,414	2,900	4,505	....	2,065	272	108	188	126	72	715	215	37	3	20,445
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	....	....	98	....	1,993	2,079	1,570	1,369	....	513	123	66	116	63	49	404	116	26	2	8,587
Royal Engineers	1	....	1	78	....	1,901	1,756	1,353	1,178	....	593	118	71	43	38	47	266	120	38	3	7,605
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	27	5	930	1,057	922	786	12	314	50	35	14	11	20	125	41	46	2	4,397
Infantry	....	....	....	800	....	18,968	18,088	16,264	16,185	....	5,707	1,410	1,083	677	708	1,085	3,002	1,511	751	170	86,409
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	....	15	....	329	301	240	146	....	66	12	14	4	3	....	18	....	1	....	1,149
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	6	....	289	198	149	180	....	150	11	18	10	10	10	42	16	3	1	1,093
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	7	5	....	460	492	348	314	....	214	23	21	26	21	3	47	27	3	....	2,011
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	....	17	....	63	82	63	80	....	35	14	5	2	3	9	11	2	3	....	389
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	8	....	49	45	45	89	....	46	2	2	6	1	2	9	2	2	....	308
Total	1	2	9	1,341	5	30,512	29,426	24,632	25,548	12	10,299	2,075	1,446	1,124	1,011	1,304	4,770	2,086	924	181	136,708

* Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1924, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
		Horse and Field	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.									
Under 17 years	10	124	80	41	6	808	1	....	....	....	....	1,070
17 and under 18	28	327	183	117	157	2,078	23	6	27	3	1	2,950
18 „ 19	169	1,327	631	465	426	6,331	70	60	155	21	11	9,666
19 „ 20	343	2,175	938	804	522	9,561	144	57	240	17	12	14,813
20 „ 21	476	2,253	1,121	930	650	10,865	163	86	225	27	25	16,821
21 „ 22	505	2,648	1,171	1,060	590	11,372	164	120	239	46	35	17,950
22 „ 23	572	3,077	944	676	321	8,715	147	140	194	54	41	14,881
23 „ 24	346	1,476	531	396	210	5,151	86	51	116	25	24	8,412
24 „ 25	279	865	311	276	177	3,960	53	41	88	17	19	6,086
25 „ 26	196	615	266	213	140	3,163	44	30	58	17	23	4,765
26 „ 27	158	622	269	240	145	2,710	40	28	48	16	10	4,286
27 „ 28	137	590	228	242	130	2,325	30	44	57	9	8	3,800
28 „ 29	132	548	254	244	134	2,421	32	44	59	11	12	3,891
29 „ 30	110	555	231	244	131	2,106	30	51	53	20	10	3,541
30 „ 35	373	1,631	713	736	298	6,805	63	158	228	37	29	11,071
35 „ 40	251	873	414	527	202	4,356	35	95	124	32	19	6,928
40 „ 45	141	483	202	268	111	2,445	21	63	79	24	21	3,858
45 „ 50	65	198	70	108	34	959	2	18	17	13	7	1,491
50 and upwards	24	58	30	18	13	278	1	1	4	....	1	428
Total ...	4,315	20,445	8,587	7,605	4,397	86,409	1,149	1,093	2,011	389	308	136,708

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1924, OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
		Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.									
Under 17 years	6	76	52	23	3	563	1	....	....	....	....	724
17 and under 18	23	256	135	98	140	1,596	22	6	10	3	1	2,290
18 „ 19	135	1,036	445	367	287	4,446	63	52	85	17	8	6,941
19 „ 20	194	1,032	371	349	110	3,735	71	32	127	7	5	6,033
20 „ 21	135	464	208	187	59	1,872	39	23	65	3	5	3,060
21 „ 22	70	266	135	122	44	1,087	29	22	26	8	1	1,810
22 „ 23	69	220	83	88	28	761	12	17	20	1	5	1,304
23 „ 24	31	154	64	82	32	571	10	7	11	3	2	967
24 „ 25	39	106	50	74	29	586	15	13	12	2	4	930
25 „ 26	27	121	46	41	36	504	10	6	12	1	3	807
26 „ 27	31	158	48	61	24	543	12	9	9	4	2	901
27 „ 28	23	109	44	57	22	386	7	18	12	2	1	681
28 „ 29	12	110	47	50	20	389	9	11	6	4	2	660
29 „ 30	16	86	35	35	25	344	5	8	6	1	....	561
30 „ 35	45	248	132	132	46	906	17	33	18	2	6	1,585
35 „ 40	19	111	63	86	31	470	7	14	23	4	3	831
40 „ 45	23	53	24	36	9	174	4	18	14	3	2	360
45 „ 50	3	18	9	13	2	64	....	....	4	....	1	114
50 and upwards	1	4	2	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	14
Total	902	4,628	1,993	1,902	947	19,003	333	289	460	65	51	30,573

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 26/1746)Q Wt. 16859 1000 2/25 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 26. 26/Ptg/1321

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1924,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1925.

Cmd. 2342. *Price 2s. 6d. Net.*

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

THE GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT ON THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1925,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses.
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

Cmd. 2582.

Price 2s. 6d. Net.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[*Crown Copyright Reserved.*]

THE

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE BRITISH ARMY

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1925,

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting,

PREPARED BY COMMAND OF

THE ARMY COUNCIL.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. 2; 28, Abingdon Street, London, S.W. 1;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
or 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
or through any Bookseller.

1926.

Cmd. 2582. *Price 2s. 6d. Net.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Table.	Page.
Introductory Note	—	4
SECTION I.		
RECRUITING.		
PART I.—Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	—	5
RECRUITING.		
PART II.—Statistical Tables—		
Recruits raised during the year and comparative totals for previous years	1	8
Numbers rejected, attested and approved	2	12
Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	3	12
Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	4	13
„ by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1923 and subsequent years	5	14
Ages of recruits, by arms	6	16
„ „ in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	7	17
Notes on terms of enlistment—		
(A) Normal Engagements	—	18
(B) Short periods	—	18
Changes since the introduction of Short Service	—	19
SECTION II.		
STATISTICAL TABLES, REGULAR ARMY.		
PART I.—Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Militia, Territorial Army, &c., on the 1st October, 1925	—	22
PART II.—Strength and Distribution—		
Strength and Establishments by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1925, and previous year	1	23
Strength 1924, 1925 and previous years by arms, all ranks	2	24
Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	3	25
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1924	4	26
„ „ „ previous years	5	28
Distribution of strength by arms, all ranks	6	32
„ of fighting units	7	34
PART III.—Reliefs and Reinforcements—		
Troops embarked for India and Overseas	1	37
Troops disembarked at Home	2	38
PART IV.—Services and Ages—		
Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden	1	41
Past Services, showing terms of engagement	2	44
Terms of engagement, by ranks	3	48
Ages	4	50
„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	5	53
„ of W.Os., N.C.Os., men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	6	54
PART V.—Re-engagements, Extensions and Pensions—		
Re-engagements	1	57
Extensions of Service	2	58
Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	3	60
Pensions, "Service," and discharges	4	61
„ „ „ 1913 and 1914	5(A)	62
„ „ and "Gallant Conduct" from 1915....	5(B)	62

Digitized by Google

	Table.	Page.
PART VI.—Courts-Martial—		
Courts-martial, offences and punishments	1	64
„ „ „ „ from 1913	2	67
Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	3	70
PART VII.—Nationality, Religion and Education—		
Nationalities	1	72
„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	2	73
Religious denominations	3	74
„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	4	75
Educational attainments of Recruits	5	76
„ „ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	6	77
PART VIII.—Horses, Mules, &c.—		
Strength and distribution	1	78
„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	2	80

SECTION III.

ARMY RESERVE.

Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1924	1	82
„ „ from 1913	2	84
Strength from 1913	3	86
Services of men transferred to Reserve	4	87
„ „ „ during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	5	88
Ages	6	89
Years in which engagements will expire	7	90

SECTION IV.

SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Establishment and strength (Cats B and C)	1	92
Increase and decrease for current year (Cats. B and C)....	2	93
Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attend camp (Cat. B)	3	94
Establishment and strength for each T.A. Association (Cat. B)	4	95
Services, by engagements (Cat. B and C)....	5	100
Ages	6	101

SECTION V.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Establishment and strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	1	104
Establishment and strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	2	108
Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	3	110
Establishment, strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	4	114
Establishment and strength for each Association ...	5	115
Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1923	6	134
„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	7	136
Past services	8	137
Ages	9	138
Ages of recruits enlisted during past year	10	139

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The Report this year includes tables for the Supplementary Reserve, recruiting for which commenced 15th October, 1924. Section A of the Army Reserve was also re-opened, for Infantry only, during the year, and particulars are shown in Section III. The opportunity has been taken to re-arrange the various Sections in order to facilitate reference.

It should be noted that, except in Section II, Part I, the tables refer only to Regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or Supplementary Reserve.

Indian Troops in the Middle East provided for by Army Estimates, but administered by the Air Ministry, are omitted from the tables.

Statistical tables for the Territorial Army are shown in Section V.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
2nd February, 1926.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.—PART I.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 26TH SEPTEMBER, 1925.

1. *General.*—During the year under review recruiting showed a marked improvement over the previous year, and although it was necessary to restrict the numbers of enlistments for a short period owing to the fact that on 1st September the strength of the Army approached very near to the authorized establishment, the total number of recruits taken exceeded that of the year ending 30th September, 1924, by 1,497.

London and Northern Ireland continue to yield more recruits in proportion to population than any of the other Commands. In Northern Ireland the number of rejections on physical grounds has remained exceptionally low, while of the recruits enlisted in London no less than 40 per cent. were in employment.

2. *Factors affecting Recruiting.*—As in former years, recruiting was affected in varying degrees in different parts of the country by the state of the labour market. In the agricultural areas, where labour was reported to be scarce and wages were high in consequence, the enlistments were relatively fewer, while in the industrial areas the adoption of short time in preference to complete unemployment kept many men in civil life who otherwise would have found their way into the Army.

The relief works undertaken throughout the country have also absorbed many potential recruits.

Emigration is still a serious competitor, and although its results are most noticeable in Scotland and the Eastern Counties, its effects on recruiting have been felt generally throughout the country.

3. *Quality of Recruits enlisted.*—The standard in regard to character, general intelligence and physique compares favourably with the pre-war standard, and of the total numbers presenting themselves for enlistment only 36 per cent. were finally accepted.

Many rejections have been due to the high physical standard required, but this has resulted in a considerable reduction in the numbers of recruits discharged on medical grounds during their early training. At the same time it is apparent in all districts that the physique of those presenting themselves for enlistment is still comparatively low, and large numbers of rejections are due to lack of development. During the year a total of 52,207 candidates for enlistment were rejected as unsuitable on physical and medical grounds alone.

4. *Allotment of Pay.*—The system by which recruits are enabled to make allotments of pay to their parents and other dependants through the regimental paymaster has proved very popular. In many districts as many as 70 per cent. of the recruits presenting themselves have taken advantage of it.

5. *Supplementary Reserve.*—Recruiting for the Supplementary Reserve, which was opened in October, 1924, has been satisfactory on the whole, particularly for R.A.S.C. (Mechanical Transport) and R.E. (Transportation), though for certain other corps the results have been disappointing. The misapprehension as to the liabilities attaching to this branch of the

Digitized by Google

Service had a detrimental effect in the initial stages, which has not yet entirely disappeared. In addition, the standard required is generally higher than that necessary for men in the corresponding trade in civil life, as a more technical and wider knowledge is required.

Recruiting for the Supplementary Reserve does not appear to have affected that for the Regular Army, possibly owing to the fact that it includes purely technical trades.

6. *Apprentice Tradesmen.*—The scheme for training boys as tradesmen, introduced in 1923, is still producing good results. Applicants are considerably in excess of the vacancies offered, but the number of successful candidates in the competitive examinations has latterly fallen slightly short of requirements. The first results of the scheme will become apparent next autumn, when the first batch of boys will have completed their training at the School and will be posted to their corps in the Regular Army. From then onwards an even flow of about 300 boys annually will be absorbed into the Army as tradesmen from this source.

7. *Summary of Results.*—A table showing by Commands the total number of enlistments and the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population is given below.

Summary of Results.

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year from 28th September, 1924, to 26th September, 1925, was 32,005. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command of the United Kingdom, together with the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population, are shown in the following table :—

Military Command.	Male Population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911).	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	3,722,218	4,516	121
Northern Ireland District	602,539	1,286	214
London Recruiting Zone	2,078,875	5,455	262
Northern Command	4,936,524	7,694	156
Scottish Command	2,347,642	2,799	119
Southern Command	2,983,371	5,276	177
Western Command	3,894,864	4,822	124
Channel Islands	41,264	71	173
Total	20,607,297	31,919*	155

* In addition, 86 recruits were raised at the Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

SECTION I.—PART II.

RECRUITING, STATISTICAL TABLES.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 26th September, 1925, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 28th September, 1924, to 26th September, 1925.																	Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922 1923 and 1924 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.*						
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct. 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.
											Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.													
EASTERN COMMAND.																									
The West Surrey, Guildford	66	66	24	39	6	6	3	15	4	—	—	2	2	—	11	1	245	313	284	591	284	247	249	222
The East Kent, Canterbury	98	97	41	56	21	20	16	7	1	—	4	—	7	—	19	8	395	836	680	846	556	650	694	560
The Royal Fusiliers, Hounslow	75	102	42	106	13	12	7	7	7	4	—	—	—	—	9	—	384	520	406	1,602	979	353	337	414
The Norfolk, Norwich	116	30	28	37	8	5	7	6	4	—	1	2	3	—	6	—	253	367	358	765	428	432	413	359
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	148	132	23	134	12	15	12	11	2	—	—	1	1	—	8	—	499	562	450	920	464	464	468	441
The Bedford and Herts, Bedford ...	105	26	4	45	6	—	12	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	204	273	261	617	558	398	233	277
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames...	96	195	34	92	10	24	10	2	10	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	476	534	618	1,045	526	711	699	619
The Sussex, Chichester	152	58	104	66	17	53	21	27	2	1	2	—	1	—	5	—	509	605	533	1,149	533	450	448	518
The Essex, Warley	99	179	22	119	5	4	21	15	—	—	2	2	3	—	6	—	477	505	399	1,130	723	457	513	468
The Northants and Hunts, Northampton	47	15	24	69	—	1	29	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	191	365	277	436	406	319	270	222
The West Kent, Maidstone	92	64	55	85	50	19	16	13	6	2	4	6	1	1	15	—	429	232	246	526	444	618	949	528
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	96	186	23	88	10	14	11	5	8	—	5	—	3	—	5	—	454	807	597	1,254	1,147	554	501	512
Total, Eastern Command	1,190	1,150	424	936	158	173	165	112	46	8	22	14	22	1	86	9	4,516	5,919	5,109	10,881	7,048	5,053	5,774	5,140

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																							
The Omagh, Omagh	160	221	4	54	6	2	29	1	5	1	4	—	3	—	1	—	491	75	58	488	406	422	477	559
The Belfast, Belfast	100	204	5	83	3	—	53	1	5	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	459	286	416	1,320	804	329	494	602
The Armagh, Armagh	82	199	6	26	—	—	13	6	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	336	140	134	572	408	95	52	289
Total, Northern Ireland District ...	342	624	15	163	9	2	95	8	12	1	6	—	4	—	3	2	1,286	501	608	2,380	1,678	846	1,023	1,450
The LONDON Recruiting Zone ...	—	3,332	313	885	95	394	255	14	85	5	117	11	22	1	25	1	5,455	4,293	4,990	13,024	7,871	6,293	4,741	4,907
NORTHERN COMMAND.																								
The Northumberland, Newcastle ...	88	470	65	190	8	2	47	29	7	—	—	3	7	—	2	1	919	134	143	2,041	1,089	1,302	1,032	791
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln	61	89	6	37	1	1	22	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	226	221	218	571	340	308	312	325
The West Riding, Leeds	536	101	130	202	14	9	75	25	16	—	13	2	3	—	1	—	1,127	1,478	1,595	4,405	2,210	2,193	1,593	900
The Sheffield City	296	51	21	134	15	11	74	20	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	625							485
The East Riding, Hull	55	144	20	88	12	16	55	16	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	407	224	183	721	356	416	499	605
The Leicestershire, Leicester	43	85	3	66	1	—	13	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	361	316	773	388	280	302	233
The North Riding, Middlesbrough ...	87	314	29	76	3	7	25	2	1	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	550	322	211	503	433	369	394	489
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent ...	100	166	21	76	5	8	17	28	10	—	7	—	2	—	—	—	440	642	775	1,921	1,494	1,428	825	390
The Wolverhampton City	108	156	19	68	—	3	24	11	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	392							414
The Derbyshire, Derby	58	133	19	70	3	11	26	10	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	335	269	207	819	573	473	399	333
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham ...	78	305	86	215	1	16	103	13	6	1	5	2	3	—	3	—	837	234	222	964	738	1,169	608	589
The Durham, Durham	206	815	17	461	8	8	87	2	8	1	3	1	4	—	3	—	1,624	595	510	1,587	703	1,243	988	1,046
Total, Northern Command	1,716	2,829	436	1,683	71	92	568	159	56	2	29	9	26	—	17	1	7,694	4,480	4,380	14,305	8,324	9,181	6,952	6,609

* *See* footnote on page 12.

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 26th September, 1925, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 28th September, 1924, to 26th September, 1925.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.*						
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1919, to 25th Sept., 1920.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																								
The Lothians, Bathgate	119	20	4	38	—	2	6	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	155	152	92	115	275	123	118
The Ayrshire, Ayr...	62	15	4	9	1	2	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	97	73	113	95	148	98	79
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	116	26	1	11	1	—	12	8	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	177	119	118	155	116	137	162	137
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton ...	95	39	1	40	1	—	9	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	190	127	140	122	178	287	129	122
The Black Watch, Perth ...	176	69	18	49	7	—	33	25	9	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	388	308	205	774	428	807	346	305
The Seaforth, Fort George ...	50	5	1	3	5	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	72	61	53	79	94	181	104	78
The Gordon, Aberdeen	183	23	6	19	1	—	12	11	—	—	3	—	1	—	3	—	262	465	313	442	423	432	258	209
The Cameron, Inverness	41	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	52	50	126	71	87	63	57
The Argyll, Stirling	226	45	16	20	9	—	26	11	7	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	377	277	209	306	213	538	432	386
The Edinburgh City	—	394	32	28	5	8	61	10	21	1	6	—	—	1	3	—	570	601	505	1,273	814	723	492	500
The Glasgow City	—	309	17	39	4	—	38	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	413	573	558	2,235	1,314	823	576	561
Total, Scottish Command ...	1,068	947	100	256	34	12	218	76	46	2	12	1	9	1	17	—	2,799	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,861	4,438	2,783	2,552
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																								
The Warwickshire, Warwick ...	61	66	10	44	6	1	12	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	212	1,007	779	2,229	2,066	1,536	1,245	240
The Birmingham City	105	358	47	234	12	28	71	16	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	874							1,011
The Devonshire, Exeter	96	109	13	135	18	10	21	44	3	—	2	7	12	—	47	—	517	533	404	1,370	707	480	400	552
The Somerset, Taunton	151	93	8	66	9	—	25	16	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	373	458	337	733	594	594	446	390
The Gloucestershire, Bristol ...	218	168	22	212	12	10	75	34	4	1	1	—	5	—	3	—	765	793	574	1,131	886	791	757	767

Digitized by GOOGLE

The Worcestershire, Worcester ...	126	179	1	96	4	5	21	31	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	475	265	147	458	394	400	402	408
The Cornwall, Bodmin	31	7	1	16	9	4	2	3	2	—	—	—	3	—	9	—	87	128	112	362	165	140	90	111
The Hampshire, Winchester ...	174	176	104	260	71	44	49	93	33	4	5	24	25	1	79	1	1,143	1,099	1,030	2,426	1,393	1,170	1,191	1,118
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester ...	37	14	13	50	22	22	8	2	3	—	—	—	1	—	16	—	188	156	143	374	319	273	196	196
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	59	22	38	26	11	7	14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	191	361	286	379	250	191	185	161
The Berkshire, Reading ...	80	51	27	47	4	1	10	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	229	350	270	519	330	217	250	195
The Wiltshire, Devizes	81	34	18	47	12	1	8	9	—	2	—	2	2	—	6	—	222	272	241	250	252	211	183	195
Total, Southern Command ...	1,219	1,277	312	1,233	190	133	316	271	49	7	9	35	52	1	171	1	5,276	5,422	4,323	10,231	7,356	6,003	5,354	5,344
Western Command.																								
The Lancaster, Lancaster ...	29	60	20	7	3	1	12	19	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	154	154	148	348	117	174	160	163
The Liverpool, Liverpool ...	153	180	50	119	10	6	98	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	623	600	499	2,248	1,289	1,198	766	610
The Bury, Bury	97	107	12	38	6	—	3	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	272	215	208	254	248	400	266	321
The Cheshire, Chester	236	49	16	95	5	7	14	10	2	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	439	490	423	570	432	784	541	435
The North Wales, Wrexham ...	71	28	2	39	7	7	11	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	169	155	160	579	300	216	139	139
The Welsh Border, Newport ...	107	101	19	67	5	2	38	11	3	2	—	2	1	—	5	—	363	99	104	396	403	565	311	404
The East Lancashire, Burnley ...	65	126	3	35	—	—	6	8	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	245	187	219	653	331	430	313	283
The Border, Carlisle	32	34	12	25	1	4	10	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	125	107	89	341	162	237	140	112
The South Lancashire, Warrington	106	38	2	36	5	1	12	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	205	108	124	363	222	283	157	215
The South Wales, Cardiff ...	241	336	12	293	6	6	186	30	8	1	1	3	1	—	3	—	1,127	567	543	1,149	950	1,174	533	725
The Preston, Preston	77	117	4	35	6	3	20	9	—	—	3	—	4	—	1	1	280	245	214	315	186	477	276	221
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury ...	124	18	3	44	9	3	8	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	217	328	284	439	179	284	204	194
The Manchester, Manchester ...	149	250	20	92	10	14	42	5	8	3	3	1	2	—	2	2	603	683	658	2,731	1,513	1,440	799	598
Total, Western Command ...	1,487	1,444	175	925	73	54	460	109	28	10	13	12	10	—	19	3	4,822	3,938	3,673	10,386	6,332	7,662	4,605	4,420
Channel Islands.																								
The Jersey	—	6	1	25	2	—	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41	58	21	62	49	30	36	21
The Guernsey	—	22	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	30	24	17	162	49	34	21	14
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	28	1	26	2	2	5	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	71	82	38	224	98	64	57	35
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands) ...	5,193	9,595	1,628	5,289	571	733	1,569	626	253	28	190	76	130	3	311	15	26,175	23,451	21,860	57,028	35,376	32,901	26,500	25,187
Welsh Recruiting Zones ...	419	465	33	395	18	15	200	43	11	4	1	5	2	—	9	—	1,659	683	653	2,124	1,653	1,955	983	1,268
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	1,068	947	100	256	34	12	218	76	46	2	12	1	9	1	17	—	2,799	2,835	2,376	5,717	3,861	4,438	2,783	2,552
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zones	342	624	15	163	9	2	95	8	12	1	6	—	4	—	3	2	1,286	501	608	2,380	1,678	846	1,023	1,450
Headquarters Recruits	—	44	10	19	2	4	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	—	61	97	51
Total	7,022	11,675	1,786	6,126	634	766	2,082	753	322	35	211	83	149	4	340	17	32,005	27,470	25,497	67,249	42,568	40,201	31,386	30,508

* *See* footnote on page 12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–1912, 1912–1913, 1919–1920, and subsequent years.

	* 1911–1912.	* 1912–1913.	* 1919–1920.	* 1920–1921.	* 1921–1922.	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	119,826	106,071	106,954	86,039	84,506	89,277
Casualties before attestation—								
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	8,945	19,226	30,469	27,206	28,347	32,891
Rejected by Medical Officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	26,403	29,875	27,228	20,484	19,558	18,207
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	2,584	2,568	1,538	1,072	1,030	961
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	3,183	3,460	1,830	1,600	1,901	2,400
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	41,115	55,129	61,065	50,362	50,836	54,459
Attested	33,023	30,176	78,711	50,942	45,889	35,677	33,670	34,818
Casualties after attestation—								
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,807	1,384	1,877	1,580	1,184	982
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	794	536	162	280	156	127
Deserted	133	89	342	210	148	90	82	83
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	4,321	3,862	3,095	2,341	1,740	1,621
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	7,264	5,992	5,282	4,291	3,162	2,813
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–1912, 1912–13, 1919–20, and subsequent years were raised.

	* 1911–12.	* 1912–13.	* 1919–20.	* 1920–21.	* 1921–22.	1922–23.	1923–24.	1924–25.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	29,492	18,789	5,257	3,204	2,970	3,366
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	16,568	6,655	8,113	3,682	1,813	2,099
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	19,289	14,752	20,933	19,267	20,221	21,016
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	2,833	1,310	921	—		—
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	1,106	480	270	255	383	1,058
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	997	2,040	3,899	3,739	4,105	4,125
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	—	—	61	97	51	86
Other Agencies	653	494	1,162	924	1,153	1,142	965	255
Total	30,358	28,047	71,447	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005

* The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting ones, which, however, are not included in Table 1.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS taken on the strength of Corps, for each Arm, for the year ending 30th September, 1925, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1919–20, and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of Recruits joined.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.												Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Net decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Net transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	65	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	62	46·15
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,764	1	28	26	2	20	...	20	17	...	114	...	3	1,653	62·93
Royal Artillery	6,166	3	59	99	12	129	25	80	87	...	494	5	3	5,680	78·88
Royal Engineers	636	...	2	3	1	11	...	...	2	...	19	...	2	619	26·73
Royal Corps of Signals ...	765	...	9	6	...	9	...	3	12	...	39	...	3	729	47·06
Foot Guards	2,069	1	18	48	6	8	29	24	34	...	168	2	...	1,903	80·23
Infantry of the Line ...	18,761	7	374	305	51	526	243	296	207	52	2,061	43	34	16,777	105·75
Royal Tank Corps	748	2	...	9	1	3	...	4	...	...	19	...	...	729	25·40
Royal Army Service Corps	294	...	4	2	2	6	3	1	12	...	30	1	...	265	98·64
Royal Army Medical Corps	323	...	8	2	1	2	...	2	1	...	16	...	2	309	43·34
Army Dental Corps ...	40	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	38	50·0
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	152	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	151	6·58
Army Educational Corps ...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Corps of Military Police ...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	500·0
Total for year ending 30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	51	47	28,931	90·25
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233		2,197	101		25,995	74·6
30th September, 1920 ...	45,258	25	1,894	540	194	706	415	773	767		5,314	495		40,439	106·5
30th September, 1921 ...	38,969	14	999	562	162	1,370	473	453	512		4,545	198		34,622	111·5
30th September, 1922 ...	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549		4,034	105		35,789	98·9
30th September, 1923 ...	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482		3,663	93		27,911	113·40
30th September, 1924 ...	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445		3,747	73		26,646	121·17
Proportion per 1,000:— Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29		78·21	3·59		925·4	...
30th September, 1920	1,000	·55	41·85	11·93	4·29	15·60	9·17	17·08	16·95		117·42	10·94		893·5	...
30th September, 1921	1,000	·36	25·63	14·42	4·16	35·16	12·14	11·62	13·14		116·63	5·08		888·4	...
30th September, 1922	1,000	·35	17·90	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82		101·56	2·64		901·1	...
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31		116·35	2·95		886·6	...
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68		123·58	2·42		878·8	...
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	...

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS JOINED by Arms, showing terms of enlistment

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.				
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—								
2 years	...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	585	...	48	...	...	1,830
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	388	...	...
6 years	...	...	2,679	...	932	...	...	...
7 years	...	2,420	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	125	...	...	1,614	...	...	...	...
12 years	2	121	199	170	144	...	...	64
Total ...	127	2,541	3,463	1,784	1,495	388	...	1,903
1-10-22 to 30-9-23—								
1 year	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	1	13	...	5	...
3 years	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	1,650
4 years	...	...	...	...	112	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	467	1,624	690	...	492	...
7 years	...	729	...	...	...	...	...	410
8 years	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years (lads)	...	3	...	134	...	...	...	1
9 years (boys)	...	39	99	73	38	...	13	69
12 years	...	...	37	78	163	...	33	24
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Re-enlisted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tota ...	118	771	603	2,257	1,020	...	573	2,154
1-10-23 to 30-9-24—								
1 year	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	520	...	1	...	...	1,527
4 years	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...
6 years	...	50	3,105	782	439	...	859	...
7 years	...	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	356
8 years	110	...	...	1	90	...	...	5
9 years (lads)	2	1	21	66	...	...	...	1
9 years (boys)	1	71	250	26	10	...	3	43
12 years	...	...	60	29	...	...	...	21
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	...
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	...	11	101	...	48	...	27	2
Re-enlisted	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	113	1,693	4,061	905	640	...	914	1,955
1-10-24 to 30-9-25—								
1 year	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	809	...	52	...	...	1,694
4 years	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...
6 years	...	1,658	4,960	4	413	...	721	...
7 years	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	208
8 years	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	5	105	392	...	109	...	44	53
Re-enlisted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	65	1,764	6,162	4	636	...	765	2,069

Digitized by Google

and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1922–23, and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
...	...	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,263
...	...	175	646	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,293
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388
...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	...	3,794
13,493	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,051
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,739
778	...	34	11	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	1,563
14,271	...	1,239	657	...	223	...	...	...	...	...	28,091
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
8	...	17	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	46
1	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,004
...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122
...	...	...	...	...	328	...	...	...	...	...	3,601
20,569	371	940	898	19	...	...	...	1	...	17	23,963
...	...	13	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	133
2	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	145
664	1	6	12	...	39	...	...	...	...	...	1,053
8	...	46	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	419
...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
21,262	405	1,047	911	19	386	...	...	1	15	17	31,559
3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	60	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,256
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	5,265
17,811	747	86	100	78	...	...	...	...	...	41	20,779
2	...	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	222
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
675	...	15	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,106
5	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	155
...	62	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	93
94	...	9	5	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	310
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
18,607	810	180	262	78	94	...	...	...	2	41	30,355
2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
3	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
1,006	...	109	309	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	4,103
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	150	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	7,918
16,691	594	14	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	4	17,642
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	14	...	44
1,059	4	89	13	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	1,973
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
18,761	748	294	324	40	152	...	...	...	14	4	31,802

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1925.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	2	3	—	1	31	15	7	1	2	1	—	2	65
Cavalry of the Line	36	44	20	5	795	360	217	122	66	49	21	29	1,764
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	182	183	23	4	2,396	1,204	848	520	319	204	118	161	6,162
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	4
Royal Engineers	85	24	—	—	189	79	65	63	32	22	21	56	636
Royal Corps of Signals....	24	19	1	—	415	116	59	50	30	20	7	24	765
Foot Guards	20	26	9	—	881	422	294	195	103	44	38	37	2,069
Infantry of the Line	314	483	228	37	9,616	3,344	1,910	1,130	708	387	241	363	18,761
Royal Tank Corps	3	1	—	—	381	121	71	66	38	21	23	23	748
Royal Army Service Corps	68	20	—	2	83	36	29	7	12	8	8	21	294
Royal Army Medical Corps	12	1	—	—	140	51	37	27	10	15	9	21	323
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	9	4	8	4	3	3	1	8	40
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	70	26	4	—	6	4	4	10	7	3	3	15	152
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	1	—	1	—	5	14
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4
Total	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320
30th Sept., 1925	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801

Digitized by Google

NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

Current Terms of Engagement.

(A) Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	7	5	15th Jan., 1919	....
Royal Army Service Corps (Supply) Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
" " " Others	3	9		
" " " (H.T.)	2	10		
" " " Drivers (M.T.) Cleaners	6	6		
" " " Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Corps of Military Accountants	7	5	22nd Nov., 1919	No. 405
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers and pipers	9	3	June, 1924	No. 217
	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
Boys for training as Artificers in the R.A.	12	Nil		
Boys for training as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	8	4		
	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			

(B) Short Periods.

	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

Changes since the Introduction of Short Service.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards ..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards ..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, 15th Jan. ..	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year		Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards ..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

STATISTICAL TABLES,

REGULAR ARMY.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.—PART I.

PART I.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, MILITIA, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1925.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1925–26.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	*143,016	7,255	138,399	145,654
Indian Establishment	†62,179	3,051	‖57,508	60,559
Total	205,195	**10,306**	**195,907**	**206,213**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	3,438	83	3,095	3,178
Total, Regimental Strength	208,633	**10,389**	**199,002**	**209,391**
Staffs and Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments	6,102	1,924	4,505	6,429
Permanent Staffs—				
Territorial Army	§2,037	350	1,491	1,841
Officers Training Corps	61	9	49	58
Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	65	13	38	51
Total Regular Army	216,898	**12,685**	**205,085**	**217,770**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment	1,881	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	‡99,000	—	92,079	92,079
Militia (Channel Islands, Colonial, etc.)	2,834	75	1,891	1,966
Supplementary Reserve	*23,128	312	9,676	9,988
Territorial Army	184,161	6,340	139,344	145,684
General Total	527,902	**19,412**	**448,075**	**467,487**

* The figures are provisional; the establishments of the several Arms and Ranks are not yet fixed.

† Still under discussion with the Government of India.

‡ The estimated maximum number drawing pay as Army Reservists in 1925–26.

§ Includes 2 Adjutants and 40 Instructors for Units of the Supplementary Reserve.

‖ Includes 3 stationed at Iraq, chargeable to India.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—STRENGTH AND DISTRIBUTION.

TABLE 1.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENTS of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1925, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1924.		Strength on 1st October, 1925.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1925.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1925–26.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	48	824	48	821	47	826	569	12,124
Cavalry of the Line	515	11,799	515	11,920	503	11,612		
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	962	20,819	974	20,597	935	20,414	1,723	33,301
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	812	12,634	745	12,465	791	12,530		
Royal Engineers	1,088	6,588	1,044	6,398	1,064	6,524	1,077	6,290
Royal Corps of Signals	233	5,259	242	5,535	229	5,465	376	6,807
Foot Guards	272	7,577	280	8,024	270	7,844	4,279	115,017
Infantry of the Line	3,954	106,475	3,913	109,334	3,899	106,666		
Royal Tank Corps	305	5,154	284	4,867	302	5,032	286	4,308
Royal Army Service Corps	579	6,679	531	6,205	547	6,422	561	6,407
Royal Army Medical Corps	850	4,005	813	4,104	829	4,030	888	4,080
Army Dental Corps	101	150	105	162	102	153	105	170
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	288	3,131	293	3,023	292	3,083	311	3,460
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	136	162	109	154	119	160	116	156
Royal Army Pay Corps	167	581	167	581	165	584	166	600
Corps of Military Accountants	98	665	94	628	95	648	94	650
Army Educational Corps	157	342	149	345	153	343	151	383
Corps of Military Police	—	714	—	744	—	719	—	740
Colonial Corps §	60	2,245	67	2,225	65	2,234	144	3,294
Indian Native Troops (borrowed)‡	14	710	16	870	16	869		
Total	10,639	196,513	10,389	199,002	10,423	196,158	10,846	197,787
	207,152		209,391		206,581		208,633	

§ Includes the West India Regiment, the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.A., and certain native personnel of R.E. and R.A.M.C.

‡ Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the dates shown in each year from 1913

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(e)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Park, Medium, Heavy, etc.																						
1st Oct.—																										
1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	6,390	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,807,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	5,555	—	—	—	2,601	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,017	14,170	—	—	(d)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(c)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(c)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,094	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	1,224	1,278	—	1,870	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	98	748	763	499	714	—	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	—	8,304	113,247	—	—	5,151	—	2,202	(f) 886	6,736	4,917	267	3,316	263	748	722	494	744	—	209,391

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915 1916 and 1917.
(c) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(d) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.
(f) Includes British Officers and British other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Comparison of total strengths and establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian. Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian. Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,309	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	*35,334	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,092	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,032	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,689
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207 152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508 †	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758‖	—

* War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
† *See* footnote to Sect. II, Part I.
‖ The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment" (*see* Sect. II.—Part I).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON- the Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
Strength on 1st October, 1924 ..	824	11,799	20,819	12,634	6,588	5,259	7,577	106,475	5,154
Increase—									
*Recruits joined—									
1 to 4 years	..	..	810	..	114	..	1,694	1,011	..
6 years	..	1,658	4,960	4	413	721	..	..	150
7 years	..	1	..	..	..	..	298	16,691	594
8 years	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12 years	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	..	..
Boys	5	105	392	..	109	44	53	1,059	4
Re-enlisted	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	65	1,764	6,162	4	636	765	2,069	18,761	748
Joined from desertion	3	53	112	45	13	21	52	756	16
From Army Reserve—By indulgence	..	1	5	1	..	..	..	9	..
Net Transfers from other Arms and from Supernumerary Strength ..	..	7	..	951	61	189	..	..	..
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	..	12	84	22	18	15	2	161	4
Other causes	13	192	545	353	173	72	130	1,745	42
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Increase	81	2,029	6,908	1,376	901	1,062	2,253	21,432	810
Decrease—									
Died { Home	2	15	26	16	13	10	15	95	7
Died { Abroad	..	14	32	14	7	4	..	159	4
Discharged—									
After 21 years' service	16	60	183	228	177	41	49	574	17
After 18 years' service	2	28	32	32	9	9	13	229	7
On completion of normal engagement	1	81	59	61	10	6	13	294	42
On completion of special short service engagements ..	..	21	59	36	75	116	3	394	6
As invalids	5	128	167	109	45	80	117	1,623	49
By purchase	14	42	66	53	23	44	61	499	24
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	..	28	85	..	5	10	48	327	19
Free	6	37	77	22	7	13	52	385	9
Not likely to become efficient	3	69	238	19	16	15	90	1,399	11
Services no longer required ..	2	42	115	18	10	20	47	348	21
For all cases of misconduct ..	3	58	142	61	23	22	108	738	25
On reduction of Establishment—	..	..	3	2	..	3	3	171	16
Miscellaneous	5	51	160	8	6	25	56	655	25
Total Discharged	57	645	1,386	649	406	404	660	7,636	271
Struck off as deserters	5	139	250	67	20	62	114	1,721	44
To Army Reserve—									
On completion of service ..	2	122	3,786	359	391	174	784	656	3
On special conversion of service	..	733	..	..	..	..	..	5,674	514
Relegated	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..
**Other causes	3	32	169	52	38	30	54	471	52
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	1	..	830	..	..	..	32	166	145
To Royal Air Force and T.A. Permanent Staff	..	10	88	31	31	23	2	167	4
Other causes	13	198	563	357	185	79	145	1,825	53
Egyptian, Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Decrease	84	1,908	7,130	1,545	1,091	786	1,806	18,573	1,097
Net Increase	..	121	..	..	..	276	447	2,859	..
Net Decrease	3	..	222	169	190	..	..	..	287
Strength on 1st October, 1925 ..	821	11,920	20,597	12,465	6,398	5,535	8,024	109,334	4,867

* For further details, see page 14. The periods shown are with the Colours.

** Includes :—" Before expiration of colour service "—184. " On compassionate grounds"—571.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of 30th September, 1925.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (a)	Grand Total.
										British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
6,679	4,005	150	3,131	162	581	665	342	714	193,558	1	709	2,245	196,513
191	310	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	4,164	..	..	..	4,164
..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	7,918	..	..	..	7,918
14	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	4	17,642	..	..	..	17,642
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	60	..	..	..	60
..	..	..	6	..	..	..	14	..	44	..	..	..	44
89	13	..	100	..	..	..	..	..	1,973	..	..	..	1,973
..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
294	324	40	152	..	..	..	14	4	31,802	..	..	..	31,802
13	12	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1,101	..	..	..	1,101
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	16
..	27	..	35	64	18	..	..	84	1,436	..	..	..	1,436
10	6	..	8	1	..	..	..	..	343	..	..	..	343
263	183	2	122	5	51	1	..	18	3,910	..	..	..	3,910
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	885	51	937
580	552	43	320	70	70	1	14	106	38,608	1	885	51	39,545
9	8	..	6	..	..	2	..	3	227	..	..	..	227
3	5	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	244	..	..	..	244
148	51	..	51	4	9	3	2	23	1,636	..	..	..	1,636
11	7	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	384	..	..	..	384
10	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	582	..	..	..	582
45	7	..	37	..	1	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	800
46	43	2	21	..	3	10	..	2	2,450	..	..	..	2,450
19	12	1	6	..	..	6	2	3	875	..	..	..	875
..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	525	..	..	..	525
9	5	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	627	..	..	..	627
13	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1,883	..	..	..	1,883
70	35	5	18	..	1	6	1	9	768	..	..	..	768
28	26	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,236	..	..	..	1,236
..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	200
7	10	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	1,013	..	..	..	1,013
406	204	10	142	4	17	25	7	50	12,979	..	..	..	12,979
25	28	2	3	1	1	..	..	2	2,484	..	..	..	2,484
32	4	..	117	61	3	1	..	1	6,496	..	..	..	6,496
235	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,156	..	..	..	7,156
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5
33	10	..	14	6	..	..	..	2	966	..	..	..	**966
36	..	17	..	..	..	8	1	..	1,236	..	..	..	1,236
7	6	..	8	1	..	1	..	..	379	..	..	..	379
267	188	2	137	5	49	1	2	18	4,087	..	..	..	4,087
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	726	71	797
1,054	453	31	428	78	70	38	11	76	36,259	..	726	71	37,056
..	99	12	..	..	..	..	3	30	2,349	1	159	..	2,489
474	..	..	108	8	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	120	..
6,205	4,104	162	3,023	154	581	628	345	744	195,907	2	868	2,225	199,002

(a) Includes British other ranks, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1913, except 1914.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	927,077	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3 690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513
INCREASE.												
†Recruits joined—												
1 to 4 years	4,944	18,352	3,526	2,313	201	22,542	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324	4,164
6 years	3,794	2,973	355	322	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265	7,918
7 years	16,051	15,145	4,482	664	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779	17,642
8 years	1,739	851	173	100	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133	222	60
12 years	1,563	348	346	286	454	6,990	1,083	370	443	409	155	44
Boys	—	1,939	1,175	3,848	7,072	6,917	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603	1,973
Re-enlisted	139	860	—	—	—	—	—	2,459	35	9	7	1
Special War Enlistments ...	—	959,883	866,355	757,323	520,605	154,012	28,610	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps	668	402	509	651	15,325	513	6,413	270	481	80	163	51
	28,898	1,000,753	876,921	765,507	545,038	240,326	83,803	44,971	41,235	31,629	30,518	31,853

* *See* notes on page 31. † The periods shown are for service with the colours.

Digitized by Google

Joined from desertion ...	1,382	8,706	11,462	11,526	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005	1,101
From Permanent Staff T.A. ...	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	190	625	296	294	343
Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105	1,436
†Taken on Imperial Establishment	208	3,875	2,213	750	1,255	345	129,640	2,749	28	29	36	886
From Army Reserve—												
On mobilization	—	4,219	115	6,777	12,476	12,639	31	59,942	4	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,203	901	122	24	21	16
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	13	—	—	—
From Special Reserve ...	—	3,200	1	—	—	34	29	315	—	—	—	—
From Territorial Army ...	—	436	44,184	266,097	796,784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	923	10,599	17,077	36,250	33,826	498	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	—	—	1,501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	192	218	2	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	—	—	—	22,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	633	16,646	54,478	332,515	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534	3,910
Egyptian Army Troops ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,995	397	6	—	—
Total Increase ...	31,289	1,038,758	999,973	1,401,730	1,713,743	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513	39,545

† *See* notes on page 31.

[*continued*.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1913, except 1914.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.*	1919.*	1920.**	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
DECREASE.												
Died	669	54,051	102,919	124,938	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591	510	471
Discharged—												
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	193	688	455	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623	1,636
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	7	33	15	16	30	508	560	394	300	381	384
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	2,942	16,073	1,602	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449	477	582
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921	800
As invalids	1,886	37,019	78,953	93,692	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732	2,450
By purchase...	1,260	—	—	—	—	—	1,805	1,456	828	694	842	875
By purchase under 3 months	712	40	2	—	—	—	309	349	286	310	442	525
Free	923	76	4	—	—	2	391	1,394	1,429	1,086	1,036	627
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	107,229	29,849	2,188	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682	1,883
Services no longer required	297	—	—	—	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772	768
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	4,321	674	72	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544	1,236
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26	—	—
Demobilized...	—	—	—	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26	6	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392	200
Miscellaneous	610	20,027	22,119	35,688	55,872	38,559	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237	1,013
Total Discharged ...	13,865	171,854	148,395	133,712	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087	12,979
Struck off as deserters ..	2,934	40,375	26,520	21,838	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313	2,484
To Army Reserve—												
On completion of service ...	8,232	1	—	—	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908	6,496
On special conversion of service	¶10,180	2	7,610	36,179	47,003	108,243	643	279	369	242	2,563	7,156
Relegated	18	62	—	—	—	—	8,582	56	17	7	12	5
Prematurely on reduction of establishment. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	333	—	—

Digitized by Google

Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—												
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,232	54,177	22	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,898	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	7	—	538	966
Class Z	—	—	—	—	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers to other Arms and to supernumerary strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155	1,236
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	652	—	—	—	9,516	755	—	—	—	—	—
To Territorial Army	—	302	25,961	98,666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
†Struck off Imperial Establishment	187	5,513	1,569	2,778	3,703	8,146	1,271	90,708	40,091	212	—	726
"Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	17,165	32,779	26,862	97,757	11,695	270	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force and T. A. Permanent Staff	437	—	—	—	143,435	1,561	454	327	497	452	366	379
Other causes	1,227	29,193	56,776	245,901	228,654	58,107	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630	3,361
Egyptian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,908	4,319	399	1,173	797
Total Decrease ...	37,749	319,170	402,529	690,874	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255	37,056
Net Increase	—	719,588	597,444	710,856	735,562	—	—	—	—	—	2,258	2,489
Net Decrease	6,460	—	—	—	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—	—
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1915	1st Oct., 1916	1st Oct., 1917	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924	1st Oct., 1925
Strength at end of year	235,249	1,646,365	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002
Add Territorial Army (Embodied)		727,766	975,234	765,075	*		**					
TOTAL, including Territorial Army ...		2,374,431	3,219,343	3,720,040								

* The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
** The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
¶ In 1912–13, 8,118 men were allowed to convert their colour to reserve service on special terms.
† These figures include native troops of the Indian Army, borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.
The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
Home:—									
England and Wales ...	869	6,134	11,765	6,324	5,383	4,090	8,303	41,521	3,346
Scotland	...	...	509	275	60	31	...	4,106	...
Channel Islands ...	...	...	...	27	5	...	...	1,338	...
Northern Ireland District	...	...	1	210	42	110	...	3,942	173
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	63	647	139	33	1	8	1
TOTAL STRENGTH, HOME	869	6,134	12,338	7,483	5,629	4,264	8,304	50,915	3,520
Abroad (except India and Aden):—									
Rhine	...	611	639	149	277	277	...	5,045	153
Egypt	...	1,633	512	338	306	330	...	5,189	180
Khartoum	...	...	...	213	3	...	...	1,749	21
Iraq	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	832	...
Palestine	...	502	...	...	...	60	...	...	...
Gibraltar	...	...	5	613	193	29	...	1,783	...
Malta	...	...	6	609	185	19	...	2,459	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	...
Ceylon	...	...	1	198	9	4	...	...	...
Straits Settlements ...	...	...	2	171	49	20	...	849	...
China	...	...	2	297	48	21	...	1,720	...
West Africa	...	...	2	137	36	6	...	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	2	86	23	4	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	2	38	30	21	...	341	...
Jamaica	...	...	2	85	37	8	...	383	...
Miscellaneous ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Total Strength Abroad ... ... (except India and Aden)	...	2,746	1,175	2,934	1,196	840	...	20,471	354
India and Aden ...	...	3,555	8,058	2,793	617	673	...	41,861	1,277
Grand Total ...	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	8,304	113,247	5,151

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1925.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
4,065	2,850	176	2,148	156	476	549	225	338	98,718	...	...	98,718
104	135	12	73	2	43	51	16	13	5,430	...	...	5,430
9	1	...	9	...	...	6	1	...	1,396	...	...	1,396
292	114	4	69	2	6	22	9	17	5,013	...	...	5,013
20	27	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	945	...	...	945
4,490	3,127	192	2,304	160	525	629	251	368	111,502	...	...	111,502
721	276	11	241	22	52	...	14	257	8,745	...	...	8,745
653	298	15	359	29	78	35	16	90	10,061	...	...	10,061
12	46	...	11	2	...	...	...	...	2,057	...	...	2,057
4	...	...	1	1	7	...	2	...	888	...	...	888
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	563	...	...	563
83	84	2	47	2	14	10	6	15	2,886	...	...	2,886
110	93	3	39	1	21	13	6	14	3,578	444	...	4,022
2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	...	...	130
6	14	...	14	...	3	2	1	...	252	...	...	252
14	35	...	24	...	9	6	2	...	1,181	109	...	1,290
49	62	2	49	2	19	11	4	...	2,286	546	886	3,718
8	21	...	13	...	5	5	1	...	234	513	...	747
5	5	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	131	...	...	131
18	35	...	39	...	3	3	2	...	532	...	...	532
27	42	...	23	...	11	7	2	...	627	680	...	1,307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
1,712	1,019	33	864	60	223	93	56	376	34,152	2,292*	886*	37,330
534	771	42	148	43	...	...	187	...	60,559	...	...	60,559
6,736	4,917	267	3,316	263	748	722	494	744	206,213	2,292	886	209,391

* Includes British officers and British other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Fighting Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1925.

	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.										Royal Engineers.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.	Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
			Horse.			Field.			Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.											
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Depot.	Batteries.	Section Ammunition Columns.	Depot.†	Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Depot.†	Pack Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Heavy Batteries and H.Q. & D.E.	Depot.†	Survey Company.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers' Companies.	Infantry Battalions.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																									
England and Wales	2	9	1	7	...	1	60	...	1	12	9	3	25	1	1	30	10	44	50	4	1	...	...	...	...
Scotland	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	1	...	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Channel Islands...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ireland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	1	...	5	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total Home...	2	9	1	7	...	1	64	...	1	12	9	3	40	1	1	33	10	54	62	4	2	...	...	...	...
Abroad (except India and Aden)—																									
Rhine	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Palestine...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5¾	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Khartoum	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cyprus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bermuda	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas.									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	....	316	316	....	....	....	....	316	316	....	309	309	....	....	....	....	309	309	....	625	625
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	78	645	723	....	....	....	78	645	723		8	8	....	2	2	....	10	10	78	653	731
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	249	249	....	9	9	....	258	258	144	378	522	168	5	173	312	383	695	144	627	771
Royal Engineers	....	56	56	....	....	....	....	56	56	....	382	382	....	....	....	....	382	382	....	438	438
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	....	18	18	....	18	18	....	171	171	....	....	....	....	171	171	....	171	171
Infantry of the Line	5,834	5,834	2,074	139	2,213	2,074	5,973	8,047	2,708	2,440	5,148	1,326	286	1,612	4,034	2,726	6,760	2,708	8,274	10,982	
Royal Tank Corps	285	71	356	....	....	....	285	71	356	....	6	6	....	....	....	....	6	6	285	77	362
Royal Army Service Corps	....	88	88	....	....	....	....	88	88	....	430	430	....	....	....	....	430	430	....	518	518
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	82	82	....	2	2	....	84	84	...	197	197	....	2	2	....	199	199	....	279	279
Army Dental Corps	....	5	5	....	4	4	....	9	9	....	1	1	....	4	4	....	5	5	....	6	6
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	58	58	....	1	1	....	59	59	....	252	252	....	....	....	....	252	252	....	310	310	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	9	9	
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	62	....	....	....	....	62	62	....	62	62	
Corps of Military Accountants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	....	....	....	....	15	15	....	15	15	
Army Educational Corps	15	15	....	....	....	....	15	15	....	10	10	....	....	....	....	10	10	....	25	25	
Corps of Military Police	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	24	....	....	....	....	24	24	....	24	24	
Total ...	363	7,419	7,782	2,074	173	2,247	2,437	7,592	10,029	2,852	4,694	7,546	1,494	299	1,793	4,346	4,993	9,339	3,215	12,113	15,328

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

Arm.	To continue serving on engagement with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join home portion of Corps.	Furlough.	Courses	Miscellaneous	Total.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India and Aden—													
Cavalry of the Line	1	57	37	1	22	51	153	6	20	29	2	1	380
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	11	82	46	12	42	996	11	22	109	47	12	....	1,390
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	59	45	8	24	36	1	....	148	16	10	8	355
Royal Engineers	....	6	1	....	2	2	....	....	43	14	....	1	69
Royal Corps of Signals	....	51	22	1	8	31	7	....	33	....	4	....	157
Infantry of the Line	570	463	659	89	237	306	1,606	1,720	211	340	18	107	6,326
Royal Tank Corps	....	22	5	....	6	1	....	....	18	2	....	....	54
Royal Army Service Corps	....	12	2	....	....	2	24	....	188	....	....	1	229
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	5	3	....	4	1	....	....	81	1	....	7	102
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	64	....	....	1	68
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	27
Total	582	759	821	111	345	1,426	1,802	1,748	944	449	46	126	9,159
From Overseas, except India and Aden—													
Cavalry of the Line	3	26	42	3	15	13	247	4	8	22	21	....	404
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	....	5	4	1	2	31	2	....	18	2	9	....	74
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	64	6	24	3	8	4	....	....	446	88	33	14	690
Royal Engineers	....	19	5	2	1	33	....	....	266	28	....	6	360

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	18	5	....	2	33	....	....	123	1	9	....	191
Infantry of the Line	1,084	103	174	39	98	136	864	38	617	215	60	47	3,475
Royal Tank Corps	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	6
Royal Army Service Corps	....	22	3	2	6	1	1	....	273	....	....	1	309
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	3	14	1	5	....	....	....	162	12	....	9	206
Army Dental Corps	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	9	1	1	....	1	....	....	217	....	....	4	233
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	58	....	....	....	62
Corps of Military Accountants	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	24
Army Educational Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	13
Corps of Military Police	18	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	25
Total	1,169	215	277	52	140	256	1,114	42	2,230	370	137	81	6,083
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	4	83	79	4	37	64	400	10	28	51	23	1	784
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	11	87	50	13	44	1,027	13	22	127	49	21	....	1,464
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	64	65	69	11	32	40	1	....	594	104	43	22	1,045
Royal Engineers	....	25	6	2	3	35	....	....	309	42	....	7	429
Royal Corps of Signals	....	69	27	1	10	64	7	....	156	1	13	....	348
Infantry of the Line	1,654	566	833	128	335	442	2,470	1,758	828	555	78	154	9,801
Royal Tank Corps	....	24	5	....	6	1	....	....	18	2	4	....	60
Royal Army Service Corps	....	34	5	2	6	3	25	....	461	....	....	2	538
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	8	17	1	9	1	....	....	243	13	....	16	308
Army Dental Corps	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	6
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	11	2	1	....	1	....	....	281	....	....	5	301
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	....	....	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	2	1	....	....	1	....	....	58	....	....	....	62
Corps of Military Accountants	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	24
Army Educational Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	40
Corps of Military Police	18	....	....	....	3	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	25
Grand Total	1,751	974	1,098	163	485	1,682	2,916	1,790	3,174	819	183	207	15,242

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1925, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
At Home.																								
Household Cavalry ..	62	106	93	84	84	60	79	24	13	20	32	26	7	18	8	23	9	21	17	14	8	13	..	821
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,599	959	221	151	312	720	1,609	75	77	28	49	111	62	33	35	46	95	84	58	69	45	47	..	6,485
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	4,694	1,946	309	419	1,400	1,214	657	98	81	52	156	216	70	72	71	76	198	157	118	128	93	126	..	12,351
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	796	1,228	916	855	689	648	632	120	67	38	86	161	115	92	68	69	132	107	76	86	97	145	..	7,226
Royal Engineers ..	584	616	710	520	838	856	399	50	25	38	59	89	34	37	47	60	67	80	40	72	37	66	..	5,324
Royal Corps of Signals ..	693	800	415	728	632	477	194	23	41	28	42	66	22	14	16	19	34	27	25	28	21	25	..	4,370
Foot Guards	1,785	1,551	1,596	522	450	699	689	39	32	55	52	43	44	37	39	54	41	59	34	58	40	105	..	8,024
Infantry of the Line ..	15,397	10,278	7,166	4,833	2,190	2,655	5,574	621	644	202	429	421	273	194	193	241	379	440	401	343	330	559	..	53,763
Royal Tank Corps ..	680	652	253	148	440	155	693	4	5	11	8	16	8	9	11	12	15	21	9	14	11	20	..	3,495
Royal Army Service Corps	266	141	660	285	753	995	922	21	33	42	42	59	39	40	36	47	58	63	48	67	58	218	..	4,893
Royal Army Medical Corps	304	226	624	289	388	128	277	7	11	6	23	30	22	32	32	35	26	57	25	49	45	67	..	3,003
Army Dental Corps ..	41	46	14	13	2	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	127
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	150	65	296	324	402	391	116	17	27	25	27	31	18	33	26	39	24	46	59	60	33	103	..	2,312
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	10	9	23	8	20	22	11	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	10	3	3	1	..	..	128
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	1	11	15	18	57	117	10	10	10	28	13	5	4	7	4	..	..	4	2	2	123	..	441
Corps of Military Accountants	..	1	1	35	144	128	51	7	14	74	48	20	2	4	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	1	..	546
Army Educational Corps	11	2	2	3	22	31	20	4	2	7	11	6	4	6	11	10	4	3	4	6	7	7	..	183
Corps of Military Police	3	33	54	38	56	84	155	7	6	6	17	18	7	5	8	6	17	28	21	22	20	14	..	625
Total, At Home ..	27,065	18,661	13,350	9,585	8,828	9,624	12210	1,138	1,088	642	1,110	1,330	733	630	611	745	1,103	1,206	944	1,025	850	1,639	..	114,117
Services on 1st October, 1924	*24,829*	*19,555*	*14,138*	*10,323*	*10,007*	*15 910*	*1,288*	*1,155*	*1,001*	*1,173*	*1,371*	*1,008*	*684*	*673*	*802*	*1,178*	*1,239*	*1,021*	*1,072*	*985*	*932*	*1,527*	..	*111,871*

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

India and Aden.																							
Cavalry of the Line ..	12	166	115	151	332	846	1,333	76	28	22	25	52	37	14	14	25	41	37	21	18	15	17	..	3,307
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	50	245	283	1,236	1,245	1,440	2,061	91	79	56	96	128	54	48	62	80	151	81	71	90	30	52	..	7,729
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	5	87	193	650	355	334	302	34	27	15	31	94	38	45	24	41	77	68	47	26	21	41	..	2,555
Royal Engineers ..	1	..	4	10	11	31	43	3	2	5	12	19	10	9	7	8	11	9	2	8	5	10	..	223
Royal Corps of Signals ..	1	..	1	165	153	251	36	1	..	3	..	3	..	..	..	1	3	3	..	..	1	1	..	623
Infantry of the Line ..	187	1,382	4,163	9,002	6,389	5,257	10,626	558	530	252	316	257	176	88	98	152	220	270	216	168	136	186	..	40,629
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	4	37	78	257	156	556	3	3	5	7	14	2	4	6	8	8	9	15	9	1	3	..	1,185
Royal Army Service Corps	1	2	10	52	36	46	68	3	3	4	5	13	6	7	10	21	31	33	15	6	9	16	..	397
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	24	86	138	119	36	2	2	1	3	5	3	5	6	1	11	9	5	8	4	10	..	478
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	5	2	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	5	7	1	2	1	17	6	13	7	7	3	5	6	1	8	4	5	11	9	6	16	..	140
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	1	..	13	9	18	4	6	10	11	1	6	5	4	4	6	12	9	6	1	..	..	126
Total India & Aden	257	1,891	4,838	11,436	8,936	8,504	15,098	781	693	380	513	589	337	231	232	349	563	536	412	348	229	352	..	57,505
Services on 1st October, 1924	*302*	*1,815*	*10,674*	*9,744*	*9,593*	*18,246*	*1,105*	*746*	*542*	*734*	*622*	*477*	*290*	*243*	*361*	*567*	*569*	*498*	*435*	*317*	*244*	*291*	..	*58,415*
Total at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden.																							
Household Cavalry ..	62	106	93	84	84	60	79	24	13	20	32	6	7	18	8	23	9	21	17	14	8	13	..	821
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,615	1,267	634	425	905	1,774	3,682	174	118	60	87	211	118	54	57	91	158	149	98	102	69	71	..	11,920
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	4,744	2,214	596	1,664	2,802	2,779	2,813	199	162	110	264	362	127	125	138	162	361	250	194	224	125	182	..	20,597
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	809	1,552	1,484	1,953	1,430	1,292	1,184	206	124	68	155	326	211	191	129	158	275	224	163	153	156	222	..	12,465
Royal Engineers ..	585	624	779	599	1,030	1,142	556	69	33	50	78	120	53	52	60	83	94	112	50	92	46	85	..	6,398
Royal Corps of Signals ..	694	805	447	987	918	891	278	28	45	37	46	76	29	18	20	29	41	38	27	29	23	29	..	5,535
Foot Guards ..	1,785	1,551	1,596	522	450	699	689	39	32	55	52	43	44	37	39	54	41	59	34	58	40	105	..	8,024
Infantry of the Line ..	16,076	13,257	13,944	16,734	10,578	9,482	18,764	1,356	1,285	507	846	768	506	321	341	458	687	814	710	574	515	808	..	109,334
Royal Tank Corps ..	680	656	292	528	720	328	1,381	7	8	17	16	34	10	13	18	21	24	31	24	23	12	24	..	4,867
Royal Army Service Corps	267	146	755	395	967	1,262	1,137	37	47	55	61	80	50	51	54	83	107	120	80	92	72	287	..	6,205
Royal Army Medical Corps	304	228	695	410	666	733	403	14	19	8	33	47	27	40	44	49	51	77	35	68	56	91	..	4,104
Army Dental Corps ..	41	47	14	19	11	22	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	162
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	150	80	337	412	521	497	102	30	49	41	47	46	34	47	39	68	46	64	83	78	41	151	..	3,023
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	11	10	24	9	26	31	13	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	4	13	4	3	1	..	..	154
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	1	11	16	23	78	159	14	13	12	40	19	9	5	9	6	3	2	4	2	2	153	..	581
Corps of Military Accountants	..	1	1	38	165	151	54	8	17	88	52	26	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	4	2	1	..	628
Army Educational Corps	11	2	6	3	39	44	39	8	11	21	25	9	12	12	16	15	10	17	13	16	9	7	..	345
Corps of Military Police	3	33	56	45	73	112	190	8	7	6	18	20	8	7	11	8	22	35	22	24	22	14	..	744
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,095	3,095
Grand Total ..	27,826	22,581	21,750	24,864	21,391	21,372	31,608	2,234	1,983	1,155	1,853	2,220	1,249	995	989	1,313	1,935	2,030	1,560	1,557	1,199	2,243	3,095	199,002
Services on 1st October, 1924	*25,434*	*23,313*	*28,577*	*23,636*	*23,775*	*39,948*	*2,715*	*2,203*	*1,744*	*2,225*	*2,335*	*1,720*	*1,125*	*1,047*	*1,371*	*1,987*	*2,086*	*1,742*	*1,724*	*1,476*	*1,307*	*2,038*	*2,955*	*196,513*

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1925,

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 231 of 1923 and 217 of 1924.			TERMS OF											
				For 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.					For 4 years.					
	Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.
At Home.															
Household Cavalry	7	1	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavalry of the Line	100	3	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Horse and Field	332	174	506	2	717	186	4	1	908	..	..	..	..	9	9
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	5	59	64	..	28	168	157	..	353	..	..	..	2	..	2
Royal Engineers	107	196	303	7	53	..	..	..	53	46	40	72	105	4	267
Royal Corps of Signals	41	83	124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..
Foot Guards	56	8	64	1	1428	1158	1024	..	3610	..	..	..	..	..	..
Infantry of the Line	856	93	949	6	894	..	5	..	899	..	..	..	7	7	14
Royal Tank Corps	4	8	12	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	15	..	15
Royal Army Service Corps	88	28	116	66	101	53	1	..	155	..	..	..	1	4	5
Royal Army Medical Corps	17	9	26	1	285	143	2	..	430	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	99	34	133	..	33	..	1	..	34	..	..	..	12	..	12
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Home	1712	696	2408	84	3539	1708	1195	1	6443	46	40	72	146	24	328
Overseas (except India and Aden).															
Cavalry of the Line	3	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Horse and Field	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1	1
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	18	54	..	72	..	..	..	1	..	1
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	5	6	18
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Infantry of the Line	75	19	94	..	10	..	1	..	11	..	..	..	2	2	4
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	78	23	101	2	19	24	55	..	89	1	..	6	10	10	27
India and Aden.															
Cavalry of the Line	4	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Royal Horse and Field	29	1	30	..	1	3	1	..	5	..	..	..	..	13	13
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Infantry of the Line	76	28	104	2	1	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	5	12	17
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	11	7	18
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, India and Aden	109	29	138	2	2	5	4	1	12	..	..	..	18	34	52
GRAND TOTAL	1899	748	2647	88	3551	1737	1254	2	6544	47	40	78	174	68	407

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at ... showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 5 years.				For 6 years.								For 7 years.								
3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	Over 5 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
..	..	..	..	1484	48	..	..	2	..	..	1534	13	869	192	129	263	614	1030	1	3111
..	..	..	..	3639	1493	218	348	1228	974	11	7911	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	755	880	591	752	166	39	4	3187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	1	1	2	372	388	473	346	717	598	32	2926	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
..	1	..	1	652	743	346	668	523	264	9	3205	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	277	335	498	468	382	535	365	..	2860
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13604	9873	6871	4438	1733	2037	3637	7	42200
..	..	..	..	145	1	..	..	2	..	..	148	531	647	245	318	344	98	486	..	2669
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	59	604	221	697	785	658	..	3034
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	74	614	275	357	388	154	..	1863
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	41	46	14	13	2	6	2	..	124
..	..	..	..	11	11	254	256	324	329	..	1185	1	..	1	14	10	5	28	..	59
..	..	..	..	..	10	9	8	1	3	1	32	..	..	..	15	6	11	1	..	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	5	2	..	16	..	1	7	9	8	37	25	..	87
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	75	109	23	..	226
	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	33	54	38	56	83	117	1	385
..	2	1	3	7058	3574	1895	2333	2069	2210	57	20146	14481	11937	9100	5957	3933	4709	6532	9	56658
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	..	..	..	6	..	116	292	117	244	151	457	..	1377
..	..	..	..	..	17	4	8	153	116	59	357	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	7	206	308	400	94	15	5	1035	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	7	57	61	157	181	22	485	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	4	31	92	108	65	10	310	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	404	1502	2501	2805	1810	1253	1606	6	11887
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	22	11	118	..	152
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	85	57	150	197	88	..	579
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	47	40	117	141	41	..	387
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	7	1	1	..	11
..	..	..	..	..	..	28	85	103	81	..	297	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	11	4	..	20
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	17	17	3	..	39
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	17	27	18	..	71
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	7	240	430	648	617	459	96	2497	404	1622	2928	3030	2390	1815	2340	6	14535
..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	154	109	142	288	751	952	9	2407
..	..	..	..	20	222	253	1200	1184	1307	1492	5678	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	3	80	188	640	60	11	6	988	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	7	15	3	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	1	..	1	164	133	173	21	498	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	4	10	104	1147	3940	8773	5923	4428	7810	40	32165
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	..	4	36	63	289	144	464	1	951
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	10	48	24	31	35	..	151
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	86	127	112	17	..	366
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	11	1	..	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	30	302	442	2012	1384	1518	1527	7215	107	1307	4119	9117	6603	5477	9279	50	36059
..	2	1	3	7095	4116	2767	5043	4970	4187	1680	29858	14992	14866	16147	18104	12926	12001	18151	65	107252

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on the 1st October,

ARM.	TERMS OF															
	For 8 years.											For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
At Home.															
Household Cavalry	52	104	91	84	76	53	72	19	..	551	3	1	..	..	3
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	39	29	22	42
Royal Horse and Field Artillery	..	..	..	..	7	6	12	1	..	26	3	118	53	46	129
Royal Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	4	4	1	3	437	446	432	13	..	1340	4	117	116	66	53
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	10	16	34	73
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	..	1	7	17	73
Foot Guards	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	33	53	42	48
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	305	280	354	411
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	21	35
Royal Army Service Corps	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	11	9	26	28
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	13	31
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	31	21	39
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	1
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	6	..	..	..	..	4
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	14	49
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total, Home	61	108	92	87	520	508	531	38	..	1945	53	635	602	676	1019
Overseas (except India and Aden).															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	17	6	5	15
Royal Horse and Field Artillery	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4
Royal Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	..	1	..	2	254	253	168	1	..	679	1	12	13	45	37
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	15
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	21
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	75	109	87	178
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	23
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	8
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	3
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	..	1	..	2	255	254	172	1	..	685	4	105	130	144	305
India and Aden.															
Cavalry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	12	6	8	42
Royal Horse and Field Artillery	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	18	29	35	46
Royal Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	2	4	..	..	277	287	227	2	1	800	..	1	5	10	17
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	19
Infantry of the Line	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	6	201	217	215	431
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	8
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total, India and Aden	2	4	..	..	277	287	235	2	1	808	7	232	257	270	579
GRAND TOTAL	63	113	92	89	1052	1049	938	41	1	3438	64	972	989	1090	1903

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several 1925, showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

Years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
1	..	1	..	..	9	41	27	16	..	84	14	2	2	..	18	114	14	8	13	149	821
92	462	68	63	6	826	168	39	50	5	262	9	4	12	6	31	457	69	45	47	618	6485
114	96	51	47	..	657	670	141	132	1	944	178	7	16	..	201	840	128	93	126	1187	12351
67	58	74	36	3	594	191	59	68	..	318	258	19	20	..	297	743	86	97	145	1071	7226
88	50	41	14	..	326	368	51	40	..	459	378	7	10	..	395	408	72	37	66	583	5324
87	18	10	7	1	221	235	29	21	..	285	233	9	8	..	250	199	28	21	25	273	4370
127	105	33	16	..	458	260	30	11	..	301	163	11	19	..	193	332	58	41	104	535	8024
503	1006	560	530	11	3099	1289	338	171	5	1803	196	33	51	4	284	2377	343	330	559	3,609	53763
18	92	..	1	..	167	133	7	8	..	148	189	..	..	..	189	98	14	11	20	143	3495
130	31	11	19	..	265	235	29	26	..	290	237	7	3	..	247	369	67	58	218	712	4893
33	6	1	3	..	95	143	20	7	..	170	1	..	1	..	2	254	49	45	67	415	3003
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	127
37	8	8	17	..	161	84	9	6	..	99	138	7	3	..	148	283	60	33	103	479	2312
1	5	11	..	..	18	14	1	1	..	16	..	..	..	..	..	19	3	1	..	23	128
2	15	3	1	..	25	113	15	2	..	130	1	..	..	..	1	49	2	2	123	176	441
2	..	1	..	..	66	134	15	7	..	156	1	..	..	..	1	89	3	2	1	95	546
..	..	..	..	..	..	40	5	2	..	47	62	2	..	..	64	52	6	7	7	72	183
..	..	1	2	..	3	53	16	10	..	79	..	1	..	..	1	100	22	20	14	156	625
1302	1952	874	756	21	7890	4173	831	578	11	5593	2058	109	145	10	2322	6783	1025	851	1638	10297	114117
52	249	22	12	1	380	49	10	20	..	79	3	..	2	..	5	153	15	9	7	184	2038
3	6	8	1	..	22	39	10	10	..	59	..	1	3	..	4	55	6	2	4	67	517
29	41	33	9	1	221	66	33	32	..	131	37	3	12	..	52	378	41	38	36	493	2684
31	18	12	2	1	84	87	4	9	..	100	42	2	1	..	45	92	12	4	9	117	851
37	4	2	1	..	66	83	3	3	..	89	28	1	..	..	29	42	1	1	3	47	542
279	604	155	84	7	1580	453	75	32	1	561	47	12	13	4	76	554	63	49	63	729	14942
2	10	..	..	..	13	5	..	1	..	6	1	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	1	10	187
32	10	4	4	..	52	51	7	2	..	60	42	2	..	..	44	103	19	5	53	180	915
43	14	4	..	..	85	44	4	6	..	54	1	..	..	..	1	63	11	7	14	95	623
1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
18	6	2	2	..	37	28	3	2	..	33	35	1	..	..	36	117	9	2	32	160	571
1	3	2	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	26
2	7	..	1	..	10	45	4	1	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	27	1	..	30	57	140
..	..	..	..	..	3	20	1	..	..	21	1	..	..	..	1	17	1	..	..	18	82
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	10	..	1	..	11	12	4	1	..	17	36
..	..	..	..	..	..	20	1	2	..	23	..	..	..	..	..	21	2	2	..	25	119
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3095
530	972	244	116	10	2560	1004	155	120	1	1280	247	22	32	4	305	1648	184	120	252	2204	27380
30	294	56	22	17	548	113	21	15	3	152	3	..	5	4	12	218	18	15	17	268	3397
80	116	65	40	5	434	581	83	74	4	742	41	8	6	4	59	594	90	30	52	766	7729
24	31	23	16	3	130	65	20	40	..	125	17	10	14	..	41	381	26	21	41	469	2555
2	6	1	1	..	13	58	12	4	..	74	8	..	..	..	8	71	8	5	10	94	223
68	9	..	..	..	97	9	..	3	..	12	6	..	..	..	6	7	..	1	1	9	623
788	1685	469	436	75	4523	1346	227	107	28	1708	159	35	38	33	265	1338	168	136	186	1828	40630
8	47	..	1	..	65	51	6	6	..	63	6	..	..	..	6	62	9	1	3	75	1185
6	3	..	1	..	12	39	1	..	..	40	22	..	..	..	22	140	6	9	16	171	397
6	1	1	..	..	19	21	3	..	..	24	2	..	..	..	2	45	8	4	10	67	478
2	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	19	1	..	..	20	37	2	..	..	39	50	9	6	16	81	140
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	32	6	..	..	38	29	3	..	..	32	49	6	1	..	56	126
1074	2193	615	517	100	5844	2335	380	249	35	2999	330	58	63	41	492	2955	348	229	352	3884	57505
2906	5117	1733	1389	131	16294	7512	1366	947	47	9872	2635	189	240	55	3119	11386	1557	1200	2242	16385	199002

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-Home, Oversees, and in India and

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 231 of 1923 and 217 of 1924.	TERMS OF														
		Total for 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.				For 4 years.					For 5 years.				
			Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.
At Home.																
Household Cavalry	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cavalry of the Line	103	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	506	2	..	..	908	908	2	..	2	5	9	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	64	..	..	2	351	353	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Engineers	303	7	..	..	53	53	..	..	6	261	267	1	1	..	2	
Royal Corps of Signals	124	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	1	1	
Foot Guards	64	1	1	..	3609	3610	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Infantry of the Line	949	6	..	..	899	899	..	..	..	14	14	..	..	..	..	
Royal Tank Corps	12	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	12	15	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Service Corps	116	66	..	..	155	155	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Medical Corps	26	1	..	..	430	430	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	133	..	..	..	34	34	..	..	..	12	12	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, Home	2408	84	1	3	6439	6443	2	..	11	315	328	1	1	1	3	
Overseas (except India and Aden).																
Cavalry of the Line	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	..	..	..	..	72	72	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	18	..	..	..	..	
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
Infantry of the Line	94	..	..	..	11	11	..	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	
Royal Tank Corps	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	101	2	..	..	89	89	..	..	..	27	27	..	..	..	..	
India and Aden.																
Cavalry of the Line	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	30	..	..	..	5	5	..	..	..	13	13	..	..	..	..	
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Engineers	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
Royal Corps of Signals	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	
Infantry of the Line	104	2	..	..	3	3	..	..	..	17	17	..	..	..	..	
Royal Tank Corps	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	..	3	13	18	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Army Dental Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Royal Army Pay Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total, India and Aden	138	2	..	..	12	12	3	..	3	46	52	..	..	..	..	
Grand Total	2647	88	1	3	6540	6544	5	..	14	388	407	1	1	1	3	

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at Aden on 1st October, 1925.

ENGAGEMENT.

For 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.						Extended to complete 12 years.					First period (12 years).						Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	
..	7	12	543	..	562	15	1	26	42	84	..	6	..	11	1	18	90	1	15	43	129	821
24	54	170	5175	48	5471	70	5	53	134	262	..	6	4	21	..	31	368	2	89	159	618	6485
15	135	217	8185	42	8594	119	..	321	504	944	3	..	20	169	9	201	629	1	265	292	1187	12351
14	82	217	4771	37	5121	35	..	106	177	318	1	..	15	237	44	297	503	..	254	314	1071	7226
2	18	146	3080	9	3255	46	..	182	231	459	..	..	9	263	123	395	290	..	136	157	583	5324
13	..	120	3300	..	3433	65	..	101	119	285	6	..	39	171	34	250	175	..	51	47	273	4370
72	131	358	2706	53	3320	136	16	43	106	301	4	13	13	148	15	193	252	8	58	217	535	8024
399	989	3425	40911	475	46199	655	29	392	727	1803	2	39	27	211	5	284	2135	51	442	981	3609	53763
48	7	194	2737	..	2986	84	..	41	23	148	1	17	4	161	6	189	105	..	12	26	143	3495
82	16	288	2913	3	3302	115	..	56	119	290	5	..	3	210	29	247	499	..	105	108	712	4893
47	..	165	1746	1	1959	53	..	57	60	170	..	..	1	1	..	2	268	..	90	57	415	3003
1	..	9	114	..	124	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	127
9	1	114	1275	8	1407	49	..	34	16	99	51	..	1	95	1	148	404	..	39	36	479	2312
3	..	13	73	..	89	5	..	8	3	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	5	2	23	128
24	..	110	..	..	134	79	..	51	..	130	..	..	1	..	..	1	169	..	7	..	176	441
69	..	32	193	..	294	135	..	17	4	156	..	..	..	1	..	1	91	..	2	2	95	546
..	..	..	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	47	64	..	..	..	..	64	72	..	..	..	72	183
..	..	14	375	..	389	2	..	25	52	79	..	..	..	1	..	1	62	..	26	68	156	625
822	1440	5604	78097	676	88639	1710	51	1514	2318	5593	137	81	137	1700	267	2322	6129	63	1596	2509	10297	114117
5	13	67	1658	20	1763	23	2	16	38	79	1	..	1	3	..	5	135	..	24	25	184	2038
3	1	20	356	..	380	10	..	14	35	59	..	..	2	2	..	4	41	..	12	14	67	517
2	8	60	1864	1	1935	15	..	43	73	131	..	..	10	42	..	52	255	..	129	109	493	2684
1	2	26	541	1	571	9	..	45	46	100	..	..	2	43	..	45	54	..	34	29	117	851
..	..	18	358	..	376	11	..	29	49	89	2	..	2	25	..	29	29	..	10	8	47	542
68	234	543	12519	103	13467	169	7	115	270	561	2	2	9	63	..	76	418	3	95	213	729	14942
2	..	7	159	..	168	2	..	3	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	..	1	1	10	187
16	1	54	560	..	631	24	..	20	16	60	1	..	2	41	..	44	148	..	25	7	180	915
7	..	39	427	..	473	21	..	14	19	54	..	..	..	1	..	1	67	..	14	14	95	623
..	..	3	12	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
7	..	42	291	..	340	19	..	8	6	33	31	..	..	5	..	36	142	..	10	8	160	571
2	..	7	6	..	15	3	..	..	3	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	5	26
2	..	31	..	..	33	25	..	25	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	49	..	8	..	57	140
6	..	11	25	..	42	18	..	3	..	21	..	..	..	1	..	1	17	..	1	..	18	82
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	8	11	..	..	..	..	11	17	..	..	..	17	36
..	..	1	70	..	71	..	..	11	12	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	3	13	25	119
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3095
121	259	926	18346	125	20277	357	9	246	568	1280	48	2	28	227	..	305	1393	3	366	442	2204	27380
34	38	165	2709	14	2960	63	1	36	52	152	1	..	1	10	..	12	174	..	39	55	268	3397
9	67	393	5645	..	6114	72	1	255	444	742	4	..	13	42	..	59	436	2	149	179	766	7729
8	4	110	1796	..	1918	11	..	46	68	125	..	..	13	28	..	41	216	..	138	115	469	2555
..	..	13	33	..	46	6	..	45	23	74	..	..	..	8	..	8	31	..	55	8	94	223
..	..	..	595	..	595	..	..	2	10	12	..	..	..	6	..	6	3	..	1	5	9	623
253	639	1439	34119	252	36702	569	30	333	776	1708	6	26	23	210	..	265	1082	10	181	555	1828	40629
15	..	56	950	..	1021	34	..	9	20	63	..	..	..	6	..	6	48	..	9	18	75	1185
24	..	47	92	..	163	35	..	3	2	40	1	..	3	18	..	22	169	..	2	..	171	397
6	..	25	354	..	385	9	..	5	10	24	..	..	1	1	..	2	47	..	12	8	67	478
1	..	2	19	..	22	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23
..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	20	38	..	..	1	..	39	81	..	..	..	81	140
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..	38	..	..	..	38	32	..	..	..	..	32	56	..	..	..	56	126
350	748	2250	46312	266	49926	858	32	704	1405	2999	82	26	54	330	..	492	2343	12	586	943	3884	57505
1293	2447	8780	143255	1067	156842	2925	92	2464	4291	10872	267	109	219	2257	267	3119	9865	78	2548	3894	16385	199002

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1925, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years	Not recorded.	
At Home.																					
Household Cavalry	9	...	45	53	82	96	81	77	76	35	21	17	16	21	107	69	13	1	2	...	821
Cavalry of the Line	154	...	463	896	146	407	389	861	1,080	382	159	132	100	126	322	359	65	4	...	...	6,485
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	672	...	1,234	1,892	1,497	928	907	969	1,119	473	335	229	218	251	799	687	125	4	2	...	12,351
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	227	1	256	648	785	671	825	636	770	345	235	201	157	154	592	503	189	28	3	...	7,226
Royal Engineers	453	...	209	264	362	419	525	686	521	308	209	139	151	133	492	336	104	11	2	...	5,324
Royal Corps of Signals ...	162	...	444	570	378	591	549	378	235	188	145	125	100	100	212	167	26	...	...	...	4,370
Foot Guards	143	...	461	961	1,228	1,107	875	765	672	383	195	155	129	118	371	301	133	23	4	...	8,024
Infantry of the Line	1,372	3	5,318	8,627	8,466	7,069	4,764	3,957	4,461	2,022	989	759	671	614	2,067	2,140	464	54	6	...	53,763
Royal Tank Corps	19	...	261	501	371	279	410	336	530	194	95	80	73	48	147	126	23	1	1	...	3,495
Royal Army Service Corps ...	164	...	94	132	238	278	254	575	868	393	211	169	133	146	570	490	169	9	...	...	4,893
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	40	...	90	146	339	278	304	318	322	155	105	82	76	88	320	260	76	3	1	...	3,003
Army Dental Corps	...	...	6	16	20	11	13	11	11	8	4	4	8	6	8	1	...	...	...	...	127
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	143	...	49	70	119	127	225	223	239	145	115	80	74	74	257	251	118	3	...	...	2,312
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	6	9	11	10	21	9	3	3	6	7	16	17	9	...	...	...	128
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	1	7	16	12	21	47	22	17	11	14	20	78	37	84	49	4	...	441
Corps of Military Accountants...	...	...	4	19	17	21	14	19	20	16	15	18	17	18	123	96	72	36	21	...	546
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	2	3	5	1	2	5	13	19	4	5	7	9	51	40	16	1	...	...	183
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	8	22	18	34	77	39	49	38	36	42	105	139	16	1	...	...	625
All Arms	3,558	4	8,936	14,800	14,574	12,331	10,178	9,821	11,022	5,137	2,906	2,247	1,986	1,985	6,637	6,019	1,702	228	46	...	114,117
Ages on 1st October, 1924 ...	*3,280*	*25*	*8,670*	*13,767*	*15,625*	*12,156*	*10,905*	*14,369*	*6,144*	*3,422*	*2,540*	*2,138*	*2,160*	*2,064*	*6,942*	*5,746*	*1,629*	*248*	*41*	...	*111,871*

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																						
Cavalry of the Line	27	...	6	46	92	145	192	483	502	145	61	40	41	50	101	98	9	...	...	...	2,038
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	...	...	3	1	16	10	47	66	160	46	27	17	12	26	50	32	4	...	...	...	517
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	9	...	16	53	198	357	355	333	336	166	99	78	55	57	282	241	45	4	...	...	2,684
Royal Engineers	3	...	1	1	26	79	103	163	126	56	37	31	22	28	78	76	21	...	...	...	851
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	...	8	27	78	126	79	49	28	26	22	16	19	40	23	1	...	...	...	542
Infantry of the Line	219	...	112	664	1,376	2,388	2,530	2,472	2,180	922	376	258	193	193	550	440	68	1	...	...	14,942
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	25	112	10	4	2	5	5	10	5	1	1	...	...	187
Royal Army Service Corps ...	1	...	...	...	36	53	67	147	168	69	46	21	29	26	100	112	38	1	1	...	915
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	3	22	41	102	105	79	31	18	13	17	15	101	55	21	...	...	...	623
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	4	26	63	93	53	39	29	21	26	34	84	54	37	8	...	...	571
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	4	7	1	...	...	...	26
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12	14	11	11	...	4	4	33	11	22	14	...	...	140
Corps of Military Accountants...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	5	3	6	4	3	1	3	18	18	9	4	...	...	82
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	1	...	...	2	2	13	7	5	...	...	...	36
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	13	21	12	8	2	5	9	22	16	4	...	...	...	119
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,095	3,095
All Arms	259	...	138	776	1,799	3,183	3,610	4,605	3,813	1,546	746	508	429	472	1,486	1,195	286	33	1	3,095	27,380
Ages on 1st October, 1924 ...	*172*	...	*152*	*544*	*2,101*	*3,322*	*4,336*	*4,973*	*1,742*	*868*	*701*	*519*	*518*	*460*	*1,430*	*1,128*	*270*	*34*	*2*	*2,955*	*26,227*
India and Aden.																					
Cavalry of the Line	18	...	16	38	81	153	277	620	1,106	365	149	77	90	66	183	135	28	1	...	...	3,397
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	75	...	45	47	196	430	855	832	2,302	847	369	275	234	191	553	425	55	...	...	...	7,729
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	4	...	4	12	58	167	393	368	401	228	128	82	79	73	256	250	43	8	1	...	2,555
Royal Engineers	...	...	1	...	8	10	12	14	27	11	9	6	13	12	45	37	16	2	...	...	223
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	...	...	4	80	200	162	63	40	19	13	9	12	12	8	...	1	...	...	623
Infantry of the Line	395	...	214	236	1,366	5,033	7,143	7,736	8,568	3,440	1,401	860	673	650	1,593	1,135	180	6	...	...	40,629
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	1	7	32	121	225	398	116	53	46	26	25	84	47	4	...	...	...	1,185
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	1	...	8	16	12	36	45	29	20	13	7	16	95	76	21	2	...	...	397
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	8	34	74	93	84	36	20	13	15	10	42	34	13	1	1	...	478
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	3	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...	23
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	8	9	2	5	8	6	6	33	30	25	...	...	...	140
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	11	3	7	4	8	37	39	6	2	1	126
All Arms	492	...	281	334	1,736	5,957	9,095	10,102	13,006	5,126	2,178	1,401	1,157	1,071	2,937	2,215	391	23	3	...	57,505
Ages on 1st October, 1924 ...	*440*	*1*	*304*	*514*	*3,273*	*8,622*	*10,611*	*15,541*	*6,230*	*2,469*	*1,546*	*1,283*	*1,118*	*904*	*2,903*	*2,236*	*381*	*35*	*4*	...	*58,415*

Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1925, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden.																				
Household Cavalry	9	...	45	53	82	96	81	77	76	35	21	17	16	21	107	69	13	1	2	...	821
Cavalry of the Line	199	...	485	980	819	705	858	1,904	2,682	892	369	249	231	242	606	592	102	5	...	...	11,920
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field ...	747	...	1,282	1,940	1,769	1,368	1,809	1,867	3,581	1,366	731	521	464	478	1,402	1,142	184	4	2	...	20,597
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	240	1	276	713	1,041	1,195	1,573	1,337	1,507	739	462	361	291	284	1,130	994	277	40	4	...	12,465
Royal Engineers	456	...	211	265	396	508	640	863	674	375	255	176	186	173	615	449	141	13	2	...	6,398
Royal Corps of Signals	162	...	444	578	409	749	875	619	347	256	190	160	125	131	264	198	27	1	...	...	5,535
Foot Guards	143	...	461	961	1,228	1,107	875	765	672	383	195	155	129	118	371	301	133	23	4	...	8,024
Infantry of the Line	1,986	3	5,644	9,527	11,208	14,490	14,437	14,165	15,149	6,384	2,766	1,877	1,537	1,457	4,210	3,715	712	61	6	...	109,334
Royal Tank Corps	19	...	261	502	378	311	538	586	1,040	320	152	128	104	78	241	178	28	2	1	...	4,867
Royal Army Service Corps ...	165	...	95	132	282	347	333	758	1,081	491	277	203	169	188	765	678	228	12	1	...	6,205
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	40	...	90	149	369	353	480	516	485	222	143	108	108	113	463	349	110	4	2	...	4,104
Army Dental Corps	...	...	6	16	20	12	17	20	16	11	6	5	10	9	12	2	...	...	...	...	162
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	143	...	49	70	123	154	295	324	301	186	149	109	106	114	374	335	180	11	...	...	3,023
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	1	8	9	13	13	26	11	3	3	6	7	20	24	10	...	...	...	154
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	1	7	16	16	33	61	34	28	11	18	24	111	48	106	63	4	...	581
Corps of Military Accountants...	...	...	4	19	17	23	20	24	23	22	19	21	18	21	141	114	81	40	21	...	628
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	2	3	5	1	2	10	22	31	7	12	13	19	101	86	27	3	1	...	345
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	8	27	21	47	98	51	57	40	41	51	127	155	20	1	...	...	744
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,095	3,095
Grand Total	4,309	4	9,355	15,910	18,109	21,471	22,883	23,928	27,841	11,809	5,830	4,156	3,572	3,528	11,060	9,429	2,379	284	50	3,095	199,002
Ages on 1st October, 1924 ...	*3,892*	*26*	*9,126*	*14,825*	*20,999*	*24,100*	*25,852*	*34,883*	*14,116*	*6,759*	*4,787*	*3,940*	*3,796*	*3,428*	*11,275*	*9,110*	*2,280*	*317*	*47*	*2,955*	*196,513*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October....	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 „ „	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 „ „	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 „ „	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....
1923 „ „	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	....
1924 „ „	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 „ „	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men during the year ending

Arms.	Discharged.																			Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.				
Household Cavalry ..	..	..	4	9	2	3	8	2	1	..	2	..	1	4	6	11	3	..	56	..	..	1	1
Cavalry of the Line ..	5	81	68	39	47	33	47	59	33	23	14	10	17	63	68	32	6	..	645	1	15	23	15
Royal Artillery—Horse and Field ..	56	186	164	120	119	113	75	72	49	49	37	15	20	74	128	101	7	1	1386	..	29	37	32
Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	5	13	27	28	36	30	41	24	17	32	20	14	9	61	136	119	32	5	649	..	..	5	5
Royal Engineers ..	8	5	10	6	10	22	16	13	13	11	12	7	10	41	84	116	17	5	406	..	..	1	..
Royal Corps of Signals ..	18	21	24	20	34	37	29	34	21	19	25	14	12	37	31	24	4	..	404	..	9	7	5
Foot Guards	15	78	74	82	69	58	49	33	22	16	7	4	10	63	41	24	9	1	655	2	6	15	16
Infantry of the Line ..	99	1341	1010	808	661	668	591	391	253	222	152	128	94	275	618	275	45	5	7636	5	204	274	231
Royal Tank Corps ..	15	18	26	19	31	25	28	18	14	6	5	6	6	16	20	17	2	..	272	..	2	1	..
Royal Army Service Corps	7	10	5	13	9	35	38	27	9	9	15	13	7	33	78	81	20	..	409	..	1	..	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	5	18	17	15	20	8	13	3	2	2	3	5	11	39	35	5	..	204	..	1	2	3
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	1	..
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	..	9	9	10	7	3	5	4	3	3	16	20	24	28	1	142	..	..	..	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	4	..	1	..	..
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	5	4	1	17	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	3	..	..	2	5	7	1	2	..	27	..	..	..	..
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	1	7	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police ..	..	..	..	5	..	3	2	2	3	1	1	3	..	4	13	12	1	..	50	..	..	..	..
Total	231	1758	1430	1168	1046	1056	947	698	445	400	296	221	198	704	1296	880	185	20	12979	8	268	367	310

Digitized by Google

and Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve 30th September, 1925.

Deserted and not rejoined.														Transferred to Army Reserve.															
21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	8
12	8	9	8	3	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	98	1	3	2	8	57	282	330	102	50	20	14	8	9	1	..	..	887	1634
27	22	23	12	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	186	1	3	..	70	53	204	2945	338	122	52	34	40	72	13	8	..	3955	5527
8	4	7	6	6	1	4	..	..	1	..	1	..	48	..	5	3	58	47	69	114	35	22	9	8	10	22	8	1	..	411	1108
1	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	..	1	..	18	18	184	65	27	7	14	16	..	52	20	7	..	429	842
9	7	3	10	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	52	..	1	..	1	1	13	104	38	15	8	5	2	10	6	..	..	204	660
7	8	10	11	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	82	..	2	11	219	209	142	98	70	31	23	12	8	10	3	..	..	838	1575
147	121	70	65	24	14	4	1	4	11	2	..	..	1177	9	65	278	1027	1132	2121	1269	433	165	97	60	43	84	13	8	..	6804	15617
5	3	11	6	5	1	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	39	..	4	3	3	19	179	278	53	9	6	5	2	8	..	..	..	569	880
3	2	4	3	..	3	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	1	14	93	119	42	8	4	6	3	6	5	..	..	301	730
5	3	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	21	..	..	1	1	..	2	5	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	14	239
..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	8	61	19	2	6	4	8	13	4	..	..	131	274
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	48	8	4	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	67	72
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	21
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7
..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	55
225	178	140	126	42	28	12	2	10	17	5	1	..	1739	11	84	298	1408	1554	3229	5439	1168	441	239	168	127	288	74	24	1	14623	29341

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1925, of those re-engaged.				Number who were in last years of service and eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged during last year of service.	Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.			
Household Cavalry	14	6	....	....	5	1	14	6	2
Cavalry of the Line	121	95	1	8	80	6	116	86	32
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	456	137	5	5	84	43	433	116	74
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	438	214	3	6	123	82	266	205	85
Royal Engineers	66	71	2	3	50	16	64	60	40
Royal Corps of Signals	49	46	2	2	35	7	35	39	13
Foot Guards....	64	22	....	2	11	9	51	20	45
Infantry of the Line	991	428	18	59	213	138	607	326	390
Royal Tank Corps	36	23	7	6	10	....	23	10	15
Royal Army Service Corps	113	64	3	7	30	24	93	47	58
Royal Army Medical Corps	54	37	....	3	23	11	51	33	74
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	91	47	10	10	18	9	42	22	35
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	30	14	6	3	5	....	16	5	2
Corps of Military Accountants	93	41	38	1	2	....	2	2	2
Army Educational Corps	47	10	3	5	2	....	8	2	9
Corps of Military Police	23	11	....	....	10	1	23	11	11
All Arms	2,686	1,266	98	120	701	347	1,844	990	887

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned
particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years				To complete 7 years.					To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.
					After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 year.			
Household Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cavalry of the Line	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Royal Artillery — Horse and Field ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Artillery — Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	...	...	...	...	24	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Engineers	1	...	...	1	2	19	41	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Corps of Signals ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foot Guards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	229	58	...	1	...	...	...	...
Infantry of the Line	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	1	...
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	1	1	1	...	...	...
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	10	2
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Accountants ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	1	1	1	28	23	53	16	230	65	12	8	7	6	11	2

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1925, with completed on 30th September, 1925.

To complete 12 years.									To complete 21 years.						Total extensions.	Number eligible to extend.	Number in last year of service and eligible to extend.	Number who extended during last year of service.
After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 15 years.	After 16 years.	After 17 years.	After 18 years.	After 19 years.	After 20 years.				
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	23	23	7
...	...	1	18	113	...	27	1	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	162	2,592	2,552	143
...	...	4	126	545	1	10	17	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	710	8,558	8,529	699
...	...	1	22	82	1	22	24	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	187	346	319	179
...	...	...	50	175	...	7	13	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	327	1,135	1,002	324
...	...	2	112	76	...	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	209	551	544	207
...	...	1	23	53	1	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	3,858	1,832	230
2	3	10	66	1365	99	99	83	17	1	1	2	...	...	2	1,761	14,688	14,123	1,568
...	4	2	27	71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	1,114	1,029	76
...	...	1	25	142	5	6	7	2	...	...	..	...	1	...	193	1,194	1,127	135
...	...	...	4	...	131	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143	462	368	137
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	8	4
...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	...	...	...	53	714	701	53
...	...	...	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	50	20	27
...	...	4	11	42	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	97	85	51
...	...	4	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	105	42	15
...	...	...	...	33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	178	144	34
2	7	30	488	2762	240	196	156	30	2	4	5	1	2	2	4,393	35,676	32,448	3,889

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																				
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	..	..	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	..	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	290	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	..	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	..	..	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	..	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	..	..	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	..	1	..	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629*	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	..	..	..	..	852
30th Sept., 1925 ..	98	120	701	363	1,282†	..	..	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	..	..	261	89	66	37	12	1	..	..	466

* Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
† Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1925, and the number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the Service.

ARM.	§ Total Number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement. Pensions.	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.		
Household Cavalry	57	18	—	1	19
Cavalry of the Line	645	89	6	14	109
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	1,386	235	9	49	293
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, &c.	649	239	4	30	273
Royal Engineers	406	181	3	53	237
Royal Corps of Signals	404	45	6	—	51
Foot Guards	660	65	1	16	82
Infantry of the Line...	7,636	814	31	476	1,321
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	2	2
Royal Tank Corps	271	24	—	2	26
Royal Army Service Corps	406	150	—	32	182
Royal Army Medical Corps	204	64	—	24	88
Army Dental Corps	10	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	142	41	—	11	52
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	4	3	—	6	9
Royal Army Pay Corps	17	5	—	1	6
Corps of Military Accountants ...	25	3	—	—	3
Army Educational Corps	7	2	—	—	2
Corps of Military Police	50	27	—	4	31
	12,979	2,005	60	721	2,786

In addition to the above, the following N.C.Os. and men were granted Service Pensions as follows:—

Hong Kong Singapore R.G.A.	7	—	4	11
West India Regiment	8	—	—	8
Small Arms School...	4	—	—	4
Royal Garrison Regiment...	2	—	—	2
Military Provost Staff Corps	12	—	1	13
Royal Military College	2	—	—	2
Royal Malta Artillery	10	—	—	10

NOTES.—(1) In addition to "Service" Pensions, the Commissioners awarded 239 pensions to Invalids for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

(2) The figures for pensions do not include those granted to Warrant Officers. Service Pensions granted to Warrant Officers during the year totalled 125.

§ For the causes of discharge *see* pages 26 and 27.

† See footnotes on page 62.

During the year Special Campaign Pensions were granted in 889 cases.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.§

A.—THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913 and 1914.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength.	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions. (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

B.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" and "GALLANT CONDUCT" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1915 and subsequent years.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		* To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918.	† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.				
30th September, 1915	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110
30th September, 1923	2,331	125	—	1,637	4,093	89
30th September, 1924	2,441	66	—	1,637	4,144	121
30th September, 1925	2,005	60	—	721	2,786	239

§ The numbers do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

* Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a disability pension in addition.

† In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

(*a*) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	9	1,806	1,815	14	1,473	44	1,531	23	3,279	44	3,346
Acquittals*	2	123	125	2	197	9	208	4	320	9	333
Convictions:—											
(*a*) Confirmed	7	1,629	1,636	12	1,215	34	1,261	19	2,844	34	2,897
(*b*) Quashed	...	18	18	...	24	1	25	...	42	1	43
(*c*) Not confirmed	...	36	36	...	37	...	37	...	73	...	73
Total	9	1,806	1,815	14	1,473	44	1,531	23	3,279	44	3,346
(*d*) Quashed partially	...	23	23	...	35	...	35	...	58	...	58
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially	1	9	10	...	19	2	21	1	28	2	31
Sentences wholly remitted	...	4	4	...	2	...	2	...	6	...	6
„ suspended	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

* Includes those shown in Table 1 (*c*) Sentences as "Guilty but insane."

Digitized by Google

(B 26/2389)C

(b) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	2	21	2	25	2	21	2	25
Violence, &c., to Superiors	1	121	122	1	234	3	238	2	355	3	360
Insubordination, &c	...	146	146	...	258	3	261	...	404	3	407
Desertion	...	552	552	...	71	4	75	...	623	4	627
Absence without leave	...	409	409	...	222	2	224	...	631	2	633
Drunkenness	...	72	72	...	166	10	176	...	238	10	248
Injuring and losing public property ...	...	579	579	...	72	7	79	...	651	7	658
Theft	...	149	149	...	84	1	85	...	233	1	234
Indecency	2	18	20	2	24	1	27	4	42	1	47
Offences in relation to enlistment	...	110	110	...	6	...	6	...	116	...	116
Fraud	4	20	24	1	9	...	10	5	29	...	34
Miscellaneous military offences	4	293	297	...	381	13	394	4	674	13	691
Miscellaneous civil offences	4	19	23	7	46	...	53	11	65	...	76
Total of Offences	15	2,488	2,503	13	1,594	46	1,653	28	4,082	46	4,156

(c) Sentences.

Penal servitude —											
6 years	1	...	1	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	3
9 years	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
15 years	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Life	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	86	87	...	36	1	37	1	122	1	124
12 months	2	11	13	2	29	1	32	4	40	1	45
18 months	...	1	1	3	5	...	8	3	6	...	9
24 months	1	...	1	1	11	...	12	2	11	...	13

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

(*c*) Sentences—*continued*.

—	HOME.				ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—												
6 months	1	23	...	24	...	4	...	4	1	27	...	28
12 months	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
18 months	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2
Detention—												
3 months	...	1,154	...	1,154	...	726	17	743	...	1,880	17	1,897
6 months	...	178	...	178	...	181	8	189	...	359	8	367
Over 6 months	...	4	...	4	...	24	...	24	...	28	...	28
Field punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged with ignominy... ...	7	72	...	79	8	71	2	81	15	143	2	160
Reduction, &c.	3	160	...	163	...	180	7	187	3	340	7	350
Stoppages, fines, &c.	...	569	...	569	...	124	9	133	...	693	9	702
Reprimand	...	27	...	27	1	23	1	25	1	50	1	52
Guilty but insane*	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	2
Total of sentences ...	16	2,286	...	2,302	20	1,417	47	1,484	36	3,703	47	3,786

The present figures relate to all ranks serving in the Army (exclusive of officers).
Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.
The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.
In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.
The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the Proceedings.
* Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 1 (a).

Digitized by Google

(B 2)/2389)Q

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(*a*) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

*‡

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.
Trials...	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346
Acquittals...	286	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528‖	425‖	333‖
Convictions:—													
(*a*) Confirmed	4,427	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398	2,897
(*b*) Quashed	76	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103	43
(*c*) Not confirmed	65	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87	73
Total	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346
(*d*) Quashed, partially ...	...	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91	58
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially	...	...	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51	31
Sentences, wholly remitted	19	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13	6
,, suspended ...	...	...	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1	...

(*b*) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	...	...	2	3	9	17	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offence against inhabitant ...	...	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35	25
Mutiny	...	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	...	...
Cowardice...	...	...	96	107	113	86	18	...	1	...	...	...	...
Desertion	1,325	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	565	627
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935	818	633
Striking or violence	545	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407	360
Insubordination, &c.	589	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280	407
Disobedience		7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336	
Quitting, &c., post	36	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97	**
Drunkenness	426	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296	248

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913

(*b*) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending—*‡ 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.§	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49	} —
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612	} 658
Theft	522	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293	234
Indecency...	25	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35	47
Resisting, &c., escort	...	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84	}
Escaping confinement	...	1	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206	144	119	} **
Self-inflicted wound	...	...	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11	}
Fraudulent enlistment	73	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46	}
Enlisting after discharge ...	99	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18	} 116
False answer on attestation ...	79	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26	}
Neglect of duty	37	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	...	...	...	...	...
Fraud	57	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49	34
Miscellaneous military offences...	871	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557	691
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79	76
Total offences	7,052	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812	4,156

(*c*) Sentences.

Death	...	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	...	...	...
Penal servitude—													
3 years	}	} ...	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	...	5	...
6 years	}	} ...	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3	3
9 years	} 4	} ...	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	...	...	1
12 years	}	} ...	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	...	...	...
15 years	}	} ...	29	39	147	171	73	2	10	...	...	...	1
Life	}	} ...	2	6	23	72	37	3	15		1	...	1

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—													
6 months	482	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134	124
12 months		39	1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46	45
18 months		2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7	9
24 months		6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28	13
Imprisonment—													
6 months	...	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55	28
12 months	...	...	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7	1
18 months	...	...	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	...	...	1	2
24 months	...	...	17	22	42	16	32	2	...	1	...	...	...
Detention—													
3 months	3,500	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138	1,897
6 months		59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468	367
Over 6 months...		5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55	28
Field punishment—													
No. 1	...	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8.919	501	68	1	9	...	...
No. 2	...	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4	...
Discharged with ignominy ...	326	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184	160
Reduction, &c.	475	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404	350
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703	702
Reprimand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	99	62	43	52
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	3‖	1‖	2‖
Total of punishments ...	6,085	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286	3,786

*‡

* The figures for the period from 4th August 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, coloured labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

‡ Regimental Courts-Martial are not included, the figures not being available; very few Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were held during the war period.

§ Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were abolished in the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920.

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

‖ "Guilty but insane" are included in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

** Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
30th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013
30th Sept., 1925 ...	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	...	...	1,815	1,531	3,346

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.
See footnotes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1925.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	770	5	19	14	9	3	1	....	821
Cavalry of the Line	10,664	137	517	462	107	33	....	....	11,920
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	17,750	602	879	876	475	15	....	....	20,597
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	10,715	326	382	727	279	33	3	....	12,465
Royal Engineers	5,447	127	309	268	211	6	....	....	6,398
Royal Corps of Signals	4,942	97	184	166	136	10	....	....	5,535
Foot Guards	6,252	448	693	589	36	5	....	1	8,024
Infantry of the Line	89,099	3,195	10,833	5,255	814	95	18	25	109,334
Royal Tank Corps	4,309	63	318	120	56	1	....	....	4,867
Royal Army Service Corps	5,175	102	291	483	147	6	1	....	6,205
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,486	77	254	222	59	5	1	....	4,104
Army Dental Corps	131	10	11	8	2	....	....	....	162
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,616	24	118	133	130	2	....	....	3,023
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	134	3	7	8	....	2	....	....	154
Royal Army Pay Corps	512	7	25	32	2	....	....	3	581
Corps of Military Accountants	545	16	36	23	6	2	....	....	628
Army Educational Corps	220	3	24	48	46	4	....	....	345
Corps of Military Police	629	12	37	48	15	3	....	....	744
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops(borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,095	3,095
Total	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191*
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504*
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,463	205,846
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925 ,, ,, ...	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002

Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
* Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1925.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	729	17	15	21	1	38	....	....	821
Cavalry of the Line	9,677	522	354	301	24	1,033	9	....	11,920
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field	16,015	871	872	709	51	2,069	10	....	20,597
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	9,643	344	585	502	53	1,333	5	....	12,465
Royal Engineers	4,876	288	335	275	21	595	7	1	6,398
Royal Corps of Signals	4,354	182	270	222	22	477	8	....	5,535
Foot Guards	5,777	726	276	369	14	861	1	....	8,024
Infantry of the Line	78,293	10,061	3,853	3,383	378	13,264	101	1	109,334
Royal Tank Corps	3,798	285	134	153	3	492	2	....	4,867
Royal Army Service Corps	4,558	321	292	205	41	778	10	....	6,205
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,986	243	180	180	36	465	14	....	4,104
Army Dental Corps	104	11	13	10	2	20	2	....	162
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,419	130	162	127	21	162	2	....	3,023
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	120	6	3	5	....	20	....	....	154
Royal Army Pay Corps	426	24	34	22	4	69	....	2	581
Corps of Military Accountants	478	39	30	31	5	44	1	....	628
Army Educational Corps	236	24	16	5	....	62	2	....	345
Corps of Military Police	566	35	34	29	2	78	....	....	744
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,095	3,095
Total	145,055	14,129	7,458	6,549	678	21,860	174	3,099	199,002

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	8,051	236,472
1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	2,310	280,191*
1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705	883	32,695	329	....	3,193	237,504*
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	4,451	205,846
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	7,364	6,150	540	20,834	173	....	2,957	196,513
1925 ,, ...	145,055	14,129	7,458	6,549	678	21,860	174	....	3,099	199,002

Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."
* Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of Recruits enlisted during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

Arm.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
Household Cavalry	65	19	19	21	6	...	...	65
Cavalry of the Line	1,764	63	343	763	274	30	291	1,764
Royal Horse and Field	6,162	270	1,196	1,645	2,570	394	87	6,162
Artillery Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Royal Engineers	636	118	147	261	148	11	11	636
Royal Corps of Signals	765	144	306	213	81	1	20	765
Foot Guards	2,069	93	355	415	937	186	83	2,069
Infantry of the Line	18,761	427	2,845	6,638	5,976	1,316	1,559	18,761
Royal Tank Corps	748	375	227	107	30	3	6	748
Royal Army Service Corps	294	35	82	51	37	2	87	294
Royal Army Medical Corps	323	19	108	192	1	...	3	323
Army Dental Corps	40	4	17	18	1	...	...	40
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	152	16	15	16	...	...	105	152
Army Educational Corps	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	14
Corps of Military Police	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Total	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801

Class A :—Men of good education who can read a Standard VII Reader, write composition on a subject about which they can be expected to have some information, and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.

Class B :—Men of fair education who can read a Standard V Reader, in writing reproduce a story read twice, and work the compound rules of arithmetic.

Class C :—Men of moderate education who can read a Standard III Reader, write dictation from a Standard III Reader, and in arithmetic, work the simple rules and money.

Class D :—Men of inferior education who can read a Standard II Reader, write dictation from a Standard II Reader, and work very easy problems with small numbers on the simple rules of arithmetic.

Class E :—Illiterate, *i.e.*, men who fail to reach Class D.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS IN 1913, 1920 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1920, „ „	45,756			Information	not available.			45,756
1921, „ „	44,355	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	16,075	44,355
1922, „ „	40,729	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,333	40,729
1923, „ „	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550
1924, „ „	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925, „ „	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801

See notes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1925.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.										
UNITED KINGDOM	172	499	3,428	4,514	1,413	525	1,002	193	1004	57	206	98	1,515	1,005	15,631*
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	11	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	3	....	23	....	....	....	42
Jamaica	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	2	....	....	....	42
Malaya	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	.. .	22
Mauritius	1	....	....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	53
Gibraltar	7	....	....	....	52	9	....	....	38	....	72	....	....	3	181
Malta	11	....	....	....	54	3	1	....	40	....	3	....	....	....	112
China	6	....	....	....	167	....	....	....	71	....	207	....	....	1	452
Ceylon	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Total	42	....	....	....	364	12	1	....	208	....	311	....	....	4	942

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.																
Rhine	29	....	377	458	99	24	40	....	231	4	68	88	51	28	1,497
Iraq	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	91
Egypt	25	....	1,387	512	281	76	65	....	636	....	182	40	367	25	3,596
Palestine	....	....	440	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	440
Total	58	....	2,204	970	380	100	105	....	954	4	250	128	418	53	5,624
Grand Total	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	193	2,166	61	767	226	1,933	1,062	22,197

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.
United Kingdom	14,449	1,182	....	15,631
Colonies	353	588	1	942
Rhine	1,322	175	....	1,497
Iraq	14	77	....	91
Egypt	2,401	1,195	....	3,596
Palestine	386	54	....	440
Total	18,925	3,271	1	22,197

* Excludes 198 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 510 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Remount Depôts.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.														
1913	....	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	....	23	80	1,045	....	....	2,782	....	....	....	319(*b*)	325(*a*)	1,490	28,244
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	....	....	238	2,134	533	....	2,932	473	88	39	....	....	2,342	(*c*) (*d*) 24,512
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	....	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	....	463	30	....	3,408	9,208	57,148
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	....	258	3,024	....	25	1,133	....	251	....	....	3,756	2,133	26,111(*e*)
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	....	131	1,809	....	29	693	....	202	....	....	3,771	3,127	23,662(*f*)
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	....	187	2,095	....	49	843	....	217	....	....	830	1,808	21,955(*g*)
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	....	193	2,166	....	61	767	....	226	....	....	1,062	1,933	22,197(*h*)

(*a*) Includes 100 Camels in Egypt. (*b*) Includes 10 Bullocks in China. (*c*) Includes 2,464 Mules.
(*d*) The figures for 1920 are incomplete, and include "Home" and "Colonies" only, the distribution by Arms for Overseas Garrisons not being available. The numbers are as follows: Horses, 30,446; Mules, 47,332; Camels, 1,829; Donkeys, 41; and Oxen, 3,909. These total 83,557, and make a grand total of 108,069. (*e*) Includes 6,918 Mules and 11 Oxen. (*f*) Includes 6,004 Mules and 4 Oxen.
(*g*) Includes 3,310 Mules. (*h*) Includes 3,271 Mules and 1 Ox.

Digitized by Google

SECTION III.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

ARMY

N.B.—As regards the conditions of service in the

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. Horse and Field.	Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1924	416	2,846	12,364	2,632	2,195	893	4,807	16,657	136	812	2,670	1,617	268
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	2	122	3,786	359	391	174	784	656	...	3	32	4	11
On conversion of Colour Service	3	759	149	44	24	26	50	6,044	...	541	254	6	
Relegated	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...
On re-engagement for Section "D"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	20	11	...	...
Other causes	...	6	15	5	14	1	1	88	...	5	3	3	8
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Section "B" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rejoined from absence ...	...	8	18	6	6	1	8	32	1	...	...	2	1
Transfers from other Corps	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other causes	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1
Total increase ...	6	895	3,979	414	435	202	846	6,824	1	569	301	15	132
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	1	9	43	4	6	1	14	47	1	2	5	1	...
Abroad	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	2	1	...	...
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "B" ...	56	370	698	347	268	96	218	1,643	9	102	384	145	32
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. As Invalids	1	17	61	23	11	4	12	148	2	2	7	8	3
Discharged. By Purchase	1	2	1	...	2	...	4	6	1	1	2	...	...
Discharged. Free by indulgence ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. Free—For the purpose of residing permanently outside the United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged. For misconduct ...	...	6	16	...	3	1	6	29	...	2	1	1	...
Discharged. Joined Irish Free State Army	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	1	...
Discharged. For other causes ...	...	2	7	...	1	1	1	19	...	...	2	2	...
Total discharged ...	58	397	783	370	285	102	243	1,860	12	107	396	157	35
Rejoined the Colours—													
On mobilization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
By indulgence	...	1	5	1	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Re-engaged for Section "D"	4	340	562	301	174	96	120	1,059	2	57	78	90	23
Struck off for absence ...	...	12	22	10	11	4	34	94	1	3	5	6	...
Transfers to other Corps ...	...	1	...	11	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...
Other causes	...	2	1	1	...	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	...
Total decrease ...	63	762	1,416	699	476	204	413	3,079	17	171	486	254	58
Net increase ...	...	133	2,563	...	...	...	433	3,745	...	398	...	...	74
Net decrease ...	57	...	...	285	41	2	...	...	16	...	185	239	...
Strength on 1st October, 1925	359	2,979	14,927	2,347	2,154	891	5,240	20,402	120	1,210	2,485	1,378	342

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

various sections of the Reserve, *see* note on pages 84 and 85.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1925.

Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Section D. Cavalry.	Royal Artillery. Horse and Field.	Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
49	16	36	197	48,611	137	1258	1,653	2,211	1375	992	24,924	...	620	2,185	1,420	67	663	329	37,834	86,445
61	3	1	1	6,496	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,496
6	...	...	...	7,911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,911
...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	...	3	2	13	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	28	28
...	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
...	...	...	2	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151
...	...	...	...	...	817	2	11	137	981	134	63	...	...	4	14	3	...	3	2,169	2,169
...	...	...	...	...	344*	562	301	174	96	120	1,059	2	57	78	90	23	2	12	2,920	2,920
...	...	...	...	83	...	1	...	1	1	1	11	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	16	99
...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	18
...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	12
67	3	1	3	14,693	1,161*	570	315	313	1084	257	1,157	2	57	82	106	27	2	15	5,148	19,841
...	...	...	...	134	3	3	5	6	3	6	63	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	96	230
...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9
8	1	...	8	4,385	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,385
...	...	...	...	...	12	428	365	679	89	88	2,477	...	225	528	413	19	250	60	5,624	5,624
2	...	...	1	302	...	3	4	6	2	4	79	...	1	2	2	...	3	...	106	408
...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	24
...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	...	66	1	1	2	2	2	...	18	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	30	96
...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13
...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	4	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	50
11	1	...	9	4,826	13	432	371	691	84	92	2,599	...	226	531	419	19	253	60	5,781	10,607
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
2	...	...	12	2,920	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,920
...	...	1	1	204	...	...	2	3	5	2	41	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	59	263
...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	24
...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	118	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	128	138
13	1	1	22	8,135	17	436	378	818	94	101	2,708	...	231	532	423	19	255	60	6,072	14,207
54	2	...	...	6,558	1,144	134	...	...	990	156	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	5,634
...	...	...	19	...	...	...	63	505	...	...	1,551	...	174	450	317	...	253	45	924	...
103	18	36	178	55,169	* 1,281	1,392	1,590	1,706	2,365	1148	23,373	2	446	1,735	1,103	75	410	284	36,910	92,079

* Four of these men belong to the Household Cavalry.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Year

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1916.		30th Sept., 1917.				30th Sept., 1918.				30th Sept., 1919.		
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	574	62	501	32	—	—	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743
INCREASE.															
From the Colours	18,428	156	154	—	135	—	7,814	46,422	67	—	15,058	40,843	77,556	169	11,803
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	12	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	93	44	2	—
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	689	—	—	—	58
Other causes	43	5	22	—	1	—	—	7	9	—	1,373	13,839	1,391	16	49
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	188	2	136	—	11,858	46,442	76	—	17,124	54,783	78,991	187	11,910
DECREASE.															
Died	492	125	7	1	—	—	1	39	—	—	14	70	46	—	6
Discharged—															
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	31	5	35	10	—	—	4	1	—	—	3,967	109	—
As invalids	133	38	25	3	3	—	7	2,469	1	—	1,269	5,199	8,084	18	5,090
By purchase	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	91	24	15	1	2	—	4,414	53	1	—	3,858	341	1,599	7	21,237
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	76	9	40	10	4,421	2,522	6	1	5,127	5,540	13,650	134	26,327
To the Colours	28	—	98	8	16	2	261	7,062	15	—	436	10,262	409	4	152
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	57	13	26	1	—	196	3	—	97	119	47	1	—
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	937
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	686	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Class B, Army Reserve	—	—	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	938	—	—	—
Other causes	33	4	23	1	39	—	36	112	6	2	2,828	4,234	1,578	41	226
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	261	32	395	13	4,730	13,975	30	3	8,509	21,849	15,730	180	27,648
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	—	—	—	7,128	32,467	46	—	8,615	32,934	63,261	7	—
Net Decrease	2,079	—	73	30	259	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	15,738
Strength at end of year ..	109,919	35,171	501	32	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401	63,549	23	5

NOTE AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period required to complete one year from the date of their first transfer to the Reserve, and in certain circumstances for a further year. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining age 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924 and 2169 in 1925.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1913 and each year from 1916.

nding.

30th Sept., 1919.		30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept. 1922.		30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.	
Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
65,401	—	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,503	55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834
22,541	1,908,427	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11	4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28
—	—	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819	—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169
—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447	—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920
1	—	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2	116	10	124	15	83	16
937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
197	809	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153	15	1	49	134	15	15
23,676	1,909,236	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432	4,485	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148
58	174	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20	131	55	114	90	142	97
—	—	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5	6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624
4,420	1,316	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22	176	47	128	72	302	106
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1	52	3	12	3	20	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21	49	4	3	1	7	—
2	—	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4	67	26	46	20	66	30
79,246	10,759	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	69	13	427	55	104	60	37	25	46	17
83,668	12,075	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108	7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781
1,208	1,493	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2	16	—	17	6	15	—
21	—	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12	358	65	295	83	204	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—	1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,719	5,048	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153	18	6	23	10	28	135
86,732	18,790	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295	8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072
—	1,890,446	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137	—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—
63,056	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—	4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924
2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

From 1923 onwards Colonial Corps are not included.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTION B, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1925.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on 30th Sept., 1925).	Transfers from																
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
Under 2 years	....	1	7	10	1	2	1	80	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	106
2 to 3 years	....	2	1	4	4	1	4	638	5	4	1	1	....	....	....	....	665
3 to 4 years	....	11	231	186	16	4	800	1,140	20	33	2	3	....	....	....	....	2,446
4 to 5 years	....	102	11	9	70	7	3	881	22	89	3	5	....	....	....	1	1,203
5 to 6 years	....	619	15	5	14	4	11	1,119	238	117	2	4	....	....	....	....	2,148
6 to 7 years	1	17	3,407	104	317	171	5	2,199	283	25	1	103	67	3	....	....	6,703
7 to 8 years	1	39	233	27	....	5	....	109	....	19	2	3	....	....	....	1	439
8 to 9 years	3	2	....	6	....	....	1	76	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	91
9 to 10 years	....	91	20	41	6	5	11	369	....	8	1	9	....	....	1	....	562
10 to 11 years	....	3	23	15	1	1	....	174	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	219
Over 11 years	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Total (excluding relegated)	5	887	3,950	408	429	201	836	6,788	569	300	13	130	67	3	1	3	14,590
Relegated	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total	6	887	3,950	408	429	201	836	6,791	569	301	13	130	67	3	1	3	14,595

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTION B; from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021
30th September, 1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	—	5	14,595

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1925.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.				30 to 35 Years.				35 to 40 Years.				Over 40 Years.				Total.*			
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.		Section A.	Section B.	Section D.		Section A.	Section B.	Section D.		Section A.	Section B.	Section D.		Section A.	Section B.	Section D.	
			Pool.	Others			Pool.	Others			Pool.	Others			Pool.	Others			Pool.	Others
Household Cavalry	....	137	....	....	....	211	....	3	....	9	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	359	....	4
Cavalry of the Line	....	2,007	205	8	....	853	535	338	....	107	159	31	....	12	....	1	....	2,979	899	378
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	....	9,450	....	11	....	4,727	....	1,246	.....	702	....	133	....	48	....	2	....	14,927	....	1,392
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	1,134	....	246	....	1,043	....	1,001	....	154	....	334	....	16	....	9	....	2,347	....	1,590
Royal Engineers	....	921	....	233	....	1,027	....	768	....	176	....	563	....	30	....	142	....	2,154	....	1,706
Royal Corps of Signals	....	473	....	748	....	372	....	1,023	....	43	....	539	....	3	....	55	....	891	....	2,365
Foot Guards	....	4,092	....	256	....	943	....	579	....	200	....	297	....	5	....	16	....	5,240	....	1,148
Infantry of the Line	1,330	14,912	10,043	173	40	3,561	6,013	2,873	....	447	3,708	302	1	111	234	27	1,371	19,031	19,998	3,375
Machine Gun Corps	....	92	....	....	....	26	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	120	....	2
Royal Tank Corps	....	1,023	....	122	....	169	....	221	....	16	....	96	....	2	....	7	....	1,210	....	446
Royal Army Service Corps	....	1,197	....	642	....	1,092	....	725	....	165	....	350	....	31	....	18	....	2,485	....	1,735
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	649	....	181	....	621	....	567	....	95	....	302	....	13	....	53	....	1,378	....	1,103
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	231	....	4	....	86	....	59	....	23	....	11	....	2	....	1	....	342	....	75
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	94	....	111	....	7	....	192	....	2	....	102	....	....	....	5	....	103	....	410
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	10	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	18	....	....
Corps of Military Accountants	....	5	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	36	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	105	....	87	....	49	....	117	....	16	....	78	....	8	....	2	....	178	....	284
Total	1,330	36,532	10,248	2,822	40	14,797	6,548	9,714	....	2,163	3,867	3,139	1	306	234	338	1,371	53,798	20,897	16,013

* Includes 664 residing abroad temporarily, and 2,859 permanently.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1925.

Arm.	Men of Section A.			Men of Section B.													Men of Section D.													
	1st Oct., 1925, to 31st Mar., 1926.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.		1st Oct., 1925, to 31st Mar., 1926.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.												1st Oct., 1925 to 31st Mar., 1926.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.												
		1926–27.	Total.		1926–27.	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	Total.	Pool.	Others.	1926–27.		1927–28.		1928–29.		1929–30.		1930–31.		Total.	
																				Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.
Household Cavalry ..	..	..	..	38	197	92	10	3	8	8	..	2	..	1	..	..	350	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	4
Cavalry of the Line ..	..	..	..	382	1,044	162	41	54	55	1,045	128	63	4	1	..	..	2,979	..	4	741	24	158	..	..	174	..	176	..	..	899	378
Royal Artillery. Horse and Field	..	..	..	1,042	6,305	1,721	761	417	2,272	1,990	17	385	8	4	5	..	14,927	..	41	..	40	..	552	..	485	..	274	..	..	..	1,392
Royal Artillery. Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc. ..	..	..	..	360	1,082	190	62	73	133	121	12	202	9	4	9	..	2,347	..	124	..	789	..	219	..	342	..	116	..	..	..	1,500
Royal Engineers ..	..	..	..	341	1,033	196	23	96	107	238	18	93	9	..	..	..	2,154	..	266	..	335	..	521	..	263	..	321	..	..	..	1,706
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	..	..	155	385	71	25	7	121	99	9	9	8	1	1	..	891	..	87	..	217	..	515	..	1,251	..	295	..	..	..	2,365
Foot Guards	..	..	..	105	912	252	52	23	286	1,500	869	840	395	6	..	..	5,240	..	..	..	387	..	456	..	202	..	103	..	..	..	1,148
Infantry of the Line ..	56	1,315	1,371	1,356	4,302	3,174	614	330	743	5,033	1,102	1,514	743	89	29	2	19,031	731	379	11,605	336	7,199	1,009	438	1,168	25	472	..	11	19,998	3,375
Machine Gun Corps ..	..	..	..	8	22	21	3	1	..	64	1	..	..	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	..	60	177	126	18	5	22	753	9	26	12	2	..	..	1,210	..	334	..	1	..	29	..	60	..	22	..	..	..	446
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	291	1,086	494	33	18	75	429	31	24	4	..	..	..	2,485	..	48	..	668	..	871	..	93	..	55	..	..	..	1,735
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	..	149	810	178	..	2	33	195	6	..	3	2	..	..	1,378	..	83	..	310	..	218	..	403	..	89	..	..	..	1,103
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	32	59	18	20	7	38	119	19	29	..	1	..	..	342	..	4	..	12	..	16	..	35	..	8	..	..	..	75
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	3	7	1	..	..	12	80	..	..	..	..	..	..	103	..	73	..	268	..	24	..	43	..	2	..	..	..	410
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	1	6	5	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Accountants	..	..	..	..	10	22	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Corps of Military Police ..	..	..	..	18	57	15	3	2	8	54	21	..	..	..	..	..	178	..	34	..	112	..	38	..	66	..	34	..	..	..	284
All Arms ..	56	1,315	1,371	4,341	17,494	6,738	1,669	1,039	3,915	11,729	2,243	3,278	1,195	111	44	2	53,798	731	1,477	12,346	3,499	7,357	4,468	438	4,587	25	1,971	..	11	20,897	16,013

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

SECTION IV.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1925.

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.				Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."
1925—																								
Officers	180	—	4	—	230	—	—	—	358	44	87	2	113	41	28	—	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	1,420	—	118	4,920	2,689	2,035	1,070	1,812	819	591	516	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	5,278	2,733	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—

Year.	Royal Tank Corps.				Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."
1925—																								
Officers	162	—	17	—	306	9	75	3	61	290	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,116	384	296	16
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	7,559	—	4,263	680	240	266	181	—	450	—	432	175	75	132	72	7,587	13252	3,024	6,052
All Ranks	162	—	17	—	306	7,568	75	4,266	744	530	271	192	—	450	—	432	175	75	132	72	9,703	13636	3,320	6 668

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve for the year ending 30th September, 1925.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

	Cavalry.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		Total All Arms.	
	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	—	—	—	119	1,813	921	402	516	—	4,285	180	197	—	438	105	75	2,500	6,551
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	—	—	276	—	204	—	—	—	91	—	—	—	28	—	599	—
Rejoined from desertion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transfers from other units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Promoted	—	—	—	—	95	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	116	—
Reduced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	2	—	150	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	157
Total Increase	—	—	—	121	2,184	1,071	627	521	—	4,285	273	197	—	438	133	75	3,217	6,708
	—		121		3,255		1,148		4,285		470		438		208		9,925	
Decrease—																		
Died	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	2
Discharged: On termination of engagement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged: As invalids	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Discharged: By purchase	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	9
Discharged: Not likely to become efficient	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Discharged: Mis-statement as to age	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Discharged: Unfitted for duties of the Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged: For all cases of misconduct	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	2
Discharged: Other causes	—	—	—	2	10	—	1	1	—	3	3	13	—	1	—	2	14	22
Struck off as deserters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Joined Regular Army	—	—	—	1	6	—	3	1	—	13	1	1	—	3	—	—	10	19
Transfers to other units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Promoted	—	—	—	—	95	—	19	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	116	—
Reduced	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	32	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—
Total Decrease	—	—	—	3	149	1	36	5	—	22	7	16	—	6	1	3	193	56
	—		3		150		41		22		23		6		4		249	
Total Strength on 1st October, 1925	—	—	—	118	2,035	1,070	591	516	—	4,263	266	181	—	432	132	72	3,024	6,652
	—		118		3,105		1,107		4,263		447		432		204		9,676	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve (Category B) by Arms, on 1st October, 1925, and the numbers who attended Camp.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct., 1925.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Royal Engineers	358	4,920	87	2,035	1	1	26	289	30	1,476	57	1,766	1	74	1	4	4	4	63	1,848
Royal Corps of Signals	113	1,812	28	591	....	....	1	42	11	420	12	462	....	26	....	7	....	1	12	496
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	680	5	266	....	....	....	29	....	215	....	244	....	8	....	1	....	....	....	253
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	175	....	132	....	....	....	5	....	118	....	123	....	8	....	....	....	1	....	132
	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	75	2,729

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1925.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	78	—	57
Ayr—				
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	7
Bedford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	65	—	43
Berks—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	9
Carmarthen—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	30	—	22
Chester—				
No. 2 (L.M. & S.) Base Workshop Coy., R.E.....	4	13	3	12
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
R.A.M.C. (not in units)....	—	20	—	11
Total	4	43	3	33
Cornwall—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	22	—	1
Derby—				
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Advanced Workshop Coy., R.E.	3	13	3	10
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	1
Total	3	53	3	11
Devon—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	54	—	23
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	10
Total	—	74	—	33
Dorset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)....	—	46	—	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	27
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	8
Total	—	121	—	35
Durham—				
Hd.-Qrs. (L.M.S.R.) Docks Group, R.E.	2	2	2	2
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	31	—	5
No. 3 (Northumbrian) R.A.F. Squadron Sig. Sect., R.C.S.	—	21	—	5
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	24	—	21
Total	2	78	2	33
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	14
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	14
Total	—	40	—	28
Essex—				
108th (Essex) E. & M. Coy., R.E.	6	333	2	141
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	66	—	24
Total	6	399	2	165
Glamorgan—				
No. 2 (G.W.) Operating Coy., R.E.	4	24	3	17
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	107	—	46
No. 4 (Welsh) Air Squad. Sig. Sect.	—	21	—	6
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	2
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	2
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	4	229	3	85
Glasgow, City of—				
103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	5	139
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	41	—	26
No. 1 (Glasgow) Coy. 2nd Corps Signals	7	281	3	114
No. 1 (Glasgow) R.A.F. Hd.-Qrs. Sig. Sect.	2	73	—	16
Nos. 1 and 2 Air Squads. Sig. Sects.	—	42	—	17
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	8
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	—
Total	15	701	8	320
Gloucester—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	43	—	23

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	111	—	14
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Total	—	122	—	24
Kent—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	42	—	42
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	17
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	8
Total	—	94	—	67
Lanark—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	21	—	17
Lancashire, East—				
104th (East Lancs) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	209
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	148	—	61
No. 3 (East Lancs) Coy. 2nd Corps Signals	4	127	1	80
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	75	—	53
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	10	604	4	415
Lancashire, West—				
105th (West Lancs) E. & M. Coy., R.E.	6	333	2	86
No. 3 (West Lancs) Coy. 1st Corps Signals	6	186	—	60
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Railway Telegraphs, R.C.S.	6	181	2	42
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	27
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	18	752	4	227
London—				
102nd (London) A.T. Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	56
Hd.-Qrs. Railway Stores Depot., R.E.	2	4	2	2
No. 1 (Southern) Stores Coy., R.E.	5	13	2	5
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	53	—	34
No. 1 (London) Coy. 1st Corps Signals	7	281	2	44
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	5
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	24	—	7
Total	20	672	9	153
London, City of—				
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Platelaying Coy., R.E.	6	264	6	191
No. 2 (G.W.) Platelaying Coy., R.E.	6	264	6	101
No. 1 Railway Bridging Coy., R.E.	6	264	6	90
No. 1 (City of London) Base Signal Coy., L. of C. Sigs.	4	167	1	66
No. 1 (City of London) Coy., L. of C. Sigs.	4	153	—	11
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
Total	26	1,167	19	459

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Norfolk—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	39	—	19
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	39	—	19
Northumberland—				
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Operating Coy., R.E.	4	24	4	21
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Docks Coy., R.E.	11	23	11	20
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	47	—	9
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	1
Total	15	149	15	51
Renfrew—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	39
Somerset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	10
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	66	—	21
Stafford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	136	—	22
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	—	148	—	34
Suffolk—				
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	29
R.A.V.C. (not in units	—	11	—	11
Total	—	51	—	40
Sussex—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	37	—	17
Warwick—				
No. 1 (Sth. Mid.) Air Force Port Depot Sig. Sect.	2	64	2	41
No. 1 (Sth. Mid.) Air Force Wing Sig. Sect.	1	43	1	24
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	52
Total	3	162	3	117
Wilts—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	6

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Worcester—				
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	35	—	31
No. 5 (Northumbrian) Air Squad. Sig. Sect.	—	21	—	3
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	—	—	12
Total	—	56	—	46
York (North Riding)—				
107th (North Riding) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	1	155
Hd.-Qrs. Railway Operating Group, R.E.	1	2	1	1
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	16
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	—
Total	7	274	2	172
York (West Riding)—				
106th (West Riding) Army Troops Coy., R.E....	6	242	3	88
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	133	—	27
No. 1 (West Riding) Aircraft Depot Sig. Sect.	1	36	—	20
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	44
Total	7	466	3	179

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1925. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Original Engagements of :—								Total.		
	Cat. "B."		Cat. "C."								
	4 Years.		2 Years.		3 Years.		4 Years.				
	Under 1Yr.	Over 1 and under 2 Yrs.	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 Yr.	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 and under 2 Yrs.	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 and under 2 Yrs.	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cats. "B" and "C."
Royal Artillery ..	—	—	4	—	4	—	110	—	—	118	118
Royal Engineers	2,035	—	154	—	47	—	869	—	2,035	1,070	3,105
Royal Corps of Signals	591	—	51	—	20	—	445	—	591	516	1,107
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	529	—	172	—	3,562	—	—	4,263	4,263
Royal Army Medical Corps	266	—	14	—	7	—	160	—	266	181	447
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	50	—	21	—	361	—	—	432	432
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	132	—	8	—	3	—	61	—	132	72	204
All Arms ..	3,024	—	810	—	274	—	5,568	—	3,024	6,652	9,676

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1925. (Permanent Staff excluded.) (Recruiting commenced 15th October, 1924.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.		
	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cat. "B."	Cat. "C."	Cats. "B" and "C."
Under 17 Years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 and under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 „ 19	—	—	4	—	11	—	—	6	2	2	—	—	1	—	18	8	26
19 „ 20	—	—	53	3	25	1	—	58	7	—	—	2	5	1	90	65	155
20 „ 21	—	1	56	8	30	3	—	81	8	3	—	2	10	1	104	99	203
21 „ 22	—	2	84	21	41	7	—	81	19	1	—	6	7	—	151	118	269
22 „ 23	—	2	69	24	37	7	—	161	25	2	—	13	4	—	135	209	344
23 „ 24	—	7	78	30	29	7	—	165	11	3	—	16	6	3	124	231	355
24 „ 25	—	2	79	37	27	13	—	222	15	2	—	21	9	3	130	300	430
25 „ 26	—	3	99	49	34	29	—	284	22	13	—	31	8	8	163	417	580
26 „ 27	—	5	105	46	46	41	—	284	15	10	—	32	11	5	177	423	600
27 „ 28	—	8	117	45	38	32	—	283	12	10	—	40	8	4	175	422	597
28 „ 29	—	8	107	77	49	29	—	259	14	6	—	34	7	6	177	419	596
29 „ 30	—	8	134	96	29	43	—	290	23	13	—	43	6	2	192	495	687
30 „ 35	—	37	587	329	123	183	—	1,240	54	63	—	120	31	22	795	1,994	2,789
35 „ 40	—	25	373	252	59	112	—	714	31	47	—	65	16	17	479	1,232	1,711
40 „ 45	—	10	86	52	13	9	—	134	8	6	—	7	3	—	110	218	328
45 „ 50	—	—	4	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	6
50 and upwards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	—	118	2,035	1,070	591	516	—	4,263	266	181	—	432	132	72	3,024	6,652	9,676

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SECTION V.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1925, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H.A. and R.A. Field		R.A. Park Medium, etc.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	61	986	..	..	18	386	13	242	210	6,143	..	..	7	66	22	70	2	27	3	12	336	7,932
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	68	1,268	22	480	..	..	6	90	..	..	..	..	14	177	..	..	11	..	..	..	5	..	126	2,015
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	55	918	22	337	..	..	4	50	..	..	..	..	12	145	..	..	6	..	..	..	4	..	103	1,450
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	313	3	47	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	24	360
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	17	256	3	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	21	265
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1,132	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	1,132
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	155
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	134	2,523	41	793	62	1,824	27	477	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	53	106	3	30	9	15	594	13,673
			Strength	..	..	..	..	116	1,904	39	593	41	550	17	292	210	6,143	12	145	7	66	29	70	2	27	7	12	480	9,802
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	56	998	..	..	17	320	18	303	211	5,123	..	..	9	76	22	76	3	17	3	13	339	6,926
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	44	836	22	480	..	..	2	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	77	1,360
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	38	694	21	307	..	..	1	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	63	1,041
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	832	10	139	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	68	971
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	438	7	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	38	608
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	159	60	1,698	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	69	1,857
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	34	26	337	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	30	371
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	110	2,091	81	1,471	89	2,482	23	431	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	51	106	3	30	7	15	618	14,354
			Strength	..	..	..	..	94	1,692	53	779	50	827	19	343	211	5,123	..	..	9	76	26	76	3	17	5	13	470	8,946
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	244	4,614	125	2,264	151	4,306	50	908	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	104	212	6	60	16	30	1,212	28,027
			Strength	..	..	..	..	210	3,596	92	1,372	91	1,377	36	635	421	11,266	12	145	16	142	55	146	5	44	12	25	950	18,748
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	132	2,510	..	..	38	1,290	40	732	480	15,276	..	..	22	186	80	212	6	60	8	30	806	20,296
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	125	2,251	..	..	28	423	26	398	415	10,038	..	..	20	144	36	135	6	45	6	25	662	13,450
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	17	370	..	..	..	..	11	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	7	1	..	33	611
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	15	344	..	..	..	..	11	204	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	5	1	..	29	553
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	1	23	21	335	28	354	..	..	31	299	..	..	6	57	109	1,548
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	335	..	..	..	..	13	138	24	341	..	..	17	193	..	..	5	40	78	1,047
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	104	1,812	64	1,704	8	145	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	184	3,661
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	1,411	38	707	0	128	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	124	2,246
		Total London District	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	149	2,880	126	2,292	102	2,994	60	1,134	501	15,611	28	354	22	180	122	511	7	67	15	87	1,132	26,116
			Strength	..	..	..	..	140	2,595	95	1,746	66	1,130	46	730	428	10,176	24	341	20	144	55	328	7	50	12	65	893	17,305

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	389	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,168
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	63	1,163	..	..	19	616	15	311	211	7,080	..	..	11	76	27	67	3	24	4	15	353	9,352
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	..	..	22	480	..	..	2	4	..	..	14	177	..	..	11	61	..	..	2	..	73	996
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	21	264	..	..	..	..	19	476	..	..	1	..	..	..	11	179	..	..	8	56	..	..	2	..	62	975
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	52	691	14	163	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	71	854
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	40	631	14	128	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	55	759
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	283	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	283
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	274
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	66	1,255	74	1,171	43	1,091	23	393	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	56	167	3	30	6	15	558	12,301
			Strength ..	..	21	264	..	..	63	1,163	59	1,107	44	1,018	16	311	211	7,080	11	179	11	76	36	123	3	24	6	15	481	11,360
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	366	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,145
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	55	1,132	..	..	18	502	16	322	192	6,782	..	..	11	79	22	91	3	30	4	14	321	8,952
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	..	44	549	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	50	549
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	38	524	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	41	524
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	246	..	..	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	138	..	..	1	..	26	407
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	222	..	..	1	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	106	..	..	1	..	22	351
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	44	549	..	..	66	1,255	12	246	19	645	21	389	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	56	244	3	30	7	15	479	11,101
			Strength ..	..	38	524	..	..	55	1,132	10	222	18	502	17	345	192	6,782	..	..	11	79	33	197	3	30	7	14	384	9,827
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	59	1,203	..	..	11	487	14	297	212	6,619	..	..	9	82	23	71	2	21	4	15	334	8,795
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	..	66	823	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	..	3	..	76	823
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	51	749	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	56	749
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	12	216	10	234	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	177	..	..	4	..	..	..	1	..	41	627
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	12	205	10	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	142	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	39	579
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	66	823	..	..	78	1,471	10	234	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	8	15	520	11,616
			Strength ..	..	51	749	..	..	71	1,408	10	232	11	487	14	297	212	6,619	15	142	9	82	27	71	2	21	7	15	429	10,123
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment	..	132	1,646	..	..	210	3,981	96	1,651	81	2,381	65	1,169	720	22,905	28	354	33	279	162	517	9	90	21	45	1,557	35,018
			Strength ..	..	110	1,537	..	..	189	3,703	79	1,561	73	2,007	47	953	615	20,481	26	321	31	237	96	391	8	75	20	44	1,294	31,310
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	389	240	7,707	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,240
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	52	1,199	..	..	16	565	14	356	214	6,819	..	..	7	76	26	96	2	28	4	14	335	9,153
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	..	..	54	786	..	..	39	877	..	..	1	21	..	..	14	177	..	..	15	61	..	..	4	..	127	1,922
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	44	738	..	..	30	699	..	..	1	20	..	..	12	137	..	..	8	34	..	..	4	..	99	1,628
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	151	8	118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	21	269
		,,	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	147	8	88	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	18	235
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment	..	..	..	54	786	66	1,255	49	1,028	27	763	22	410	240	7,707	14	177	11	93	58	167	3	30	8	15	552	12,431
			Strength ..	..	..	..	44	738	52	1,199	39	840	24	653	15	376	214	6,819	12	137	7	76	35	130	2	28	8	14	452	11,010
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,653	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,184
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	58	1,150	..	..	19	468	18	259	213	6,298	..	..	11	85	27	66	3	28	3	11	352	8,365
		Army Troops..	Establishment	..	44	548	..	..	12	216	22	480	..	..	3	27	..	..	14	177	..	..	23	159	..	..	9	57	127	1,664
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	30	513	..	..	11	217	21	415	..	..	2	21	..	..	12	116	..	..	16	143	..	..	9	56	101	1,511
		Coast Defence..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	45	811	18	308	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38	624	16	232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	856
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment	..	44	548	..	..	78	1,471	67	1,291	37	953	24	414	240	7,653	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	13	72	598	12,067
			Strength ..	..	30	513	..	..	69	1,367	59	1,039	35	700	20	280	213	6,298	12	146	11	85	43	209	3	28	12	67	507	10,732
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment	..	44	548	54	786	144	2,726	116	2,319	64	1,716	46	824	480	15,360	28	354	22	186	125	432	6	60	21	87	1,150	25,398
			Strength ..	..	30	513	44	738	121	2,566	98	1,885	59	1,353	35	656	427	13,117	24	283	18	161	78	339	5	56	20	81	959	21,748

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1925, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		R.H.A. and R.A. Field		R.A. Pack, Medium, etc.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	22	408	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	405	10,187
		,, ...	Strength	..	..	..	..	62	1,094	..	..	13	195	16	260	211	6,267	..	..	9	87	25	100	3	29	4	15	343	8,047
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	25	274
		,, ...	Strength	20	231	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	22	231
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	44	836	5	117	..	..	2	62	..	..	14	177	..	..	12	61	..	..	2	..	79	1,253
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	39	754	4	116	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	138	..	..	10	59	..	..	2	..	67	1,067
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	274	..	..	110	2,091	5	117	19	645	24	470	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	54	167	3	30	7	15	509	11,714
			Strength	20	231	..	..	101	1,848	4	116	13	195	16	260	211	6,267	12	138	9	87	36	159	3	29	7	15	432	9,345
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	366	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,145
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	56	1,064	..	..	15	450	15	258	205	5,481	..	..	8	60	14	67	3	21	4	15	320	7,416
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	56	1,052	17	363	..	..	6	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	77	..	..	6	..	145	2,130
		,, ..	Strength	33	519	..	..	47	816	10	236	..	..	3	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	27	..	..	6	..	110	1,636
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93	1,571	53	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	155	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	..	..	..	..	..	..	72	1,218	39	763	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	115	1,981
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	548	..	..	122	2,307	110	1,934	72	1,515	26	456	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	65	183	3	30	10	15	703	14,716
			Strength	33	519	..	..	103	1,880	82	1,454	54	1,213	18	296	205	5,481	..	..	8	60	29	94	3	21	10	15	545	11,033
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	822	..	..	232	4,398	115	2,051	91	2,160	50	926	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	119	350	6	60	17	30	1,212	26,430
			Strength	53	750	..	..	204	3,728	86	1,570	67	1,408	34	556	416	11,748	12	138	17	147	65	253	6	50	17	30	977	20,378

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	20	366	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	403	10,145
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	58	1,187	..	..	18	471	17	337	217	6,966	..	..	11	83	18	103	2	24	4	13	345	9,184
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	22	418	27	597	..	..	2	44	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	61	..	..	4	..	89	1,394
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	15	264	..	..	22	341	20	514	..	..	2	42	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	56	..	..	2	..	75	1,217
		Coast Defence	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	303	11	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	33	493
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	253	9	155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	24	408
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	88	1,673	45	900	30	835	22	410	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	56	167	3	30	8	15	525	12,032
			Strength ..	..	15	264	..	..	80	1,528	39	767	27	626	19	379	217	6,966	..	..	11	83	28	159	2	24	6	13	444	10,809
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	22	410	240	7,641	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	405	10,195
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	54	1,042	..	..	18	389	20	329	208	6,562	..	..	8	87	26	72	2	26	4	15	340	8,522
		Cavalry ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	154	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	79	8	62	..	..	..	..	27	295
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	124	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	73	7	38	..	..	..	..	24	235
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	12	216	39	843	..	..	3	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	..	3	..	87	1,360
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	17	261	..	..	11	213	30	744	..	..	2	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	4	..	67	1,241
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	176	6	79	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	22	255
		,,	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	162	6	59	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	19	221
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	52	1,019	34	878	25	437	240	7,641	..	..	21	172	59	168	3	30	7	15	541	12,105
			Strength ..	..	17	261	..	..	65	1,255	42	906	32	572	22	352	208	6,562	..	..	17	160	37	110	2	26	8	15	450	10,219
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment	..	..	..	..	..	66	1,255	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	404	10,166
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	..	..	..	..	57	1,132	..	..	15	319	16	305	204	6,233	..	..	9	81	22	87	2	25	4	15	329	8,197
		Army Troops ..	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	12	216	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	161	..	..	2	..	56	651
		,, ..	Strength ..	..	21	269	..	..	11	209	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	152	..	..	1	..	44	630
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment	..	22	274	..	..	78	1,471	..	..	19	645	21	387	240	7,635	..	..	11	93	60	267	3	30	6	15	460	10,817
			Strength ..	..	21	269	..	..	68	1,341	..	..	15	319	16	305	204	6,233	..	..	9	81	33	239	2	25	5	15	373	8,827
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment	..	66	822	..	..	244	4,615	97	1,919	83	2,358	68	1,234	720	22,911	..	..	43	358	175	602	9	90	21	45	1,526	34,954
			Strength ..	..	53	794	..	..	213	4,124	81	1,673	74	1,517	57	1,036	629	19,761	..	..	37	324	98	508	6	75	19	43	1,267	29,855
		Grand totals ..	Establishment	..	308	3,838	54	786	1,223	23,214	675	12,496	572	15,915	339	6,195	3,381	107327	112	1,416	164	1,381	807	2,624	43	427	111	324	7,789	175,943
			Strength ..	..	246	3,594	44	738	1,077	20,312	531	9,807	430	8,792	255	4,566	2,936	86,549	98	1,228	139	1,155	447	1,965	37	350	100	288	6,340	139,344

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Perm. Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86

For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	—	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2		1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828*	1,808*
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732	145,684
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850*	1,841*

* Excludes officers on Headquarter Staffs.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct.,1925.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,646	109	1,504	....	....	3	72	95	1,352	98	1,424
Army Troops	8	29	176	2,192	137	2,090	1	2	....	90	117	1,826	118	1,918
Total Yeomanry	14	49	308	3,838	246	3,594	1	2	3	162	212	3,178	216	3,342
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	44	738	....	....	4	98	29	570	33	668
Royal Horse Art.	1	5	17	370	15	344	....	1	1	33	14	245	15	279
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisonal Troops	42	214	924	17,570	816	15,601	7	20	76	1,177	625	13,001	708	14,198
Army Troops	16	66	282	5,274	246	4,367	1	5	12	415	192	3,280	205	3,700
Total R.H.A., and R.A. Field	59	285	1,223	23,214	1,077	20,312	8	26	89	1,625	831	16,281	928	18,177
Royal Art.—														
Pack Art. Bde.	1	6	17	397	13	356	....	1	1	46	10	229	11	276
Med. Art. Bdes.....	11	61	242	5,280	209	4,277	2	3	10	365	162	3,416	174	3,784
Coast Defence	16	52	304	4,848	230	3,729	....	4	22	352	176	2,968	198	3,324
Air Defence Bdes.	5	25	112	1,971	79	1,445	2	....	11	334	54	952	67	1,276
Total R.A., Pack, Medium, etc.	33	144	675	12,496	531	9,807	4	8	44	1,097	402	7,555	450	8,660
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	69	266	9,030	225	5,591		4	17	483	187	4,579	204	5,066
Field Squadron	....	2	9	154	8	124	....	....	....	5	6	108	6	113
Coast Defence	2	32	123	1,914	102	1,604	....	10	6	146	79	1,305	85	1,461
Air Defence Bdes.	6	22	174	4,817	95	1,473	....	....	7	174	79	1,155	86	1,329
Total R.E.	22	125	572	15,915	430	8,792	....	14	30	808	351	7,147	381	7,969
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	65	291	5,361	218	3,977	....	5	19	494	169	2,980	188	3,479
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	3	11	234	11	204	....	....	....	19	8	151	8	170
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	8	168	6	113	....	....	....	4	4	98	4	102
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	8	184	5	124	....	....	....	7	4	110	4	117
R.A. Pack Bde. Sig. Sec.	....	....	1	21	1	20	....	....	....	4	1	7	1	11
Wireless Sections	....	....	2	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	8	145	9	128	....	....	....	10	7	100	7	110
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	70	339	6,195	255	4,566	....	5	19	538	544	3,446	212	3,989

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1925, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
														General List.		Regtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.	
12	105	....	10	2	10	112	1,549	10	....	....	1,336	40	16	87	106	36	38	....
22	187	....	24	....	1	140	2,130	4	....	....	1,794	42	25					
34	292	....	34	2	11	252	3,679	14	...	....	3,130	82	41	87	106	36	38	....
9	69	....	24	....	2	42	763	1	....	....	106	....	20	....	....	6	7	....
1	59	....	....	....	....	16	338	1	....	....	346	12	14					
97	1,248	4	438	12	22	821	15,906	754	....	....	9,299	682	579					
36	591	1	181	2	36	244	4,508	31	..	2	2,591	172	170					
134	1,898	5	619	14	58	1,081	20,752	788	....	2	12,236	866	763	82	102	412	232	....
1	89	1	12	....	....	13	377	....	....	....	204	14	3					
29	423	....	138	1	4	204	4,349	6	....	....	653	142	177					
27	335	....	96	4	1	229	3,756	....	....	....	....	....	....					
11	123	....	34	...	12	78	1,445	....	....	....	....	36	3					
68	970	1	280	5	17	524	9,927	6	....	....	857	194	183	82	102	412	232	....
12	487	....	161	1	16	217	5,730	35	....	....	1,172	6	352					
2	11	....	4	....	....	8	128	68	....	10	....	....	....					
7	161	....	9	1	..	93	1,631	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	78	133	136	....
4	94	....	18	....	27	90	1,468	....	....	....	....	....	48					
25	753	....	192	2	43	408	8,957	103	....	10	1,172	6	400	45	78	133	136	....
27	323	2	106	7	134	224	4,042	10	....	....	1,081	....	176					
3	34	....	3	....	1	11	208	....	....	....	92	....	5					
1	9	....	....	....	....	15	111	....	....	....	89	....	13					
....	7	....	....	....	....	4	124	....	....	....	54	....	11	23	14	40	34	....
....	4	....	5	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	5	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
1	10	....	5	....	....	8	125	....	....	....	....	....	....					
32	387	2	119	7	135	253	4,630	10	....	....	1,321	....	205	23	14	40	34	....

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1925		Attended Camp (Permanent Staff exluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Infantry —														
Divl. Troops	168	717	3,360	106,992	2,923	86,411	11	85	201	10,126	2,352	64,622	2,564	74,833
Army Troops††	1	3	21	335	13	138	....	....	2	32	9	88	11	120
Total Infantry	169	720	3,381	107,327	2,936	86,549	11	85	203	10,158	2,361	64,710	2,575	74,953
Royal Tank Corps....	8	23	112	1,416	98	1,228	1	1	7	181	78	866	86	1,048
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,381	139	1,155	....	2	11	130	115	852	126	984
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	19	583	1,546	323	1,139	1	3	10	162	76	829	87	994
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations ...	....	8	132	488	78	421	....	....	5	51	29	336	34	387
General Hospitals	....	....	30	300	15	264	....	....	5	63	6	166	11	229
Sanitary Coys.	....	....	19	290	17	141	....	....	....	17	15	104	15	121
Coast Defence	....	....	34	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	....	....	9	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.M.C.	14	27	807	2,624	447	1,965	1	3	20	293	126	1,435	147	1,731
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	12	43	427	37	350	1	....	1	31	33	309	35	340
Royal Army Vet. Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Mobile Veterinary Sections	....	2	63	210	57	192	1	....	3	12	30	143	34	155
Army Troops—														
Veterinary Hosps.	....	....	46	88	41	75	....	....	....	7	7	56	7	63
Vet. Evac. Statns.	...	....	2	26	2	21	....	....	....	3	1	19	1	22
Total R.A.V.C.	....	2	111	324	100	288	1	....	3	22	38	218	42	240
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total all Arms	351	1,499	7,789	175,943	6,340	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101

Staff Officers for Headquarters of Divisions not included.
†† Officers Training Corps.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1925, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.				
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.				O.R.
														General List.		Regtl. List.		
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.	
339	7,729	16	3,642	12	108	2,931	86,312	184	76	14	3,168	3,251	1,026	153	224	1,314	910	....
2	19	....	1	....	....	13	140	7	....	....	68	....	1					
341	7,758	16	3,643	12	108	2,944	86,452	191	76	14	3,236	3,251	1,027	153	224	1,314	910	....
12	144	....	31	1	8	99	1,231	....	....	4	10	90	108	11	4	6	9	....
16	156	....	23	....	17	142	1,180	1	....	....	127	....	64	40	42	33	38	....
7	114	....	36	....	3	94	1,147	....	....	....	240	....	79					
5	32	....	13	....	....	39	432	....	....	....	2	....	2	118	100	....	....	....
4	26	....	10	....	1	15	266	....	....	....	....	....	....					
1	20	....	1	....	....	16	142	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....					
17	192	....	60	....	4	164	1,987	....	....	....	242	....	81	118	100	....	....	....
3	18	....	4	....	1	38	363	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	....	....	....
3	17	1	3	....	3	38	178	....	....	....	185	....	22					
....	11	....	1	....	....	7	75	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	....	....
1	6	....	1	....	....	2	29	2	....	....	....	....	....					
4	34	1	5	....	3	47	282	5	....	....	185	....	22	5	6	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54	....	....	....	....
695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	5,994	140,203	1,117	76	30	22,622	4,489	2,914	619	679	1,980	1,404	....

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks..	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	2,252	29,981
1921	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	5,812*	139,866*
1925	7,789	175,943	6,340	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	5,994	140,203

The numbers shown as " With leave " in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.
* 1 officer died during training and 1 man was discharged.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1925.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	8	165
5/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	342	10	306
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	302	6	280
Total	32	890	24	751
Aberdeen, City of—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (1 Sqdn.)	8	117	5	112
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	294
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	3	39
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy. and 1 Field Coy.)	9	297	9	260
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	39
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	119	5	113
207th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	23
4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders	20	642	17	543
Total	68	1,607	56	1,423
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	1	143
Argyll—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	141	3	132
239th Pack Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	20
8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	21	642
Total	28	804	25	794
Ayr—				
Ayrshire Yeo.	22	275	16	246
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	300
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers	*20	636	19	553
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	3
52nd (Lowland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	8
Total	68	1,243	57	1,110
Banff—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	90
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	11	286
Total	19	457	16	376

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	15	329
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., Field Park Coy., and 2 Field Coys.)	14	471	14	269
234th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	9
5th Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	15	432
Total	57	1,546	45	1,039
Berks—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	187
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	100
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	61
4th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	20	636	20	434
48th (South Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
Total	43	1,143	42	811
Berwick—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	2	139
Brecknock—				
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Bn., Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	20	605
Buckingham—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	8	209
The Buckinghamshire Bn., Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	20	452
Total	32	852	28	661
Bute—				
13th Highland Pack Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	5	104
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy. and M.G. Platoon)	7	184	6	139
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt.	20	636	17	544
Cardigan—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	13	172

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	7	103
4th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	17	568
Total	26	744	24	671
Carnarvon—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Med. Bde. R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	8	217
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	12	403
Total	27	752	20	620
Chester—				
Cheshire Yeo.	22	275	17	261
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	17	314
Lancs. and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	35	3	34
2nd (Cheshire) Field Sqn. R.E.	9	154	8	124
211th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	16	529
7th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	19	552
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	9	73
170th Cav. Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	38
Total	108	2,263	96	1,948
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	5	159
Cornwall—				
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	10	236
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	7	160
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.....	8	120	7	115
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	17	485
Total	60	1,411	41	996
Cumberland—				
51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	349
4th Bn. Border Regt. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)....	14	400	10	292
5th Bn. Border Regt.	20	636	17	521
Total	56	1,454	47	1,162

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	10	184
4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	626
Total	32	882	27	810
Derby—				
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	215
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	229	8	182
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	21	503
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	537
24th (Derbyshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	15	142
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	17
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
137th (North Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	70
Total	85	2,018	78	1,667
Devon—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	292
96th (Royal Devon Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	321
Devon Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	300	13	207
Devon (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	11	230
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	256	11	150
225th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	14	434
5th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	13	409
6th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	18	602
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	8	60
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
128th (Wessex) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	3	66
Total	169	3,700	130	2,772
Dorset—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	88
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	141
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	284	11	270
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	5	107
4th Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	20	636	17	378
Total	59	1,331	42	984

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	85	4	84
9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	18	563
Total	24	727	22	647
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	11	197
Dundee, City of—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	8	212
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	57	3	53
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	3	171
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	5	49
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	406	14	310
51st (Highland) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	18
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
152nd (Highland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	96
51st (1st Scottish) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	34
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	1	5
51st (Highland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec. R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	62	1,119	44	957
Durham—				
Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	64
74th (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A....	22	418	21	401
55th (Northumbrian) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	19	476
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	5	165
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (2 Field Coys.)	10	348	9	331
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 1 Coy.)	5	109	7	84
206th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	23
5th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	17	626
6th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	618
7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	15	602
8th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	22	627
9th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	577
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	6	5
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	184	4,820	167	4,609
East Lothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	118
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	17	293
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	363	16	297
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	24	267
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	11	158
208th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	21
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots	20	636	19	467

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots....	20	642	20	496
19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy.....	14	177	12	146
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	1	37	1	34
155th (Lowland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	63
11th (2nd Scottish) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	87
Total	146	3,061	133	2,329
Essex—				
85th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	330
104th (Essex Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	201
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)....	5	117	5	94
52nd London A.A. Bde. (156th Battery)	8	142	6	114
Essex Heavy Brigade R.A.	7	121	6	89
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	9
Essex A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E.	41	1,136	20	155
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Signals	20	366	13	242
233rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	14
237th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	17	500
5th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	16	479
6th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	19	425
7th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	18	436
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	11	56	7	35
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	27
Total	214	5,235	166	3,150
Fife—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	86
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	88
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (1 Batt.)	9	149	5	146
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	4	124
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	236	4	278
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	9	117
Total	47	876	31	839
Flint—				
5th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	607
Forfar—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	101
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)....	3	54	3	55
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	6	191
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	20
Total	17	432	16	367
Glamorgan—				
81st (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	392
82nd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	403
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade R.A.	9	122	7	116
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.E.	19	645	17	471
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	3	52

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Signals	20	366	16	337
212th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	21
231st Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	21
5th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	604
6th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	17	603
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	83
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
158th (Welsh) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	102
53rd (3rd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	56
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	6	3
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	171	3,642	150	3,275
Glasgow, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	93
80th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	395
101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	217
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (Field Park Coy.)	3	119	3	72
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Signals	20	366	16	240
230th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	19
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	17	589
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	17	477
5th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	636	16	594
6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	18	471
7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	636	16	595
9th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	642	21	521
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	10	56	10	51
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
5th (Scottish) Sanitary Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	56
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	28
52nd (2nd Scottish) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	4	44
4th (Scottish) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	12
Total	206	5,274	182	4,477
Gloucester—				
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	13	268
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	14	471	9	134
4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	17	397
5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	18	504
6th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	15	615
21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	138
Total	105	2,873	84	2,056

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A.....	22	418	15	356
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	15	245
95th (Hampshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	197
Hampshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	42	695	42	581
*Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	21	361	13	311
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	3	129
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	5	108
224th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	17
4th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	16	469
5th/7th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	22	385
6th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	15	407
8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	16	323
7th (Southern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	27
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	21
Total	213	4,963	182	3,576
Hereford—				
1st Bn. Herefordshire Regt.	20	636	18	497
Hertford—				
86th (E. Anglian) (Herts Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	371
1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	18	562
Total	42	1,054	38	933
Huntingdon—				
Huntingdonshire Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	18	482
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	24	365
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	100
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	520	17	495
Total	49	1,014	44	960
Kent—				
59th (Home Counties) Field Bde. R.A.....	22	418	18	333
97th (Kent Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	18	323
52nd (Kent) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	19	307
Kent Heavy Brigade R.A.	46	681	23	332
55th A.A. Bde., R.A., 163rd Battery	8	159	3	34

* One section of Works Company is raised in Wiltshire. The establishment and strength shown above is, however, for the whole unit.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.)	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	7	170
Kent and Middlesex A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	22	570	14	216
203rd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	20	549
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	21	425
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	16	375
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	16
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st (Home Counties) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	75
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	17
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	5	5
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	8
Total	237	5,045	175	3,209
Kincardine—				
5/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	7	229
Kinross—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	1	56
Kirkcudbright—				
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	69
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	4	80
Total	8	219	9	149
Lanark—				
Lanarkshire Yeo.	22	275	14	267
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E. (less Field Park Coy.)	16	526	14	396
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	636	19	653
Total	58	1,437	47	1,316
Lancashire, West—				
87th (1st West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	360
88th (2nd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	14	315
89th (3rd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	367
106th (Lancs. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	213
59th (4th West Lancs.) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	16	430
Lancs. and Ches. Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	10	141	9	128
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	19	645	18	389
Lancs. (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	6	59
235th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	16

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	366	18	292
210th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	21
4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	18	613
5th Bn. King's Own Royal Reg.	20	636	17	511
5th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	18	552
6th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	18	493
7th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	18	588
10th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	642	17	554
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	19	562
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	19	535
4th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	15	481
5th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	17	596
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	87
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th (West Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	71
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	26
55th (West Lancs.) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	387	9,835	337	8,271
Lancashire, East—				
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	275	21	269
52nd (Manchester) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	16	376
53rd (Bolton) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	407
93rd (East Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	209
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	19	645	15	319
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	366	14	284
222nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	21
5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	18	489
6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	532
7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	17	555
8th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	13	533
4th/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt.	20	636	18	566
5th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	17	478
6th/7th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	16	609
8th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	20	491
9th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	19	485
10th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	19	557
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	81
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
125th (East Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	86
42nd (2nd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	55
12th (2nd Western) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	97
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	25
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	6	5
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	362	9,124	308	7,540
Leicester—				
Leicestershire Yeo.	22	275	17	240
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	93
4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	21	523
*5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	16	611
Total	67	1,648	59	1,467

* 2 Platoons of this battalion are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, is for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	177
4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	16	560
5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	15	380
Total	50	1,474	40	1,117
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd (6th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	25	368
64th (7th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	355
65th (8th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	16	367
91st (4th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	352
92nd (5th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	422
53rd (London) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	20	335
51st (London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	18	343
52nd (London) A.A. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	18	310	15	248
56th (1st London) Divl. R.E.	19	645	10	210
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.E.	19	645	18	213
26th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	32	852	19	460
27th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	32	852	17	247
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	11	204
26th and 27th (London) A.A. Signal Coys.	8	145	9	128
204th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
47th (2nd London) Divl. Signals	20	366	14	166
9th London Regt.	20	636	17	338
10th London Regt.	20	636	16	578
11th London Regt.	20	636	20	470
12th London Regt.	20	636	20	431
13th London Regt.	20	636	20	532
14th London Regt.	20	642	16	429
16th London Regt.	20	636	18	364
17th London Regt.	20	636	18	277
18th London Regt.	20	636	15	287
19th London Regt.	20	636	11	329
20th London Regt	20	636	16	301
21st London Regt.	20	636	20	336
22nd London Regt.	20	636	18	522
23rd London Regt.	20	636	17	367
24th London Regt.	20	636	13	312
28th London Regt.	20	636	20	484
Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	335	15	138
22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	164
23rd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	177
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	11	75	9	43
47th (2nd London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	87
47th (London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
140th (County of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C	6	103	6	70
13th (4th London) Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	4	80
47th (2nd London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	57
8th (London) San. Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	10
56th (1st London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	25
47th (2nd London) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	20
2nd Cavalry Divl. Det., R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	5
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	3	5
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	5	5	5	4

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
London—*contd.*—				
56th (1st London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	7
47th (2nd London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
47th (2nd London) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	3	31
5th (London) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	9
Total	761	18,631	629	11,719
London, City of—				
11th (Hon. Artillery Co. and City of London Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.	17	370	16	344
90th (1st London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	387
53rd (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	20	420
54th (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	17	286
56th (1st London) Divl. Signals....	20	366	13	232
1st City of London Regt.	20	636	20	387
2nd City of London Regt.	20	636	19	475
3rd City of London Regt.	20	636	21	609
4th City of London Regt.	20	636	17	463
5th City of London Regt.	20	636	17	329
6th City of London Regt.	20	636	14	383
7th City of London Regt.	20	636	19	610
Hon. Artillery Co., Infantry Battalion	20	636	20	425
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	14
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th (City of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	61
56th (1st London)) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	46
Total	284	7,331	243	5,472
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	118	3	72
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	283	3	27
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	256	13	200
7th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	19	369
8th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	17	461
9th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	18	473
Total	85	2,447	70	1,530
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	12	303
1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	21	626
2nd Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	18	509
Total	57	1,589	51	1,438

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	15	513
Moray—				
6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders	20	642	18	568
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	122	3	73
Norfolk—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	236
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	107
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	5	117
4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	18	519
5th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	17	563
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	19
Total	76	2,015	66	1,561
Northampton—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	49
4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	20	584
25th (Northamptonshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	145
Total	39	914	36	778
Northumberland—				
Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Squadrons)	16	209	16	200
72nd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	380
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	19	259
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (less 2 Field Coys.)	9	297	8	285
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	39
1 AA Searchlight Coy., R.E. (Tyne E.E.)	11	283	11	274
4th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	17	597
5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	17	601
6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	505
7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	17	585
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	16
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	—	2
149th (Northumbrian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	65
50th (1st Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	6	56
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	5
Total	174	4,258	160	3,869

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
Nottinghamshire Yeo.	22	275	18	259
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	6	97
107th (South Nottinghamshire Hus. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	205
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	5	99
236th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	16
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	602
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	20	565
46th (North Midland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	21
Total	93	2,066	84	1,864
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	171
4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	15	425
Total	30	838	23	596
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	169
Pembroke Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	6	137
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	24
Total	24	427	17	330
Perth—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	276	17	261
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	11	406	15	339
51st (Highland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	11	75	7	58
Total	41	757	39	658
Radnor—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	89

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	406
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part of)	4	127	3	127
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	134
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	2	74
5th/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	642	13	580
Total	57	1,456	41	1,321
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	4	120
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	306	5	264
Total	12	434	9	384
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	236	7	193
Rutland—				
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (2 platoons)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	282	7	134
Shropshire (Salop)—				
Shropshire Yeo.	22	275	16	264
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	113
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	20	590
Total	47	1,028	41	967
Somerset—				
North Somerset Yeo.	22	275	12	261
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	5	157
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	14	471	11	321
223rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	23	530
5th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	14	489
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	10	5	10	5
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	100	2,270	77	1,794

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
Staffordshire Yeo.	22	275	17	250
61st (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	422
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	199
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	10	232
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.E.	19	645	11	487
5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	15	605
6th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	20	547
5th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	17	596
6th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	17	590
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	11	75	9	65
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	17
46th (North Midland Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	4
46th (North Midland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	11
Total	184	4,426	156	4,025
Stirling—				
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	4	96
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	406	11	381
51st (Highland) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	28
Total	22	546	17	505
Suffolk—				
103rd (Suffolk) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	194
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	7	87
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	17	243
Suffolk Heavy Bde., R.A.	12	192	10	167
209th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	13
232nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	14
4th Bn. Suffolk Regt.	20	636	19	617
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	37	—	31
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	49
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	9	5	7	4
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	8
Total	88	1,775	77	1,429
Surrey—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	203
Surrey A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E.	31	853	10	94
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	13	347
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	19	428
5th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	16	425
6th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	19	374
44th (Home Counties), Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	11	75	9	60
Total	134	3,688	97	1,931

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	383
58th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	282
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	168
Sussex Heavy Bde., R.A.	8	151	6	106
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.E.	19	645	16	320
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	3	96
226th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	7
227th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	17
4th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	15	498
5th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	20	399
Total	128	3,258	108	2,276
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	6	152	8	137
Warwick—				
Warwickshire Yeo.	22	275	20	231
68th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	358
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	116
48th (South Midland) Divl. Signals	20	366	16	260
202nd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
228th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
229th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
Nos. 2 and 3 Wireless Sections, Royal Corps of Signals	2	62	—	—
5th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	19	568
6th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	17	606
7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	18	513
8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	19	561
48th (South Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	87
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
48th (1st Southern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	59
143rd (South Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	99
Total	178	4,107	154	3,459
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. Border Regt. (2 Coys.)	6	236	4	125
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	118	4	139

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
Royal Wiltshire Yeo.	22	275	20	258
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	83
Hampshire Fortress R.E. (1 Sect. of Works Company)	*	*	*	*
4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	20	636	19	570
Total	47	1,012	42	911
Worcester—				
67th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	368
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	187
7th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	19	598
8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	15	594
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	5
48th (South Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	82	1,921	72	1,762
York (East Riding)—				
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	190
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	15	207
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	7	72
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 3 Coy.)	10	147	5	100
4th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	16	631
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	236	4	204
26th (East Riding of York Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	179
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T.)	11	75	11	60
Total	104	1,838	81	1,643
York (North Riding)—				
Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	106
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	192
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	17
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	2	104
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	18	579
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	14	328
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	24
Total	60	1,462	55	1,350

* *See* under Hampshire and Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
Yorkshire Dragoons	22	275	19	273
Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	209	15	145
69th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	356
70th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	14	381
71st (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	395
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	10	222
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.E.	19	645	18	502
49th (West Riding) Divl. Signals	20	366	15	322
205th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	18	597
6th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	18	470
7th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	15	627
8th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	14	550
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	14	581
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	16	478
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	11	554
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	18	580
4th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	16	495
5th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	16	616
Hallamshire Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	20	627
5th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	16	607
49th (West Riding) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	79
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
146th (1st West Riding) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	89
49th (2nd Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	58
6th (Northern) San. Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sections)	3	41	3	26
49th (West Riding) Divl. Ord. Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	4
49th (West Riding) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	434	10,996	360	9,699
Zetland	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6. INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1925.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
		Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Artillery (late Royal Field Artillery).	Royal Artillery (late Royal Garrison Artillery).	Royal Artillery Personnel only.										
				Horse and Field Units.	Garrison Units.									
Strength on 1st October, 1924	4,315	14,256	6,072	6,189	2,515	7,605	4,397	86,409	1,149	1,093	2,011	389	308	136,708
INCREASE—														
Recruits and Re-enlistments—														
(1) With previous service in T.A.—														
(a) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	30	—	—	196	116	91	46	466	—	11	11	1	—	968
(b) Subsequent to 16.2.20—														
On 1 year's engagement	13	—	—	75	58	10	6	193	2	4	—	3	3	367
,, 2 ,, ,,	6	—	—	36	20	2	7	128	1	13	2	1	3	219
,, 3 ,, ,,	6	—	—	53	44	8	13	215	1	10	3	—	—	353
,, 4 ,, ,,	12	—	—	121	48	73	15	535	4	10	12	1	8	839
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	99	—	—	421	323	410	132	1,513	—	52	55	13	18	3,036
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—														
(a) In Regular Army	37	—	—	182	113	284	46	920	38	16	66	6	4	1,712
(b) In Militia ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	13
(c) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	751	—	—	4,334	2,374	2,153	999	17,581	274	181	348	34	43	29,072
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	20	—	—	—	—	—	28	214	3	4	13	—	—	282
(6) Other causes	3	—	—	49	63	36	12	60	3	5	10	2	—	243
Total (1) to (6) ..	977	—	—	5,467	3,159	3,068	1,305	21,833	326	306	524	61	79	37,105
Joined from Desertion ..	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	13
Transferred from other T.A. Units	21	—	—	95	52	53	53	225	13	14	12	1	5	544
From Royal Horse Artillery, and Royal Artillery (late Royal Field Artillery) ..	—	—	—	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,200
From Royal Artillery (late Royal Garrison Artillery) ..	—	—	—	—	734	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734
Other causes	1	1	—	—	1	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	15
Total Increase ..	999	2	1	7,762	3,946	3,123	1,358	22,078	339	321	536	62	84	40,611

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1925.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total
		Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Artillery (late Royal Field Artillery).	Royal Artillery (late Royal Garrison Artillery).	Royal Artillery Personnel only.										
				Horse and Field Units.	Garrison Units.									
DECREASE—														
Died	8	33	12	16	8	17	6	209	1	5	2	4	1	322
Discharged—														
On termination of engagement	562	2,968	870	400	127	844	580	12,245	119	137	204	63	69	19,206
On attaining limit of age	3	7	9	6	3	12	5	95	—	—	3	1	—	144
At own request—														
By purchase	6	64	—	24	—	16	10	138	4	3	—	2	1	268
Free	194	377	154	197	77	279	161	1,721	54	27	62	8	3	3,314
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	17	17	96	9	18	50	29	781	4	7	41	9	1	1,079
Services no longer required	41	415	133	120	40	122	24	1,482	5	15	25	1	—	2,423
False answer on attestation	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	17	1	—	1	—	—	23
Irregularly enlisted ..	5	1	—	—	2	3	1	18	—	—	2	—	—	32
Claimed as an apprentice	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	1	—	—	11	1	2	1	32	—	—	1	—	—	49
Medically unfit	14	37	18	24	12	27	23	381	2	4	9	1	1	553
Not likely to become an efficient soldier ..	8	4	4	62	15	24	5	228	24	5	31	2	2	414
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—														
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	2	1	—	—	14
(2) For other reasons	2	—	—	1	—	48	6	55	—	5	6	—	1	124
Other causes	18	14	7	7	3	6	4	164	6	2	12	—	—	243
Total discha ed ..	871	3,928	1,291	864	298	1,435	850	17,366	219	207	398	87	78	27,892
Struck off as deserters or absentees	27	165	52	16	6	85	40	1,246	12	10	—	1	—	1,660
Joined { Regular Army	52	162	76	313	162	164	80	2,422	19	15	58	5	2	3,530
Joined { Supplementary Reserve	8	23	8	13	3	171	141	128	—	10	110	3	20	638
Joined { Royal Navy or Marines	3	21	12	30	19	15	12	133	—	4	4	—	—	253
Joined { Royal Air Force ..	3	7	3	4	9	11	2	68	1	—	1	1	—	110
Transferred to other T.A. units	7	43	13	43	13	30	53	334	3	6	9	—	3	557
Posted to Horse and Field Units of Royal Artillery..	—	2,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,200
Posted to Garrison Units of Royal Artillery	—	—	734	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734
Other causes..	3	6	3	10	5	8	5	32	5	2	—	—	—	79
Total Decrease ..	982	6,588	2,204	1,309	523	1,936	1,189	21,938	260	259	582	101	104	37,975
Strength on 30th September, 1925	4,332	7,670	3,869	12642	5,938	8,7[illegible]	4,566	86,549	1,228	1,155	1,965	350	288	130,344
Re-engagements during year..	895	2,120	734	1,079	257	1,[illegible]	505	10,594	95	203	272	79	69	17,072

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1920, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September.						
	1912–13.	1919–20.	1920–21	1921–22	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25
Strength at beginning of year	252,154	—	54,320	128,171	128,733	134,679	136,708
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	18,322	360	4	—	—
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	—	—	8,820	303	20	—	—
(3) With previous service in T.A.—							
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	18,624	13,422	2,864	1,582	987	968
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement.	—	—	597	1,079	732	401	367
„ 2 „ „	—	—	—	199	475	305	219
„ 3 „ „	—	—	—	8	117	355	353
„ 4 „ „	—	—	—	—	26	207	839
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,089	9,523	18,758	6,949	3,941	2,977	3,636
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	—	4,908	3,078	2,235	1,746	1,712
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve	—	—	64	204	15	25	13
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	26,889	46,314	23,770	24,789	24,952	29,072
(7) Documents not received	—	—	1,486	1,845	985	590	282
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	63	243
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	55,036	112,691	40,659	34,921	32,608	37,105
Joined from desertion	8	—	3	3	1	—	13
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,484	730	3,616	3,478
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	147	476	661	345	136	82	15
Total Increase	72,293	55,512	113,355	43,491	35,788	36,306	40,611
DECREASE—							
Died	472	15	153	319	302	352	322
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	62,978	1	4,157	12,169	11,386	14,614	19,206
On attaining limit of age	181	2	34	175	90	117	144
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	1,320	9	44	126	201	222	268
(ii) Free	8,376	59	1,080	3,789	3,470	3,616	3,314
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	11,452	264	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	53	783	1,384	1,781	1,752	1,079
Services no longer required	—	—	—	—	2,870	3,314	2,423
False answer on attestation	28	15	92	85	48	19	23
Irregularly enlisted	52	76	471	490	261	46	32
Claimed as an apprentice	4	—	3	6	—	2	6
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	138	31	163	82	57	27	49
Medically unfit	1,526	30	268	542	761	620	553
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	30	594	1,535	2,043	1,122	414
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	283	29	61	20	—	18	14
(ii) For other reasons	221	26	156	16	8	113	124
Other causes	451	123	631	2,021	1,204	181	243
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	2	23	107	156	487	1,660
Enlisted for Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined—							
Regular Army	3,346	624	4,301	5,456	3,768	3,423	3,530
Special Reserve or Supplementary Reserve	2,208	8	—	3	—	5	638
Defence Force	—	—	25,682	202	—	—	—
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	13	302	179	204	278	253
Royal Air Force	—	4	151	174	180	207	110
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	—	—	2,464	732	3,705	3,491
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	437	42	355	133	46	37	79
Total Decrease	88,058	1,192	39,504	42,929	29,842	34,277	37,975
Net—Increase	—	54,320	73,851	562	5,946	2,029	2,636
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	236,389	54,320	128,171	128,733	134,679	136,708	139,344

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1925. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—											* Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—										Total.
	1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.					1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
		Over 1 year.		1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3	Over 3 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	Over 4 years.		Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	....	....		....	....	....	916	835	800	687	10	671	42	28	21	36	29	78	135	30	14	4,332
Royal Artillery { Horse and Field ...	....	....		....	....	....	5,002	4,293	3,813	2,599	....	2,222	263	248	114	191	142	506	635	245	39	20,312
Royal Artillery { Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.	....	....		....	....	....	2,933	1,889	1,841	1,368	....	590	118	117	37	110	59	236	376	106	27	9,807
Royal Engineers	2	....		....	1	....	2,903	1,643	1,470	1,196	....	742	99	98	22	40	36	160	243	108	29	8,792
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....		....	....	....	1,232	821	913	823	35	348	45	49	7	14	11	79	119	32	38	4,566
Infantry	1	....		....	....	....	20,281	17,268	16,141	14,462	....	6,200	1,444	1,416	378	634	714	2,354	3,006	1,363	887	186,549
Royal Tank Corps	....	....		....	....	....	298	309	299	198	....	75	6	16	1	4	2	5	13	....	2	1,228
Royal Army Service Corps	1	....		....	....	....	285	252	176	137	....	162	13	11	2	10	10	37	40	16	3	1,155
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....		....	....	....	476	390	411	296	....	173	23	23	12	21	19	51	51	14	5	1,965
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....		....	....	....	55	57	74	54	....	47	6	14	....	2	3	23	11	1	3	350
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....		....	....	....	74	47	35	39	....	44	7	2	1	6	1	20	8	2	2	288
Total	4	....		....	1	....	34,455	27,804	25,973	21,859	45	11,274	2,066	2,022	595	1,068	1,026	3,549	4,637	1,917	1,049	139,344

* Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1925, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

(B 28/2330)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1925. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
		Horse and Field	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.									
Under 17 years	13	149	99	65	22	940	....	....	2	....	....	1,290
17 and under 18	42	364	230	217	195	2,193	21	12	17	5	3	3,299
18 „ 19	169	1,376	680	609	477	6,452	78	49	126	8	13	10,037
19 „ 20	336	2,316	1,130	912	535	9,337	129	85	223	14	24	15,041
20 „ 21	413	2,424	1,133	962	581	10,243	160	86	249	30	16	16,297
21 „ 22	506	2,170	1,163	876	538	9,836	175	83	221	29	22	15,619
22 „ 23	413	1,922	905	796	364	7,837	149	108	163	29	20	12,706
23 „ 24	417	1,707	724	537	239	5,876	108	105	130	29	17	9,859
24 „ 25	269	1,048	456	377	164	3,907	54	45	92	19	12	6,443
25 „ 26	225	744	313	285	152	3,497	56	49	77	16	19	5,433
26 „ 27	191	605	308	271	139	3,074	42	35	48	15	20	4,748
27 „ 28	159	631	305	281	154	2,720	43	34	48	22	10	4,407
28 „ 29	123	561	261	276	132	2,352	26	47	59	10	7	3,854
29 „ 30	131	545	262	276	125	2,452	33	46	57	11	13	3,951
30 „ 35	414	1,980	971	937	352	7,565	88	166	222	47	36	12,778
35 „ 40	264	928	478	613	218	4,374	38	100	133	32	25	7,203
40 „ 45	158	536	259	345	137	2,565	22	77	79	26	22	4,226
45 „ 50	61	223	89	132	30	983	6	25	16	8	8	1,581
50 and upwards	28	83	41	25	12	346	....	3	3	....	1	542
Total	4,332	20,312	9,807	8,792	4,566	86,549	1,228	1,155	1,965	350	288	139,344

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1925, OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1925.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
		Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.									
Under 17 years	9	118	66	55	19	653	....	....	1	....	....	921
17 and under 18	35	271	191	195	184	1,713	20	12	17	5	3	2,646
18 „ 19	140	1,074	510	496	351	4,640	56	41	108	8	11	7,435
19 „ 20	190	1,148	560	489	170	3,811	73	37	94	4	13	6,589
20 „ 21	107	559	305	284	126	2,063	31	31	52	7	6	3,571
21 „ 22	104	303	239	175	57	1,319	36	13	38	2	5	2,291
22 „ 23	62	246	159	147	49	964	17	15	29	2	4	1,694
23 „ 24	36	172	100	103	33	722	15	18	21	1	2	1,223
24 „ 25	38	128	82	83	17	544	9	9	16	2	....	928
25 „ 26	23	98	59	90	23	532	13	15	15	4	8	880
26 „ 27	24	112	88	91	27	538	4	11	8	....	4	907
27 „ 28	29	110	73	110	34	452	5	11	10	6	3	843
28 „ 29	13	95	58	83	28	384	3	8	13	2	1	688
29 „ 30	17	85	53	68	17	348	3	12	11	2	2	618
30 „ 35	57	295	209	204	64	1,012	16	25	26	5	10	1,923
35 „ 40	27	101	96	146	30	456	7	13	12	5	2	895
40 „ 45	9	59	57	61	14	174	....	9	4	1	....	388
45 „ 50	4	18	21	21	5	64	....	4	1	....	....	138
50 and upwards	....	10	7	4	....	19	....	1	....	....	....	41
Total	924	5,002	2,933	2,905	1,248	20,408	308	285	476	56	74	34,619

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
by Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 26/2389)Q 2263—PP300 1,000 2/26 H & S, Ltd. Gp.26.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1926

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1927

Cmd. 2806

Price 2s. 6d. Net.

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.		Page.
—	Introductory Note	4
	PART I.	
	RECRUITING.	
—	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	Recruits raised during the year and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	Numbers rejected, attested and approved	12
3	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	„ by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1924 and subsequent years	14
6	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	„ „ in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	17
	Notes on terms of enlistment—	
8 (*a*)	Normal Engagements	18
8 (*b*)	Short periods	18
9	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
	PART II.	
	REGULAR ARMY.	
	ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.	
1	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Militia, Territorial Army, &c., on the 1st October, 1926	22
2	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1926, and previous year	23
3	Regimental Strength 1926 and previous years by arms, all ranks	24
4	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	25
5	Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1925	26
6	„ „ „ previous years	28
7	Distribution of Strength by arms, all ranks	32
8	„ of fighting units	34
	PART III.	
	RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.	
1	Troops embarked for India and Overseas	37
2	Troops disembarked at Home	38
	PART IV.	
	SERVICES AND AGES.	
1	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden	41
2	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	44
3	Terms of engagement, by ranks	48
4	Ages	50
5	„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	53
6	„ of W.Os., N.C.Os., men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	54
	PART V.	
	RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.	
1	Re-engagements	57
2	Extensions of Service	58
3	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	60
4	Pensions, "Service," and discharges	61
5 (*a*)	„ „ „ 1913 and 1914	62
5 (*b*)	„ „ and "Gallant Conduct" from 1915	62

Digitized by Google

Table.				Page.
			PART VI.	
			COURTS-MARTIAL.	
1	....	....	Courts-martial, offences and punishments	64
2	....	....	,, ,, ,, from 1913	67
3	....	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	70
			PART VII.	
			NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.	
1	....	....	Nationalities	72
2	....	....	,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	73
3	....	....	Religious denominations	74
4	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	75
5	....	....	Educational attainments	76
6	....	....	,, ,, of Recruits in 1913, 1921 and subsequent years	77
			PART VIII.	
			HORSES, MULES, &c.	
1	....	....	Strength and distribution	78
2	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	80
			PART IX.	
			ARMY RESERVE.	
1	....	....	Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1925	82
2	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1917 and subsequent years	84
3	....	....	Strength from 1913	86
4	....	....	Services of men transferred to Reserve	87
5	....	....	,, ,, ,, ,, during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	88
6	....	....	Ages	89
7	....	....	Years in which engagements will expire	90
			PART X.	
			SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.	
1	....	....	Establishment and strength (Cats. B and C)	92
2	....	....	Increase and decrease for current year (Cats. B and C)	93
3	....	....	Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp (Cat. B)	94
4	....	....	Establishment and strength for each T.A. Association (Cat. B)	95
5	....	....	Services, by engagements (Cat. B and C)	100
6	....	....	Ages	101
			PART XI.	
			TERRITORIAL ARMY.	
1	....	....	Establishment and strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	104
2	....	....	Establishment and strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	108
3	....	....	Establishment and strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	110
4	....	....	Establishment, strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	114
5	....	....	Establishment and strength for each Association	115
6	....	....	Increase and decrease since 1st October, 1925	134
7	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1921 and subsequent years	136
8	....	....	Past services	137
9	....	....	Ages	138
10	....	....	Ages of recruits enlisted and re-enlisted during past year	139

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1925.

It should be noted that, except in Table 1, Part II, the tables refer only to Regimental strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or Supplementary Reserve.

Indian Troops in the Middle East provided for by Army Estimates, but administered by the Air Ministry, are omitted from the tables.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
16*th February*, 1927.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 25TH SEPTEMBER, 1926.

1. *General.*—During the year under review the number of recruits finally approved for service was 28,987, as compared with 31,919 in the recruiting year 1924–25, a decrease of approximately 10 per cent.

The number of recruits raised for every 100,000 of the male population was 140, which compares with 155 for the previous year. The Northern and Western Commands, which include the principal industrial areas, practically maintained their last year's average, but the remainder of the country showed a decline. London and Northern Ireland, although well below last year's figures, were still the most productive in proportion to population.

2. *Factors affecting Recruiting.*—As in previous years, a variety of circumstances had an adverse effect on recruiting. The reduction of pay, which came into operation at the beginning of the year, was followed by a marked decrease in the intake during each of the succeeding three months, and, although the number of applicants steadily improved, the immediate effect of the reduction had not been completely overcome at the end of the recruiting year.

Emigration, stimulated by the introduction of a £3 passage to Canada, also had a noticeable effect in the country generally; but more particularly in Scotland, Northern Ireland, and the agricultural areas of England. At the same time the demand for farm labour was good and wages proportionately high, with the result that many of the young men who, in other circumstances, would have joined the Army, preferred to remain in civilian employment.

In the cities and the urban districts as a whole the task of the recruiting officers was particularly hard. During the period of the General Strike in May, the number of men approved for service fell 25 per cent. below normal; and the general industrial unrest and unsettlement arising directly and indirectly out of the coal stoppage had a continuing, though varying, effect. Many of the younger miners joined the Colours; but the majority of the men of military age and type held back.

Apart from the men affected by the industrial unsettlement, many potential recruits found employment in relief works and on provincial housing schemes. The fact, too, that men who are in an insured trade are entitled to unemployment insurance benefit when out of work also militated against recruiting.

3. *Quality of Recruits enlisted.*—The standard in general intelligence, character and physique was maintained throughout the year. Although the number of recruits presenting themselves for enlistment was 83,092, only 29,061, or 35 per cent., were accepted, as compared with 36 per cent. for the previous year.

Digitized by Google

The majority of rejections were on medical grounds due mainly to lack of development, the chief defects being underweight, under chest measurement and bad teeth. The number rejected solely on physical and medical grounds was 48,800, or 58 per cent.

The higher standard of training in the Army required by the complexity of modern weapons and equipment demands a high standard of both education and intelligence in the recruit. To meet the new conditions special tests designed to meet the particular needs of certain Corps have been introduced.

The comparatively small number of rejections resulting from the adoption of these tests indicates that the Army is attracting a good type of man. This combined with the maintenance of a high standard of character—no man being accepted without satisfactory references—reflects itself in the high moral tone of the Army as a whole.

4. *Short Service enlistment.*—In order to strengthen the Reserve by increasing the flow of men from the Colours, enlistment for 3 years with the Colours and 9 years with the Reserve for Infantry of the Line was opened in December, 1924. To ensure provision of sufficient numbers to meet drafting requirements enlistment on these terms was limited to 24 a battalion a year. By August, 1926, when 2,124 men had been enlisted for this period, drafting requirements necessitated suspension of these enlistments save in exceptional circumstances.

5. *The Supplementary Reserve.*—Recruiting for the Supplementary Reserve was suspended for reasons of economy on 9th August, 1926, when a total of 15,734 had been enlisted.

6. *The Royal Artillery.*—Up till 31st December, 1925, men were enlisted in the Royal Artillery either as Gunner or Driver. As the progressive mechanization of the Royal Artillery will gradually do away with the need for the horse driver, this rank was abolished on 1st January, 1926. All men for the Royal Artillery are now enlisted as Gunners to make them available for service with either horsed or tractor-drawn batteries.

7. *Tradesmen.*—The numbers of Tradesmen obtained has been much below the numbers required, but the entry of Boys for Training as Apprentice Tradesmen has been very satisfactory. The first complement of boys to finish their training at the Boys' Technical School, Chepstow, were posted to their various Corps in September. The number of candidates for training as Apprentice Tradesmen increased substantially during the year and the scheme is now well known and very popular.

8. *Summary of Results.*—A table showing by Commands the total number of enlistments and the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population is given below.

Summary of Results.

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year, from 27th September, 1925, to 25th September, 1926, was 29,061. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command of the United Kingdom, together with the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population, are shown in the following table :—

Digitized by Google

Military Command.	Male population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911).	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	3,722,218	3,730	100
Northern Ireland District	602,539	1,004	166
London Recruiting Zone	2,078,875	4,369	210
Northern Command	4,936,524	7,671	155
Scottish Command	2,347,642	2,502	106
Southern Command	2,983,371	4,676	157
Western Command	3,894,864	4,991	128
Channel Islands	41,264	44	107
Total	20,607,297	28,987*	140

* In addition, 74 recruits were raised at the Headquarters of various units at home and abroad.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 25th September, 1926, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 27th September, 1925, to 25th September, 1926.																	Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.						
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct. 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.
EASTERN COMMAND.																								
The West Surrey, Guildford	49	73	22	54	4	3	3	4	4	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	219	313	284	284	247	249	222	245
The East Kent, Canterbury	135	83	61	86	24	23	16	5	3	1	5	6	4	—	20	2	474	836	680	556	650	694	560	395
The Royal Fusiliers, Hounslow	101	83	52	56	14	8	5	3	2	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	333	520	406	979	353	337	414	384
The Norfolk, Norwich	104	12	35	35	3	17	6	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	217	367	358	428	432	413	359	253
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	108	33	30	75	15	11	14	8	1	—	2	6	—	—	4	—	307	562	450	464	464	468	441	499
The Bedford and Herts, Bedford ...	93	19	5	38	4	1	7	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	171	273	261	558	398	233	277	204
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames...	144	136	19	54	5	29	1	1	8	5	2	5	1	—	—	—	410	534	618	526	711	699	619	476
The Sussex, Chichester	99	24	46	43	19	27	14	12	1	1	1	14	2	—	6	—	309	605	533	533	450	448	518	509
The Essex, Warley	90	109	27	58	7	27	9	6	4	—	4	18	3	—	6	—	368	505	399	723	457	513	468	477
The Northants and Hunts, Northampton	55	6	22	50	—	1	12	3	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	—	154	365	277	406	319	270	222	191
The West Kent, Maidstone	121	23	41	52	37	18	2	7	2	1	3	13	3	—	15	1	339	232	246	444	618	949	528	429
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	147	93	40	84	10	24	2	7	6	—	3	8	1	—	4	—	429	807	597	1,147	554	501	512	454
Total, Eastern Command	1,246	694	400	685	142	189	91	58	32	11	27	75	17	—	60	3	3,730	5,919	5,109	7,048	5,653	5,774	5,140	4,516

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.																								
The Omagh, Omagh	144	147	3	59	4	2	11	2	2	2	—	9	2	—	1	—	388	75	58	406	422	477	559	491
The Belfast, Belfast	102	191	5	82	1	—	15	2	6	—	7	8	2	—	1	—	422	286	416	804	329	494	602	459
The Armagh, Armagh	47	113	2	19	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	1	—	194	140	134	468	95	52	289	336
Total, Northern Ireland District ...	293	451	10	160	6	4	28	5	8	3	8	21	4	—	3	—	1,004	501	608	1,678	846	1,023	1,450	1,286
The LONDON Recruiting Zone ...	—	2,460	339	677	161	194	184	31	89	6	90	90	37	—	9	2	4,369	4,293	4,990	7,871	6,293	4,741	4,907	5,455
NORTHERN COMMAND.																								
The Northumberland, Newcastle ...	122	242	65	154	20	4	27	14	1	1	2	8	1	—	1	—	662	134	143	1,089	1,302	1,032	791	919
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln ...	125	74	2	43	3	3	15	2	3	—	3	5	2	—	1	—	281	221	218	340	308	312	325	226
The West Riding, Leeds	519	49	181	193	33	93	49	9	8	—	11	17	6	—	3	—	1,171	1,478	1,595	2,210	2,193	1,593	900	1,127
The Sheffield City	344	12	52	132	10	29	57	5	11	—	7	6	4	—	—	—	669						485	625
The East Riding, Hull	90	128	26	93	9	18	26	17	—	—	11	6	1	—	1	—	426	224	183	356	416	499	605	407
The Leicestershire, Leicester	79	50	5	68	3	2	13	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	225	361	316	388	280	302	233	212
The North Riding, Middlesbrough ...	120	250	22	156	2	23	16	12	3	—	17	9	1	—	—	—	630	322	211	433	369	394	489	550
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent ...	148	144	42	98	10	26	16	4	14	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	519	642	775	1,494	1,428	825	399	440
The Wolverhampton City	135	103	18	99	4	9	16	2	1	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	391						414	392
The Derbyshire, Derby	90	99	11	64	8	24	23	14	1	—	5	17	2	—	1	—	359	269	207	573	473	399	333	335
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham ...	96	276	91	125	9	31	60	4	6	3	10	14	—	—	1	—	726	234	222	738	1,169	608	589	837
The Durham, Durham	248	767	41	418	13	25	74	—	10	—	7	6	2	—	1	—	1,612	595	510	703	1,243	988	1,046	1,624
Total, Northern Command	2,116	2,194	556	1,642	124	287	392	83	59	4	81	102	20	—	11	—	7,671	4,480	4,380	8,324	9,181	6,952	6,609	7,694

* *See* footnote on page 12.

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 25th September, 1926, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 27th September, 1925, to 25th September, 1926.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.						
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	26th Sept., 1920, to 1st Oct., 1921.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																		*	*	*	*			
The Lothians, Bathgate	98	20	5	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	147	155	152	115	275	123	118	198
The Ayrshire, Ayr...	80	15	3	6	—	1	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	111	97	73	95	148	98	79	107
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	85	17	6	7	7	3	4	5	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	137	119	118	116	137	162	137	177
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton ...	68	47	5	37	3	2	—	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	168	127	140	178	287	129	122	190
The Black Watch, Perth ...	173	97	25	36	12	7	15	10	3	—	2	16	4	—	1	—	401	308	205	428	807	346	305	388
The Seaforth, Fort George ...	84	10	1	15	1	12	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	130	61	53	94	181	104	78	72
The Gordon, Aberdeen	158	28	1	11	—	1	1	3	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	208	465	313	423	432	258	209	262
The Cameron, Inverness	46	2	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	53	52	50	71	87	63	57	45
The Argyll, Stirling	184	48	10	26	5	4	4	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	3	300	277	209	213	538	432	386	377
The Edinburgh City	—	350	30	27	10	6	11	13	8	4	1	13	1	—	1	—	475	601	505	814	723	492	500	570
The Glasgow City	—	283	9	47	3	1	12	—	2	1	3	5	6	—	—	—	372	573	558	1,314	823	576	561	413
Total, Scottish Command ...	976	917	95	230	43	37	53	36	16	6	12	55	15	—	8	3	2,502	2,835	2,376	3,861	4,438	2,783	2,552	2,799
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																								
The Warwickshire, Warwick ...	49	82	11	39	20	1	21	7	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	236	1,007	779	2,066	1,536	1,245	240	212
The Birmingham City	143	366	57	226	11	45	47	13	—	1	1	5	—	—	1	—	916						1,011	874
The Devonshire, Exeter	67	117	17	98	22	12	11	15	5	1	1	9	3	—	32	—	410	533	404	707	480	409	552	517
The Somerset, Taunton	86	79	5	31	2	6	20	2	—	—	3	12	1	—	5	—	252	458	337	594	594	446	390	373
The Gloucestershire, Bristol ...	144	213	12	214	11	8	41	15	9	—	11	16	3	—	4	—	701	793	674	886	791	767	767	765

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

The Worcestershire, Worcester ...	159	160	14	88	11	12	16	19	3	1	7	2	2	—	1	—	494	265	147	394	400	402	408	475
The Cornwall, Bodmin	25	10	4	25	3	2	1	1	—	—	1	7	1	—	1	—	81	128	112	165	140	90	111	87
The Hampshire, Winchester ...	120	129	65	183	86	95	37	35	15	—	10	33	33	—	72	--	914	1,099	1,030	1,393	1,170	1,191	1,118	1,143
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester ...	31	32	7	27	19	12	10	—	—	—	1	5	4	—	3	—	151	156	143	319	273	196	196	188
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	48	33	21	25	2	1	4	6	—	—	2	3	--	—	—	—	145	361	286	250	191	185	161	191
The Berkshire, Reading	54	45	13	30	2	2	7		—	—	—	3	2	—	4	—	182	350	270	330	217	250	195	229
The Wiltshire, Devizes	89	14	22	38	8	9	9	5	—	—	3	9	2	—	6	—	214	272	241	252	211	183	195	222
Total, Southern Command ...	1,015	1,280	248	1,024	197	205	224	118	32	3	41	107	53	—	129	—	4,676	5,422	4,323	7,356	6,003	5,354	5,344	5,276
WESTERN COMMAND.																								
The Lancaster, Lancaster ...	43	43	18	34	12	13	9	8	—	—	3	8	1	—	1	—	193	154	148	117	174	160	163	154
The Liverpool, Liverpool ...	151	265	43	83	10	1	37	—	5	—	10	7	3	—	—	—	615	600	499	1,289	1,198	766	610	623
The Bury, Bury	76	91	18	37	2	6	3	1	—	—	2	8	—	—	1	—	248	215	208	248	400	266	321	272
The Cheshire, Chester	192	59	33	71	4	12	14	2	1	1	2	5	3	—	2	—	401	490	423	432	784	541	435	439
The North Wales, Wrexham ...	42	27	9	38	5	1	6	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	137	155	160	300	216	139	139	169
The Welsh Border, Newport ...	135	179	25	64	9	7	24	6	6	—	—	5	2	—	5	—	467	99	104	403	565	311	404	363
The East Lancashire, Burnley ...	25	137	9	28	1	3	1	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	209	187	219	331	430	313	283	245
The Border, Carlisle	46	26	8	18	2	10	18	3	2	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	140	107	89	162	237	140	112	125
The South Lancashire, Warrington	83	57	7	38	5	10	11	3	1	—	7	2	1	—	1	—	226	108	124	222	283	157	215	205
The South Wales, Cardiff ...	210	473	40	321	23	11	94	22	8	1	5	8	2	—	13	—	1,231	567	543	950	1,174	533	725	1,127
The Preston, Preston	74	100	8	33	7	6	15	3	1	—	7	10	1	—	—	—	265	245	214	186	477	276	221	280
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury ...	83	48	8	52	6	3	5	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	213	328	284	179	284	204	194	217
The Manchester, Manchester ...	152	283	16	83	13	40	27	3	13	1	4	8	1	—	2	—	646	683	658	1,513	1,440	799	598	603
Total, Western Command ...	1,312	1,791	242	900	99	123	264	58	41	4	48	65	17	—	27	—	4,991	3,938	3,673	6,332	7,662	4,605	4,420	4,822
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																								
The Jersey	—	9	—	5	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	23	58	21	49	30	36	21	41
The Guernsey	—	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	21	24	17	49	34	21	14	30
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	26	—	7	2	—	--	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	44	82	38	98	64	57	35	71
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands) ...	5,302	7,766	1,711	4,512	688	979	1,031	321	238	27	280	428	137	—	221	5	23,646	23,451	21,860	35,376	32,901	26,500	25,187	26,175
Welsh Recruiting Zones	387	679	74	423	37	19	124	28	17	1	7	13	7	—	19	—	1,835	683	653	1,653	1,955	983	1,268	1,659
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	976	917	95	230	43	37	53	36	16	6	12	55	15	—	8	3	2,502	2,835	2,376	3,861	4,438	2,783	2,552	2,799
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zones	293	451	10	160	6	4	28	5	8	3	8	21	4	—	3	—	1,004	501	608	1,678	846	1,023	1,450	1,286
Headquarters Recruits	—	28	10	12	3	9	—	—	—	—	1	3	8	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	61	97	51	86
Total	6,958	9,841	1,900	5,337	777	1,048	1,236	390	279	37	308	520	171	—	251	8	29,061	27,470	25,497	42,568	40,201	31,386	30,508	32,005

* *See* footnote on page 12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–1912, 1912–1913, 1920–1921, and subsequent years.

	* 1911–1912.	* 1912–1913.	* 1920–1921.	* 1921–1922.	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	106,071	106,954	86,039	84,506	89,277	83,092
Casualties before attestation—								
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	19,226	30,469	27,206	28,347	32,891	32,265
Rejected by Medical Officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	29,875	27,228	20,484	19,558	18,207	15,703
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	2,568	1,538	1,072	1,030	961	1,314
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	3,460	1,830	1,600	1,901	2,400	2,483
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	55,129	61,065	50,362	50,836	54,459	51,765
Attested	33,023	30,176	50,942	45,889	35,677	33,670	34,818	31,327
Casualties after attestation—								
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,384	1,877	1,580	1,184	982	720
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	536	162	280	156	127	112
Deserted	133	89	210	148	90	82	83	90
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	3,862	3,095	2,341	1,740	1,621	1,344
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	5,992	5,282	4,291	3,162	2,813	2,266
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–1912, 1912–13, 1920–21, and subsequent years were raised.

	* 1911–12.	* 1912–13.	* 1920–21.	* 1921–22.	1922–23.	1923–24.	1924–25.	1925–26.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	18,789	5,257	3,204	2,970	3,366	3,032
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	6,655	8,113	3,682	1,813	2,099	1,496
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	14,752	20,933	19,267	20,221	21,016	18,735
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	480	270	} 255	383	1,058	939
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	1,310	921				
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	2,040	3,899	3,739	4,105	4,125	4,568
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	—	61	97	51	86	74
Other Agencies	653	494	924	1,153	1,142	965	255	217
Total	30,358	28,047	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061

* The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1.

Digitized by Google

showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1920–21, and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of Recruits joined.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.											Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	59	—	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	55	84·74
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,851	—	20	40	—	6	1	11	16	2	96	5	5	1,765	51·85
Royal Artillery ...	5,370	5	36	75	6	169	131	55	69	5	551	—	4	4,823	102·61
Royal Engineers ...	779	—	5	3	1	6	—	—	1	—	16	2	—	765	20·53
Royal Corps of Signals ...	1,062	—	4	7	—	4	4	1	48	1	69	—	2	995	64·97
Foot Guards	1,247	1	4	29	—	17	31	5	10	2	99	—	3	1,151	79·33
Infantry of the Line ...	16,911	2	255	292	49	406	151	246	258	37	1,696	17	16	15,248	100·29
Royal Tank Corps ...	397	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	6	—	—	391	15·11
Royal Army Service Corps	863	—	5	7	—	14	9	6	24	—	65	1	—	799	75·31
Royal Army Medical Corps	280	—	—	5	2	6	2	3	4	—	22	—	—	258	78·57
Army Dental Corps ...	34	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	31	88·23
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	174	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	173	5·74
Army Educational Corps ...	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Total for year ending 30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	90·54
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233		2,197	101		25,995	74·6
30th September, 1921 ...	38,969	14	999	562	162	1,370	473	453	512		4,545	198		34,622	111·5
30th September, 1922 ...	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549		4,034	105		35,789	98·9
30th September, 1923 ...	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482		3,663	93		27,911	113·40
30th September, 1924 ...	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445		3,747	73		26,646	121·17
30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	98		28,931	90·25
Proportion per 1,000:—															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29		78·21	3·59		925·4	—
30th September, 1921	1,000	·36	25·63	14·42	4·16	35·16	12·14	11·62	13·14		116·63	5·08		888·4	—
30th September, 1922	1,000	·35	17·90	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82		101·56	2·64		901·1	—
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31		116·35	2·95		886·6	—
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68		123·58	2·42		878·8	—
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	—
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·6	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS JOINED by Arms, showing terms of enlistment

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. R.H.A.	Royal Artillery. Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—								
2 years	...	...	...	...	371	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	585	...	48	...	...	1,839
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	388	...	...
6 years	...	...	2,679	...	932	...	...	...
7 years	...	2,420	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	125	...	...	1,614	...	...	...	...
12 years	2	121	199	170	144	...	...	64
Total ...	127	2,541	3,463	1,784	1,495	388	...	1,903
1-10-23 to 30-9-24—								
1 year	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	520	...	1	...	...	1,527
4 years	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...
6 years	...	50	3,105	782	439	...	859	...
7 years	...	1,560	...	...	...	...	...	356
8 years	110	...	...	1	90	...	...	5
9 years (lads)	2	1	21	66	...	...	...	1
9 years (boys)	1	71	250	26	10	...	3	43
12 years	...	...	60	29	...	...	...	21
Boys (A.O. 231 of 1923) ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	25	...
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	...	11	101	...	48	...	27	2
Re-enlisted	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	113	1,693	4,061	905	640	...	914	1,955
1-10-24 to 30-9-25—								
1 year	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
3 years	...	...	809	...	52	...	...	1,694
4 years	...	...	...	...	51	...	...	...
6 years	...	1,658	4,960	4	413	...	721	...
7 years	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	298
8 years	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	5	105	392	...	109	...	44	53
Re-enlisted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	65	1,764	6,162	4	636	...	765	2,069
1-10-25 to 30-9-26—								
1 year	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
2 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
3 years	...	...	...	1,178	119	...	...	1,036
4 years	...	...	...	...	81	...	...	...
6 years	...	1,747	...	3,854	478	...	1,000	...
7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	116
8 years	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	5	104	...	338	99	...	61	78
Re-enlisted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	59	1,851	...	5,370	779	...	1,062	1,247

Digitized by Google

and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1923–24, and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
...	...	892	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,263
...	...	175	646	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,293
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	388
...	...	...	...	...	183	...	...	...	...	3,794
13,493	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,051
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,739
778	...	34	11	...	40	...	...	...	...	1,563
14,271	...	1,239	657	...	223	...	...	...	...	28,091
3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
...	...	60	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,256
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	5,265
17,811	747	86	100	78	...	...	...	...	41	20,779
2	...	9	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	222
3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94
675	...	15	9	...	3	...	...	...	...	1,106
5	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	2	...	155
...	62	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	93
94	...	9	5	...	13	...	...	...	...	310
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
18,607	810	180	262	78	94	...	...	2	41	30,355
2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
3	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
1,006	...	109	309	...	34	...	...	...	...	4,103
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
...	150	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	7,918
16,691	594	14	...	40	...	...	...	...	4	17,642
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	...	44
1,059	4	89	13	...	100	...	...	...	...	1,973
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
18,761	748	294	324	40	152	...	...	14	4	31,802
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
3	...	234	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238
1,139	...	60	274	...	53	...	...	...	...	3,859
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81
...	392	504	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	8,024
14,912	...	11	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	15,073
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	8	...	39
857	5	53	6	...	58	...	...	...	...	1,664
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16,911	397(a)	863	280	34	174	...	...	8	...	29,035(a)

(a) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 Days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1926.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	2	2	1	—	46	3	3	2	—	—	—	—	59
Cavalry of the Line	30	56	16	2	834	371	212	142	92	48	32	16	1,851
Royal Artillery	154	165	19	—	2,229	1,027	666	461	280	187	109	73	5,370
Royal Engineers	80	19	—	—	241	118	96	89	54	21	17	44	779
Royal Corps of Signals....	46	13	2	—	532	182	103	64	48	25	20	27	1,062
Foot Guards	27	32	19	—	475	247	185	109	77	37	21	18	1,247
Infantry of the Line	253	404	176	29	8,740	2,936	1,752	1,114	653	389	247	218	16,911
Royal Tank Corps	—	5	1	—	181	83	42	32	14	11	9	19	397(*a*)
Royal Army Service Corps	32	19	1	1	404	123	92	72	45	28	24	22	863
Royal Army Medical Corps	6	—	—	—	131	49	28	26	17	4	3	16	280
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	14	6	4	1	3	2	2	2	34
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	40	14	1	—	19	12	12	15	20	11	12	18	174
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	8
Total	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*a*)

(*a*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

(B 25/2482)C

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320
30th Sept., 1925	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
30th Sept., 1926	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*a*)

(*a*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8 (*a*).—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	3	9	June, 1925	No. 245
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps (Supply) Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
,, ,, ,, Others	3	9		
,, ,, ,, (H.T.)	2	10		
,, ,, ,, Drivers ,, ,, (M.T.) Cleaners	6	6		
,, ,, ,, Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Corps of Military Accountants	7	5	22nd Nov., 1919	No. 405
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers and pipers	9	3	June, 1924	No. 217
	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
Boys for training as Artificers in the R.A.	12	Nil		
Boys for training as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	8	4		
	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			

TABLE 8 (*b*).—**Short Periods.**

	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9)
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29)
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov. 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, 15th Jan. ..	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year		Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20 ..	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 192 ..	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 879 ..				
1919, 15th Jan. ..	Royal Tank Corps.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I. — ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, MILITIA, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1926.

	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1926.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	142,432	7,386	135,044	142,430
Indian Establishment	61,543	(*b*)2,951	(*c*)57,139	60,090
Total	203,975	10,337	192,183	202,520
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	3,426	78	3,160	3,238
Total, Regimental Strength	207,401	10,415	195,343	205,758
Staffs and Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,762	1,762	4,713	6,475
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	40	2	31	33
Territorial Army	1,992	351	1,487	1,838
Officers Training Corps	61	9	47	56
Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	60	13	36	49
Total Regular Army	215,316	12,552	201,657	214,209
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment	2,027	—	—	—
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	(*a*)96,000	—	92,786	92,786
Supplementary Reserve	23,111	475	15,398	15,873
Territorial Army	184,101	6,736	140,365	147,101
Militia (Channel Islands, Colonial, etc.)	2,702	75	2,228	2,303
General Total	523,257	19,838	452,434	472,272

(*a*) Estimated maximum strength.
(*b*) Includes 2 stationed at Iraq, chargeable to India.
(*c*) ,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ,,

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1926, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1925.		Strength on 1st October, 1926.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1926.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1926–27.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	48	821	46	801	44	819	565	12,105
Cavalry of the Line	515	11,920	537	11,195	511	11,583		
Royal Horse Artillery	90	2,419	106	2,440	99	2,335	1,722	33,285
Royal Artillery	1,629	30,643	1,630	30,490	1,639	30,327		
Royal Engineers	1,044	6,398	976	5,926	1,009	6,055	1,021	6,261
Royal Corps of Signals	242	5,535	250	5,826	247	5,669	378	6,895
Foot Guards	280	8,024	278	7,528	276	7,592	4,279	115,016
Infantry of the Line	3,913	109,334	3,935	108,978	3,893	108,395		
Royal Tank Corps	284	4,867	273	4,271	276	4,591	282	4,248
Royal Army Service Corps	531	6,205	542	5,994	534	5,924	564	6,287
Royal Army Medical Corps	813	4,104	798	3,939	802	4,012	876	4,021
Army Dental Corps	105	162	105	175	104	173	105	170
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	293	3,023	279	2,744	289	2,845	290	3,001
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	109	154	112	150	109	154	115	155
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept. (*a*)	—	—	136	—	140	—	142	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	167	581	194	714	183	668	193	740
Corps of Military Accountants	94	628	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	149	345	140	347	142	345	146	373
Corps of Military Police	—	744	—	665	—	728	—	740
Colonial Corps (*b*)	67	2,225	62	2,281	63	2,283	146	3,280
Indian Native Troops (borrowed) (*c*)	16	870	16	879	16	881		
Total	10,389	199,002	10,415	195,343	10,376	195,379	10,824	196,577
	209,391		205,758		205,755		207,401	

(*a*) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains Department was not included in Regimental Establishments.

(*b*) Includes the West India Regiment, the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.A., and certain native personnel of R.E. and R.A.M.C.

(*c*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER in each year from 1913.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(e)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplain's Dept.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.																							
1st Oct.—																											
1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	—	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	—	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	—	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,897,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	—	5,555	—	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	—	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	—	14,170	—	—	(d)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(c)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	—	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(c)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	—	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	—	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	—	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	—	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	98	—	748	763	499	714	—	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	—	8,304	113,247	—	—	5,151	—	2,292	(f) 886	6,736	4,917	267	3,316	263	— (g)	748	722	494	744	—	200,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	—	7,806	112,913	—	—	4,544	—	2,343	(f) 895	6,536	4,737	280	3,023	262	136	908	—	487	665	—	205,758

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915 1916 and 1917.
(c) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(d) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.
(f) Includes British Officers and British other ranks.
(g) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was included in Miscellaneous and not in Regimental Establishments.

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	(a) 35,334	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,689
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207,152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758	—
1926 ..	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643 (b)

(a) War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
(b) The estimates provide in addition for 2,027 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment" (*see* Table 1—Part II).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON- the Service during the year ending

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artil'lery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.					
Strength on 1st October, 1925 ..	821	11,920	—	33,662	6,398	5,535	8,024	109,334	4,867
Increase—									
(*a*) Recruits joined—									
1 to 4 years	—	—	—	1,178	202	1	1,036	1,142	—
6 years	—	1,747	—	3,854	478	1,000	—	—	392
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	14,912	—
8 years	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ..	5	104	—	338	99	61	78	857	5
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	59	1,851	—	5,370	779	1,062	1,247	16,911	397
Specially enlisted for 90 days ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
Apprentice tradesmen from B.T. School	—	—	—	3	28	1	—	—	6
Joined from desertion	2	71	10	119	13	23	39	736	11
From Army Reserve—By indulgence	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	2	—	—	51	1	39	—	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	2	49	—	—	—	99	1	78	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	5	—	136	32	17	1	177	10
Other causes	9	167	2,874	821	116	71	163	1,992	92
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	74	2,143	2,884	6,502	970	1,312	1,451	19,897	662
Decrease—									
Died { Home	1	13	2	54	11	11	8	85	6
Died { Abroad	—	9	5	38	1	11	1	116	3
Discharged—									
After 21 years' service	5	65	21	280	117	40	49	582	17
After 18 years' service	7	26	6	73	11	12	16	261	8
On completion of normal engagement	1	82	12	128	20	10	7	261	14
On completion of special short service engagements ..	—	1	5	46	19	11	3	51	30
As invalids	3	120	15	312	43	53	69	1,515	41
By purchase	15	75	13	137	28	25	78	431	25
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	4	37	—	87	4	7	26	318	7
Free	4	43	1	121	12	11	23	406	17
Not likely to become efficient	2	37	14	430	15	24	64	1,102	10
Services no longer required ..	1	25	4	95	17	23	71	364	13
For all cases of misconduct ..	3	60	10	214	21	20	94	760	17
On reduction of Establishment—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	146
Miscellaneous	5	37	2	144	2	60	19	616	3
Total Discharged	50	617	103	2,067	312	297	519	6,670	348
Struck off as deserters	5	126	26	283	20	62	85	1,430	21
To Army Reserve—									
On completion of service ..	13	1,475	205	2,663	729	502	1,046	7,531	407
On special conversion of service	—	310	—	—	—	—	—	1,073	287
Relegated	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4	—
(*b*) Other causes	15	104	15	119	54	45	108	783	36
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	—	30	4	—	—	—	12	289	2
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	1	67	147	—	—	—	42
To T.A. Permanent Staff	—	7	—	143	31	22	1	182	10
Other causes	10	177	83	3,638	128	71	165	2,090	96
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	94	2,808	444	9,074	1,442	1,021	1,947	20,253	1,258
Net Increase	—	—	2,440	—	—	291	—	—	—
Net Decrease	20	725	—	2,572	472	—	496	356	596
Strength on 1st October, 1926 ..	801	11,195	2,440	30,490	5,926	5,826	7,528	108,978	4,271

(*a*) For further details, see page 14. The periods shown are with the Colours.

(*b*) Includes:—"Before expiration of colour service"—619. "On compassionate grounds"—593.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each Arm of 30th September, 1926.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
										British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
6,205	4,104	162	3,023	154	581	628	345	744	195,907	2	868	2,225	199,002
294	274	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	4,180	—	—	—	4,180
504	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	—	8,024	—	—	—	8,024
11	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,073	—	—	—	15,073
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	14	—	—	—	8	—	30	—	—	—	30
53	6	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	1,664	—	—	—	1,664
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
863	280	34	174	—	—	—	8	—	29,035	—	—	—	29,035
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	—	—	146
11	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	63
21	11	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1,059	—	—	—	1,059
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
10	8	3	30	26	174	—	14	31	389	—	—	—	389
5	5	—	—	—	—	14	7	1	261	—	—	—	261
17	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	406	—	—	—	406
336	111	3	131	5	131	6	—	19	7,047	—	—	—	7,047
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	48	154	204
1,263	423	40	354	32	306	20	29	51	38,413	2	48	154	38,617
22	12	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	229	—	—	—	229
6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	191	—	—	—	191
112	84	—	45	3	19	—	8	23	1,470	—	—	—	1,470
11	12	—	1	3	—	—	5	2	454	—	—	—	454
11	3	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	557	—	—	—	557
6	3	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	183	—	—	—	183
51	36	—	17	—	1	1	2	1	2,289	—	—	—	2,289
17	13	3	9	—	—	—	2	5	876	—	—	—	876
10	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	507	—	—	—	507
6	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	654	—	—	—	654
56	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,766	—	—	—	1,766
24	27	1	8	1	—	1	2	4	681	—	—	—	681
20	22	2	2	—	—	—	1	2	1,248	—	—	—	1,248
—	—	—	—	—	2	418		—	573	—	—	—	573
27	12	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	933	—	—	—	933
351	231	12	99	7	22	420	26	40	12,191	—	—	—	12,191
37	11	3	2	—	1	—	—	1	2,122	—	—	—	2,122
481	171	1	354	16	6	—	—	57	15,657	—	—	—	15,657
135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,805	—	—	—	1,805
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
70	42	—	32	2	1	—	—	12	1,438	—	—	—	1,438
—	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	—	557	—	—	—	557
—	—	8	2	4	5	—	—	—	276	—	—	—	276
16	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	417	—	—	—	417
356	118	3	141	5	136	3	1	20	7,246	—	—	—	7,246
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	40	98	139
1,474	588	27	633	36	173	648	27	130	42,137	1	40	98	42,276
—	—	13	—	—	133	—	2	—	—	1	8	56	—
211	165	—	279	4	—	628	—	79	3,724	—	—	—	3,659
5,994	3,939	175	2,744	150	714	—	347	665	192,183	3	876	2,281	195,343

(c) Includes British other ranks, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1913, except 1914 and 1915.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918. (*b*)	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	1,646,665	2,244,109	2,954,965	3 690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002
INCREASE.												
(*a*) Recruits joined—												
1 to 4 years	4,944	3,526	2,313	201	22,542	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324	4,164	4,180
6 years	3,794	355	322	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265	7,918	8,024
7 years	16,051	4,482	664	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779	17,642	15,073
8 years	1,739	173	100	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133	222	60	55
12 years	1,563	346	286	454	6,990	1,083	370	443	409	155	44	39
Boys	—	1,175	3,848	7,072	6,917	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603	1,973	1,664
Re-enlisted	139	—	—	—	—	—	2,459	35	9	7	1	—
Special War Enlistments ...	—	866,355	757,323	520,605	154,012	28,610	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps	668	509	651	15,325	513	6,413	270	481	80	163	51	154
	28,898	876,921	765,507	545,038	240,326	83,803	44,971	41,235	31,629	30,518	31,853	29,189

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours. (*b*) and (*c*) *See* notes on page 31.

Digitized by Google

Specially enlisted for 90 days	—	—	..	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146
Apprentice tradesmen from B.T. School	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
Joined from desertion ...	1,382	11,462	11,526	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005	1,101	1,059
From Permanent Staff T.A.	138	—	—	—	—	—	190	625	296	294	343	406
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105	1,436	650
(*e*) Taken on Imperial Establishment	208	2,213	730	1,255	345	129,640	2,749	28	29	36	886	50
From Army Reserve—												
On mobilization	—	115	6,777	12,476	12,639	31	59,942	4	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	2,203	901	122	24	21	16	7
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	13	—	—	—	—
From Special Reserve ...	—	1	—	—	34	29	315	—	—	—	—	—
From Territorial Army ...	—	44,184	266,097	796,784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	10,599	17,077	36,250	33,826	498	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	—	1,501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	192	218	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	—	—	22,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	633	54,478	332,515	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534	3,910	7,047
Egyptian Army Troops ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,995	397	6	—	—	—
Total Increase ...	31,289	999,973	1,401,730	1,713,743	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513	39,545	38,617

(*e*) *See* notes on page 31.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6 *continued*.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during each year from 1913, except 1914 and 1915.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1916.	1917.	1918. (*b*)	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.
DECREASE.												
Died	669	102,919	124,938	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591	510	471	420
Discharged—												
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	688	455	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623	1,636	1,470
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	33	15	16	30	508	560	394	300	381	384	454
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	16,073	1,602	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449	477	582	557
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921	800	183
As invalids	1,886	78,953	93,692	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732	2,450	2,289
By purchase...	1,260	—	—	—	—	1,805	1,456	828	694	842	875	876
By purchase under 3 months	712	2	—	—	—	309	349	286	310	442	525	507
Free	923	4	—	—	2	391	1,394	1,429	1,086	1,036	627	654
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	29,849	2,188	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682	1,883	1,766
Services no longer required	297	—	—	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772	768	681
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	674	72	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544	1,236	1,248
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26	—	—	—
Demobilized...	—	—	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26	6	—	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392	200	573
Miscellaneous	610	22,119	35,688	55,872	38,559	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237	1,013	933
Total Discharged ...	13,865	148,395	133,712	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087	12,979	12,191
Struck off as deserters ...	2,934	26,520	21,838	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313	2,484	2,122
To Army Reserve—												
On completion of service ...	8,232	—	—	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908	6,496	15,657
On special conversion of service	(*d*)10,180	7,610	36,179	47,003	108,243	643	279	369	242	2,563	7,156	1,805
Relegated	18	—	—	—	—	8,582	56	17	7	12	5	8
Prematurely on reduction of establishment. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	333	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—												
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,232	54,177	22	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,898	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	7	—	538	966	1,438
Class Z	—	—	—	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155	1,236	833
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	—	—	—	9,516	755	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Territorial Army	—	25,961	98,666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*e*) Struck off Imperial Establishment	187	1,569	2,778	3,703	8,146	1,271	90,708	40,091	212	—	726	—
"Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	32,779	26,862	97,757	1,695	270	—	—	—	—	—	—
To T. A. Permanent Staff ...	437	—	—	143,435	1,561	454	327	497	452	366	379	417
Other causes	1,227	56,776	245,901	228,654	58,107	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630	3,361	7,246
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,908	4,319	399	1,173	797	139
Total Decrease ...	37,749	402,529	690,874	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255	37,056	42,276
Net Increase	—	597,444	710,856	735,562	—	—	—	—	—	2,258	2,489	—
Net Decrease	6,460	—	—	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—	—	3,659
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1916	1st Oct., 1917	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924	1st Oct., 1925	1st Oct., 1926
Strength at end of year	235,249	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343
Add Territorial Army (Embodied)		975,234	765,075	(*b*)		(*c*)						—
TOTAL, including Territorial Army ...		3,219,343	3,720,040									—

(*b*) The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
(*c*) The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
(*d*) In 1912–13, 8,118 men were allowed to convert their colour to reserve service on special terms.
(*e*) These figures include native troops of the Indian Army, borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.
The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.					
Home:—									
England and Wales ...	847	5,956	1,315	17,198	4,898	4,213	7,792	40,083	2,982
South Irish Coast Defences	—	—	—	615	134	30	—	—	—
Scotland	—	461	—	773	58	33	—	5,643	—
Channel Islands ...	—	—	—	28	5	—	—	1,276	—
Northern Ireland District	—	—	—	180	28	138	—	3,234	—
Miscellaneous ...	—	18	—	39	8	—	13	57	—
(*a*) TOTAL STRENGTH, HOME	847	6,435	1,315	18,833	5,131	4,414	7,805	50,293	2,982
Abroad (except India and Aden):—									
Rhine	—	512	—	492	253	279	—	4,926	43
Egypt	—	1,701	468	495	315	349	—	5,919	186
Sudan	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	1,713	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	889	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—
Gibraltar	—	—	—	597	186	28	—	1,773	—
Malta	—	—	—	509	169	16	—	1,780	—
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	214	14	5	—	—	—
Straits Settlements ...	—	—	—	246	70	23	—	911	—
China	—	—	—	423	58	27	—	1,786	—
West Africa	—	—	—	127	40	7	—	—	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	83	24	4	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	38	28	15	—	376	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	86	29	7	—	519	—
Miscellaneous ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Strength Abroad ... ... (except India and Aden)	—	2,213	468	3,357	1,186	879	—	20,714	229
India and Aden ...	—	3,084	763	9,930	585	783	1	41,906	1,333
Grand Total ...	847	11,732	2,546	32,120	6,902	6,076	7,806	112,913	4,544

(*a*) Exclusive of staffs and other non-regimental establishments.

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1926.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
4,122	2,790	173	1,888	153	88	590	221	324	95,633	—	—	95,633
14	18	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	816	—	—	816
98	137	12	50	2	2	42	16	13	7,340	—	—	7,340
10	1	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	1,329	—	—	1,329
193	115	4	58	2	2	10	8	12	3,984	—	—	3,984
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	—	—	145
4,437	3,071	189	2,010	157	92	642	245	349	109,247	—	—	109,247
658	179	9	234	23	11	52	15	194	7,880	—	—	7,880
557	297	16	339	29	17	90	18	93	10,889	—	—	10,889
12	47	1	10	2	—	—	—	—	1,832	—	—	1,832
7	—	—	1	—	1	5	2	—	950	—	—	950
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	74
71	85	2	47	2	4	18	6	15	2,834	—	—	2,834
108	94	5	39	1	5	23	6	14	2,769	444	—	3,213
2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	131
6	19	—	15	—	—	5	1	—	279	—	—	279
16	46	—	39	—	1	14	2	—	1,368	119	—	1,487
59	83	3	66	3	3	31	4	—	2,546	619	895	4,060
7	20	—	13	—	—	7	1	—	222	511	—	733
5	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	128	—	—	128
15	30	—	31	—	1	6	2	—	542	—	—	542
24	38	—	19	—	1	13	2	—	738	650	—	1,388
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
1,547	952	36	857	60	44	266	59	316	33,183	(b) 2,343	(b) 895	36,421
552	714	55	156	45	—	—	183	—	60,090	—	—	60,090
6,536	4,737	280	3,023	262	136	908	487	665	202,520	(b) 2,343	(b) 895	205,758

(b) Includes British officers and British other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Fighting Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1926.

	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.		Royal Horse Artillery.			Royal Artillery.													Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Depot.	Batteries.	Depot (b).	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Pack Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & D.E.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers' Companies.	Infantry Battalions.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																																	
England and Wales ...	2	10	1	7	1	—	60	—	12	10	11	13	3	1	1	37	22	10	43	50	4	2	39	12	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	2	—	6	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Home... ...	2	11	1	7	1	—	64	—	12	10	17	22	3	1	1	40	26	10	55	62	4	2	41	14	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad (except India and Aden)—																																	
Rhine	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine... ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	6¾	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Africa, West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1926.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas. (a)									For Overseas and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	575	575	—	—	—	—	575	575	—	318	318	—	—	—	—	318	318	—	893	893
Royal Horse Artillery.	—	93	93	—	—	—	—	93	93	—	128	128	—	—	—	—	128	128	—	221	221
Royal Artillery	331	1,869	2,200	78	25	103	409	1,894	2,303	170	313	483	83	41	124	253	354	607	501	2,182	2,683
Royal Engineers	—	30	30	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	438	438	—	7	7	—	445	445	—	468	468
Royal Corps of Signals	—	327	327	—	6	6	—	333	333	—	216	216	—	—	—	—	216	216	—	543	543
Infantry of the Line	—	6,150	6,150	1,944	10	1,954	1,944	6,160	8,104	2,362	2,071	4,433	—	262	262	2,362	2,333	4,695	2,362	8,221	10,583
Royal Tank Corps	—	468	468	—	—	—	—	468	468	—	60	60	—	—	—	—	60	60	—	528	528
Royal Army Service Corps	—	94	94	—	—	—	—	94	94	—	251	251	—	—	—	—	251	251	—	345	345
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	123	123	—	2	2	—	125	125	—	265	265	—	2	2	—	267	267	—	388	388
Army Dental Corps	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	25	25
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	29	29	—	—	—	—	29	29	—	194	194	—	—	—	—	194	194	—	223	223
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	70	—	—	—	—	70	70	—	70	70
Army Educational Corps	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	11	11	—	1	1	—	12	12	—	31	31
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	26	26
Total	331	9,795	10126	2,022	43	2,065	2,353	9,838	12,191	2,532	4,370	6,902	83	313	396	2,615	4,683	7,298	2,863	14,165	17,028

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1926.

Arm.	To continue serving on engagement with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join home portion of Corps.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India and Aden—													
Cavalry of the Line	502	28	35	4	9	208	5	185	17	2	995	16	7
Royal Horse Artillery	....	4	7	....	3	98	....	....	15	....	127	5	....
Royal Artillery	68	42	103	15	35	1,544	14	....	275	....	2,096	72	14
Royal Engineers	....	4	1	....	1	7	....	....	21	....	34	18	....
Royal Corps of Signals	....	7	22	....	4	250	1	....	19	....	303	....	....
Infantry of the Line	592	299	720	73	200	3,290	124	59	313	87	5,757	429	9
Royal Tank Corps	....	11	3	....	....	16	50	....	322	....	402	4	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	10	....	....	....	2	....	....	53	1	66	2	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	4	....	1	3	1	....	....	119	7	135	....	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	3	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	....	31	1	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	19	....	21	....	....
Total	1,163	410	891	93	256	5,416	194	244	1,206	97	9,970	547	30
From Overseas(a), except India and Aden—													
Cavalry of the Line	420	15	31	....	5	127	6	47	8	6	665	25	32
Royal Horse Artillery	6	5	....	2	4	135	....	....	9	....	161	1	7
Royal Artillery	140	35	15	11	5	75	3	....	158	....	442	91	42
Royal Engineers	....	5	4	....	5	59	....	1	307	....	381	22	....

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	49	1	....	120	....	171	17	2
Irish Guards	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Infantry of the Line	....	....	....	1,878	64	188	41	113	802	39	5	383	21	3,534	275	87
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	10	....	50	....	63	2	6
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	12	2	....	272	37	331	5	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	1	3	1	....	194	....	208	7	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	1	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	....	3	6	....	....	....	37	....	....	133	....	179	4	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	49	3	....
Army Educational Corps	....	...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	8	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....		....	....	4	....	....	1	15	....	....	6	....	26	2	1
Total	....	....		2,447	156	239	54	137	1,315	62	53	1,698	65	6,226	455	179
Total—																
Cavalry of the Line	....	....	....	922	43	66	4	14	335	11	232	25	8	1,660	41	39
Royal Horse Artillery	....	....	....	6	9	7	2	7	233	....	....	24	....	288	6	7
Royal Artillery	....	....	....	208	77	118	26	40	1,619	17	....	433	....	2,538	163	56
Royal Engineers	....	....	....	....	9	5	....	6	66	....	1	328	....	415	40	....
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	....	7	22	....	5	299	2	....	139	....	474	17	2
Irish Guards	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Infantry of the Line	....	....	....	2,470	363	908	114	313	4,092	163	64	696	108	9,291	704	96
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	....	....	13	3	....	1	16	60	....	372	....	465	6	6
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	1	14	2	....	325	38	397	7	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	....	....	13	....	1	4	4	1	....	313	7	343	7	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	1	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	....	4	6	....	....	....	37	....	....	163	....	210	5	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	3	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	49	3	....
Army Educational Corps	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	29	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	15	....	....	6	....	26	2	1
Grand Total			....	3,610	566	1,130	147	393	6,731	256	297	2,904	162	16,196	1,002	209

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1926, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
(a) *At Home.*																								
Household Cavalry ..	51	71	90	86	75	80	57	74	11	5	17	33	22	14	11	12	19	8	17	20	12	16	..	801
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,662	1,127	672	180	139	338	736	911	90	26	31	40	87	51	33	39	67	98	86	56	63	72	..	6,604
Royal Horse Artillery ..	343	238	180	19	48	115	92	50	6	4	6	13	17	6	10	14	6	22	27	11	14	19	..	1,260
Royal Artillery	4,232	3,813	1,834	840	1,219	1,764	881	1,176	200	81	83	240	242	167	131	135	147	289	221	187	179	328	..	18,389
Royal Engineers ..	780	537	503	634	384	740	307	309	42	15	39	52	75	39	32	35	46	61	70	45	58	66	..	4,860
Royal Corps of Signals ..	962	611	592	296	662	599	236	165	23	31	28	40	47	22	12	14	20	33	25	23	33	26	..	4,500
Foot Guards	1,127	1,057	1,451	648	510	440	629	423	45	20	49	46	33	36	32	37	46	44	62	32	38	123	..	7,528
Infantry of the Line ..	14,523	10,823	5,756	4,763	3,751	2,572	3,023	3,100	644	202	210	458	292	234	169	179	143	382	403	389	297	656	..	52,969
Royal Tank Corps ..	374	598	374	174	343	383	201	236	16	4	15	12	13	8	9	6	12	19	20	12	13	22	..	2,864
Royal Army Service Corps	753	245	132	595	284	669	939	399	29	22	42	41	40	30	36	37	48	62	62	46	48	197	..	4,756
Royal Army Medical Corps	252	283	224	463	196	356	546	143	12	9	6	25	31	22	21	29	35	34	46	27	43	52	..	2,855
Army Dental Corps ..	32	29	39	6	3	3	8	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	124
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	188	150	44	251	280	396	99	86	12	21	24	30	31	18	25	29	33	30	50	65	47	115	..	2,024
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	3	13	20	24	12	5	22	5	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	10	2	1	2	..	125
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	1	12	18	49	89	125	8	14	39	39	15	7	5	5	4	3	1	4	1	99	..	538
Army Educational Corps	8	11	4	4	7	26	24	27	..	..	7	11	9	6	8	10	6	4	2	4	6	8	..	192
Corps of Military Police	..	2	33	56	37	50	82	108	8	3	4	19	14	7	4	9	5	16	27	21	20	18	..	543
Total, At Home ..	25,287	20,198	11,942	9,047	7,980	8,592	7,954	7,348	1,151	457	601	1,101	969	667	538	591	637	1,106	1,129	944	874	1,819	..	110,932
Services on 1st October, 1925	*27,065*	*18,661*	*13,350*	*9,585*	*8,828*	*9,621*	*12210*	*1,138*	*1,088*	*642*	*1,110*	*1,330*	*733*	*630*	*611*	*745*	*1,103*	*1,206*	*944*	*1,025*	*850*	*1,639*	..	*114,117*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[*continued*:

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1926, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
(a) Overseas, except India and Aden.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	21	115	201	282	97	246	153	334	20	5	5	10	26	17	5	4	17	18	20	12	12	15	..	1,635
Royal Horse Artillery ..	..	44	71	3	12	176	35	34	10	..	1	11	10	..	2	4	4	9	8	4	5	5	..	448
Royal Artillery	6	96	309	369	429	369	283	220	46	28	23	32	57	54	57	43	43	73	48	41	19	57	..	2,702
Royal Engineers ..	..	4	58	131	79	182	167	105	15	5	4	10	10	8	7	6	14	14	18	7	4	6	..	854
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	2	22	72	126	114	76	68	35	3	6	9	9	6	3	2	8	6	5	2	..	3	..	577
Infantry of the Line ..	259	1,881	2,607	2,836	2,656	1,667	1,018	1,348	113	43	51	69	64	67	43	62	80	81	107	75	44	79	..	15,313
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	2	1	22	50	15	70	4	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	172
Royal Army Service Corps	2	3	9	113	64	196	145	101	7	6	11	7	9	4	6	8	13	12	27	12	11	49	..	815
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	8	134	91	157	105	52	5	8	1	4	7	3	8	6	20	8	16	2	7	11	..	653
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	2	2	2	6	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	2	24	72	118	101	37	36	13	6	11	11	7	10	11	11	21	16	19	8	3	36	..	574
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	1	1	1	1	4	12	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	25
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	..	2	9	24	45	5	8	13	12	10	3	1	4	3	..	3	1	..	33	..	176
Army Educational Corps ..	..	..	..	2	..	4	3	..	1	3	5	4	..	..	..	2	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	31
Corps of Military Police ..	..	1	1	9	11	21	15	22	13	1	..	3	3	..	3	2	3	3	8	1	..	2	..	122
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,160	3,160
Total Overseas, except India & Aden	289	2,148	3,315	4,087	3,710	3,299	2,082	2,448	288	116	132	183	211	171	146	155	229	244	283	166	106	298	3,160	27,272
Services on 1st October, 1925	*501*	*2,929*	*3,562*	*3,813*	*3,627*	*3,244*	*1,300*	*315*	*202*	*133*	*230*	*301*	*179*	*131*	*146*	*219*	*269*	*288*	*204*	*184*	*120*	*252*	*3,095*	*27,380*

Digitized by Google

India and Aden.																						
Cavalry of the Line ..	15	245	357	113	155	309	736	722	51	25	1	15	39	23	17	7	21	37	31	13	13	11	..	2,956
Royal Horse Artillery ..	..	26	69	25	132	115	186	53	9	2	2	12	18	4	2	5	5	26	10	7	10	14	..	732
Royal Artillery	54	746	1,141	567	1,683	1,532	1,384	855	114	94	59	92	175	94	71	71	93	198	133	95	54	94	..	9,399
Royal Engineers ..	..	..	1	5	12	14	31	45	1	2	3	13	16	14	8	4	9	8	9	..	3	14	..	212
Royal Corps of Signals ..	7	48	122	43	151	143	185	23	..	3	7	..	4	2	..	1	2	3	2	..	1	2	..	749
Infantry of the Line ..	149	1,366	4,273	5,058	9,142	5,821	5,212	6,841	576	307	150	305	201	107	82	81	143	187	209	163	119	204	..	40,696
Royal Tank Corps ..	2	43	226	98	92	274	115	294	22	1	7	5	7	6	6	4	7	7	13	1	3	2	..	1,235
Royal Army Service Corps	..	1	10	26	39	36	68	66	5	1	3	6	19	12	7	10	25	27	31	9	6	16	..	423
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	1	73	106	120	53	15	4	2	1	2	8	7	4	4	4	7	6	3	3	8	..	431
Army Dental Corps ..	..	1	2	8	7	5	12	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	1	7	9	3	6	6	19	7	15	4	8	1	2	7	1	11	4	5	6	5	19	..	146
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	1	..	14	8	20	6	5	11	6	2	1	5	4	8	5	12	9	6	1	..	124
Total India & Aden	227	2,477	6,209	6,026	11,522	8,389	7,996	8,954	795	457	248	464	490	272	209	192	328	509	461	306	223	385	..	57,139
Services on 1st October, 1925	*227*	*1,891*	*4,83*	*11,436*	*8,936*	*8,504*	*15,098*	*781*	*693*	*380*	*513*	*589*	*337*	*231*	*232*	*349*	*563*	*536*	*412*	*348*	*229*	*352*	..	*57,505*
Total at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden.																								
Household Cavalry ..	51	71	90	86	75	80	57	74	11	5	17	33	22	14	11	12	19	8	17	20	12	16	..	801
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,698	1,487	1,230	575	391	893	1,625	1,967	161	56	37	65	152	91	55	50	105	153	137	81	88	98	..	11,195
Royal Horse Artillery ..	343	308	320	47	192	406	313	137	25	6	9	36	45	10	14	23	15	57	45	22	20	38	..	2,440
Royal Artillery	4,292	4,655	3,284	1,776	3,331	3,665	2,548	2,251	360	203	165	364	474	315	259	249	283	560	402	323	252	479	..	30,490
Royal Engineers ..	780	541	562	770	475	936	505	450	58	22	46	75	101	61	47	45	69	83	97	52	65	86	..	5,926
Royal Corps of Signals ..	969	661	736	411	939	856	497	256	58	37	41	49	60	30	15	17	30	42	32	25	34	31	..	5,826
Foot Guards	1,127	1,657	14,51	648	510	440	629	423	45	20	49	46	33	36	32	37	46	44	62	32	38	123	..	7,528
Infantry of the Line ..	14,931	14,070	12,636	12,717	15,549	10,060	9,253	11,289	1,333	552	411	832	557	408	294	322	366	653	719	627	460	939	..	108,978
Royal Tank Corps ..	376	641	602	273	457	707	331	600	42	5	23	18	22	15	15	11	20	26	33	13	16	25	..	4,271
Royal Army Service Corps	755	249	151	734	387	901	1,152	566	41	29	56	54	68	46	49	55	86	101	120	67	65	262	..	5,994
Royal Army Medical Corps	252	283	233	670	393	633	704	210	21	19	8	31	46	32	33	39	59	49	68	32	53	71	..	3,939
Army Dental Corps ..	32	30	43	16	12	14	22	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	175
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	189	153	75	332	401	503	142	141	32	42	39	49	39	30	43	41	65	50	74	79	55	170	..	2,744
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	3	14	21	25	13	9	34	6	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	11	3	1	2	..	150
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	1	12	20	58	113	170	13	22	52	51	25	10	6	9	7	3	4	5	1	132	..	714
Army Educational Corps	8	11	4	7	7	44	25	47	7	8	23	21	11	7	13	16	15	10	17	13	13	10	..	347
Corps of Military Police	..	3	34	65	48	71	107	130	21	4	4	22	17	7	7	11	8	19	35	22	20	20	..	665
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,160	3,160
Grand Total ..	25,803	24,823	21,466	19,160	23,213	20,280	18,032	18,750	2,234	1,030	981	1,748	1,673	1,113	893	938	1,194	1,859	1,873	1,416	1,203	2,502	3,160	195,343
Services on 1st October, 1925	*27,826*	*22,581*	*21,750*	*24,864*	*21,391*	*21,372*	*31,608*	*2,234*	*1,983*	*1,155*	*1,853*	*2,220*	*1,249*	*995*	*989*	*1,313*	*1,935*	*2,030*	*1,560*	*1,557*	*1,199*	*2,243*	*3,095*	*199,002*

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on 1st October, 1926,

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 231 of 1923 and 217 of 1924.					TERMS OF								
						For 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.					For 4		
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.
(a) At Home.														
Household Cavalry	5	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	85	67	5	—	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery	—	10	—	—	10	—	86	31	22	—	139	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	285	271	150	21	727	1	885	611	331	24	1851	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	94	99	159	8	360	—	110	48	1	—	159	78	43	34
Royal Corps of Signals	59	42	53	5	159	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	69	47	16	6	138	—	923	1267	956	—	3146	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	734	492	67	—	1293	5	1008	749	5	—	1762	—	—	1
Royal Tank Corps	5	4	2	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	56	79	17	1	153	231	75	81	51	—	207	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	13	11	3	34	—	234	183	75	—	492	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	53	96	28	1	178	—	54	35	—	—	89	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1452	1,225	508	49	3234	237	3375	3005	1441	24	7845	78	43	35
(a) Overseas (except India and Aden).														
Cavalry of the Line	—	11	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	11	18	—	29	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	1	8	9	—	18	—	—	1	14	14	29	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	78	107	20	—	205	—	12	65	—	—	77	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	5	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	79	128	34	—	241	—	12	78	36	14	140	—	—	1
India and Aden.														
Cavalry of the Line	1	21	2	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	30	41	15	—	86	—	—	1	8	—	9	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	53	196	32	—	281	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India and Aden	84	258	49	—	391	1	—	8	8	—	16	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	1615	1,611	591	49	3866	238	3387	3091	1485	38	8001	78	43	36

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at home, showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years			For 6 years.								For 7 years.								
3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1562	1035	24	3	2	2	—	2628	7	21	607	151	123	280	552	56	1797
—	—	—	255	196	149	16	41	80	54	791	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	9	9	3011	2925	1194	617	1050	1136	6	9939	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
79	—	234	447	342	299	393	313	612	6	2412	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
3	3	6	882	569	537	242	606	454	10	3300	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	323	433	575	452	379	427	—	2701
4	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12696	9557	5408	4490	3392	2176	2248	294	40261
—	1	1	357	144	2	2	4	4	—	513	2	450	369	165	259	313	141	—	1699
—	—	—	414	7	—	1	2	—	—	424	15	18	53	550	213	619	586	7	2061
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	87	137	454	184	322	448	6	1649
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	29	39	6	3	3	5	—	117
—	—	—	51	11	10	206	214	315	—	807	—	1	—	1	13	16	6	—	37
—	—	—	—	3	12	18	7	1	—	41	—	—	1	2	17	6	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	5	—	13	—	—	—	7	12	21	28	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	33	56	37	50	58	—	236
86	13	255	6979	5232	2227	1502	2243	2609	76	20868	12875	10488	7080	6457	4705	4185	4500	364	50054
—	—	—	21	93	—	—	—	1	—	115	—	8	183	278	93	226	98	112	998
—	—	—	—	31	50	2	11	153	4	251	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	4	87	247	334	383	89	2	1146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	2	8	—	4	56	126	75	129	35	425	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	22	71	125	84	7	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	1702	2515	2793	2553	1469	663	396	12239
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	21	50	8	50	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	112	61	190	68	12	451
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	134	89	129	50	2	412
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	6	—	1	13
—	—	—	—	2	—	64	114	88	—	268	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	7	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	11	21	9	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	2	8	25	219	377	598	711	545	48	2523	150	1713	2714	3330	2832	2097	904	573	14313
—	—	—	7	202	25	1	—	—	—	235	3	20	317	109	144	273	621	401	1888
—	1	1	—	26	68	24	129	99	133	479	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	6	7	21	701	1079	504	1629	1105	740	5779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	3	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	7	48	122	43	140	116	85	570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1153	4016	4847	8924	5364	4215	3621	32206
—	2	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	1	43	226	98	81	244	71	167	931
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	26	35	25	11	10	117
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	73	105	110	40	2	331
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	8	7	4	8	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	16	18	35	977	1294	573	1914	1328	961	7082	70	1218	4571	5162	9297	6021	4968	4201	35508
93	31	281	7039	6428	3898	2673	4868	4482	1085	30473	13095	13419	14365	14949	16834	12303	10372	5138	100475

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India and Aden, on the 1st October,

ARM.	TERMS OF														
	For 8 years.										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
(a) At Home.															
Household Cavalry	45	64	89	86	75	71	52	61	—	543	1	2	1	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	36	26	18
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	4	2	1	9	3	7
Royal Artillery	8	—	1	—	1	354	417	393	—	1174	6	3	157	121	97
Royal Engineers	49	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	9	18	34
Royal Corps of Signals	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	1	7	20
Foot Guards	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	32	51	44
Infantry of the Line	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	78	25	270	258	321
Royal Tank Corps	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	13
Royal Army Service Corps	19	2	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	26	1	—	11	10	29
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	11
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	15	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1	1	1	30	25
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	171	68	90	86	76	429	480	464	—	1864	100	37	529	530	615
(a) Overseas (except India and Aden).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16	4	4
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1
Royal Artillery	—	—	2	1	2	243	240	112	—	600	1	—	37	20	44
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Infantry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	7	70	95	94
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India and Aden)	—	—	2	1	2	244	240	112	—	601	22	10	126	122	152
India and Aden.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	13	3	10
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2
Royal Artillery	—	3	3	1	1	300	282	167	2	759	3	—	35	61	44
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Infantry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	29	11	223	208	199
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India and Aden	—	3	3	1	1	300	283	171	2	764	37	13	272	273	264
GRAND TOTAL	171	71	95	88	79	973	1003	747	2	3229	159	60	927	925	1031

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several 1926, showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

Years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
2	1	1	—	—	8	29	15	19	—	63	10	2	2	—	14	115	20	12	16	163	801
47	103	581	75	5	898	398	30	24	2	454	3	—	—	—	3	476	56	63	72	667	6604
13	16	2	3	—	56	91	5	9	3	108	4	—	—	—	4	104	11	14	19	148	1260
143	143	158	95	—	923	995	65	104	5	1169	415	13	13	1	442	1459	187	179	328	2153	18389
45	73	43	26	—	248	455	35	26	—	516	323	3	4	—	330	381	45	58	66	550	4860
59	74	20	8	—	189	335	13	17	1	366	164	13	6	—	183	194	23	33	26	276	4500
42	115	93	30	—	411	406	20	20	—	446	144	28	11	—	183	307	32	38	123	500	7528
345	491	1053	546	18	3405	2166	164	237	3	2570	153	19	31	—	203	2120	389	297	656	3462	52969
24	21	86	2	—	147	190	10	5	—	205	130	—	—	—	130	99	12	13	20	144	2864
15	135	28	5	—	234	511	33	15	—	559	218	2	6	—	226	344	46	48	197	635	4756
27	30	8	3	—	86	222	5	7	1	235	—	—	—	—	—	237	27	43	52	359	2855
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	124
32	30	10	7	—	137	146	4	6	—	156	112	8	3	—	123	254	65	47	115	481	2024
1	2	7	5	—	15	12	1	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	1	2	19	125
6	2	11	1	—	21	205	11	5	1	222	1	—	—	—	1	105	4	1	99	209	538
—	—	—	—	—	—	35	3	5	—	43	76	—	—	—	76	55	4	6	8	73	192
—	—	—	—	—	—	143	4	6	—	153	—	—	—	—	—	95	21	20	18	154	543
801	1236	2101	806	23	6778	6345	418	506	16	7285	1753	88	76	1	1918	6359	944	874	1817	9994	110932
16	38	170	11	3	265	80	5	4	2	91	3	—	—	—	3	111	12	12	15	150	1635
8	4	4	5	—	24	76	1	6	2	85	—	—	—	—	—	40	4	5	5	54	448
27	24	32	17	1	203	115	14	5	5	139	44	6	2	1	53	397	41	19	57	514	2702
31	41	15	8	—	97	119	4	3	1	127	97	—	—	—	97	83	7	4	6	100	854
27	38	2	1	—	69	105	4	1	—	110	38	2	—	—	40	42	2	—	3	47	577
188	257	522	84	11	1349	575	28	31	7	641	47	18	1	1	67	537	75	44	79	735	15313
—	1	10	2	—	13	16	—	—	—	16	2	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	1	8	172
6	38	7	3	—	53	90	10	1	—	101	42	—	—	—	42	86	12	11	49	158	815
27	41	15	1	—	86	59	1	1	—	61	2	—	—	—	2	72	2	7	11	92	653
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	26	7	3	—	50	38	6	—	—	44	46	1	1	—	48	112	8	3	36	159	574
—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	4	25
—	3	3	1	—	7	60	2	2	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	47	1	—	33	81	176
2	1	9	1	—	13	2	4	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	10	13	—	1	1	15	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	1	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	—	2	27	122
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3160
342	513	796	137	15	2235	1392	79	55	17	1543	331	27	4	2	364	1574	166	106	298	2144	27272
33	84	201	41	14	405	172	1	8	3	184	3	—	—	—	3	180	13	13	11	217	2956
1	4	8	7	1	25	109	1	4	3	117	2	1	—	—	3	75	7	10	14	106	732
92	113	142	51	23	564	927	33	34	19	1013	38	23	6	4	71	868	95	54	94	1111	9399
4	2	5	—	—	11	80	3	3	—	86	9	—	—	—	9	78	—	3	14	95	213
17	60	8	—	—	86	38	2	—	3	43	31	5	—	—	36	11	—	1	2	14	749
418	768	1541	480	188	4065	2054	108	137	29	2328	119	27	21	6	173	1139	163	119	204	1625	40696
12	10	26	2	—	58	120	2	1	—	123	52	1	1	—	54	57	1	3	2	63	1235
1	11	3	—	—	15	87	1	—	—	88	32	—	—	—	32	130	9	6	16	170	423
10	6	2	—	—	19	21	1	—	—	22	2	—	—	—	2	42	3	4	8	57	431
—	1	1	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	1	—	—	—	1	21	—	—	—	21	36	—	2	—	38	46	6	5	19	76	146
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	8	2	—	32	31	1	—	—	32	44	9	6	1	60	124
588	1060	1937	581	226	5251	3655	160	189	57	4061	355	58	30	10	453	2679	306	224	385	3594	57139
1731	2809	4834	1524	264	14264	11392	657	750	90	12880	2439	173	110	13	2735	10612	1416	1204	2500	15732	195343

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at Aden on 1st October, 1926.

ENGAGEMENT.

9 years.		Extended to complete 12 years.					First period (12 years).						Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	
—	551	9	1	15	38	63	—	5	—	9	—	14	96	2	19	46	163	801
21	5323	110	5	123	216	454	—	—	1	2	—	3	415	2	98	152	667	6604
—	851	9	—	32	67	108	—	—	—	4	—	4	67	1	25	55	148	1260
17	12037	157	—	407	605	1169	1	—	10	428	3	442	1073	—	496	584	2153	18389
—	2711	45	—	224	247	516	—	—	6	322	2	330	271	—	124	155	550	4860
—	3510	69	—	110	187	366	8	—	37	134	4	183	172	—	59	45	276	4500
6	3115	187	7	72	180	446	16	3	5	159	—	183	225	10	53	212	500	7528
116	43669	899	43	556	1072	2570	6	29	29	138	1	203	2063	39	389	971	3462	52969
—	2369	111	—	48	46	205	1	14	9	106	—	130	106	—	11	27	144	2864
—	2745	181	—	132	246	559	3	—	9	211	3	226	447	—	82	106	635	4756
—	1735	95	—	89	51	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	232	—	78	49	359	2855
—	117	1	—	2	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	124
—	997	72	—	55	29	156	47	—	2	74	—	123	409	—	35	37	481	2024
—	92	5	—	7	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	4	2	19	125
—	106	189	—	33	—	222	—	—	1	—	—	1	203	—	6	—	209	538
—	—	43	—	—	—	43	76	—	—	—	—	76	73	—	—	—	73	192
—	236	7	—	38	108	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	26	74	154	543
160	80164	2189	56	1943	3097	7285	158	51	109	1587	13	1918	5920	54	1505	2515	9994	110932
9	1378	20	1	16	54	91	—	—	—	3	—	3	105	1	18	26	150	1635
—	276	9	—	24	52	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	18	14	54	448
—	1949	15	—	42	82	139	—	—	3	50	—	53	291	—	129	94	514	2702
—	522	8	—	54	65	127	—	—	2	95	—	97	48	—	28	24	100	854
—	380	17	—	33	60	110	1	—	5	34	—	40	31	—	5	11	47	577
32	13588	184	8	153	296	641	9	2	3	52	1	67	425	7	97	206	735	15313
—	146	4	—	5	7	16	—	—	—	2	—	2	7	—	—	1	8	172
—	509	48	—	24	29	101	1	—	5	36	—	42	125	—	27	6	158	815
—	498	29	—	21	11	61	—	—	—	2	—	2	60	—	20	12	92	653
—	14	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	322	32	—	8	4	44	42	—	—	6	—	48	143	—	9	7	159	574
—	11	6	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	4	25
—	27	55	—	13	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	3	—	81	176
—	—	6	—	—	—	6	10	—	—	—	—	10	15	—	—	—	15	31
—	52	1	—	9	33	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	3	13	27	122
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3160
41	19672	434	9	406	694	1543	63	2	18	280	1	364	1364	8	357	415	2144	27272
8	2528	65	—	47	72	184	—	—	1	2	—	3	132	—	38	47	217	2956
—	505	8	—	38	71	117	—	—	—	3	—	3	48	1	25	32	106	732
5	7102	120	—	339	554	1013	1	—	7	63	—	71	573	—	276	262	1111	9399
—	22	7	—	43	36	86	—	—	—	9	—	9	34	—	54	7	95	212
—	656	4	—	10	29	43	1	—	1	34	—	36	8	—	2	4	14	749
105	36274	743	54	442	1089	2328	3	21	13	136	—	173	974	16	165	470	1625	40696
—	993	56	—	27	40	123	—	—	—	54	—	54	41	—	—	22	63	1235
—	132	67	—	13	8	88	1	—	4	27	—	32	167	—	3	—	170	423
—	350	10	—	8	4	22	1	—	—	1	—	2	36	—	13	8	57	431
—	32	1	—	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	11	21	—	—	—	21	37	—	—	1	—	38	76	—	—	—	76	146
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	32	—	—	—	32	32	—	—	—	—	32	60	—	—	—	60	124
118	48605	1134	54	968	1905	4061	76	21	26	330	—	453	2149	17	576	852	3594	57139
319	148441	3757	119	3317	5696	12889	297	74	153	2197	14	2735	9433	79	2438	3782	15732	195343

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1926, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years	Not recorded.	Total.
At Home. (*a*)																					
Household Cavalry	12	...	48	39	72	77	87	70	59	68	31	20	19	18	92	76	10	2	1	...	801
Cavalry of the Line	176	...	511	890	887	617	418	363	802	575	254	127	93	72	358	386	72	3	...	...	6,604
Royal Horse Artillery	15	...	78	179	200	147	91	73	87	78	41	21	27	17	99	88	16	3	...	...	1,260
Royal Artillery	816	...	1,109	2,472	2,481	1,789	1,376	1,442	1,274	1,259	622	361	359	315	1,236	1,115	331	30	2	...	18,389
Royal Engineers	371	...	331	392	321	539	378	471	463	316	198	157	103	102	464	314	108	10	2	...	4,860
Royal Corps of Signals	164	...	525	583	533	311	516	516	283	175	156	117	111	88	224	169	29	...	...	...	4,500
Foot Guards	148	...	402	749	1,076	1,026	850	709	623	453	286	151	122	111	358	277	123	26	8	...	7,528
Infantry of the Line	1,441	4	4,814	8,653	8,113	5,940	5,313	4,041	3,798	2,738	1,403	815	663	586	2,033	1,965	549	62	8	...	52,969
Royal Tank Corps	16	...	129	316	447	252	227	347	286	238	121	75	70	62	147	108	20	2	1	...	2,864
Royal Army Service Corps ...	166	...	280	274	214	277	309	298	533	520	279	181	141	121	533	461	160	8	1	...	4,756
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	34	...	88	156	165	291	234	268	334	304	137	93	70	77	868	240	88	7	1	...	2,855
Army Dental Corps	...	...	5	14	17	17	8	11	10	9	9	4	3	7	8	2	...	...	...	...	124
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	178	...	45	59	80	108	120	211	163	136	107	79	63	58	245	194	160	18	...	...	2,024
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	4	10	10	14	9	23	10	3	3	5	11	16	7	...	...	...	125
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	8	15	12	25	41	29	19	11	16	144	68	74	65	9	...	538
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	4	5	2	5	4	1	8	18	17	7	4	4	47	45	17	3	1	...	192
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	1	1	7	27	22	32	45	38	45	33	34	112	128	18	...	...	...	543
All Arms	3,537	4	8,399	14,782	14,615	11,241	9,983	8,869	8,789	6,996	3,738	2,275	1,895	1,693	6,409	5,652	1,782	239	34	...	110,932
Ages on 1st October, 1925 ...	*3,558*	*4*	*8,936*	*14,800*	*14,574*	*12,331*	*10,178*	*9,821*	*11,022*	*5,137*	*2,906*	*2,247*	*1,986*	*1,985*	*6,637*	*6,019*	*1,702*	*228*	*46*	...	*114,117*

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India and Aden.																					
	(a)																				
Cavalry of the Line	24	...	7	33	122	123	149	171	385	287	67	48	28	28	98	81	13	1	...	...	1,635
Royal Horse Artillery	4	...	2	15	57	25	15	51	76	64	29	12	13	7	49	21	8	...	...	...	448
Royal Artillery	37	...	11	40	100	223	326	391	321	329	162	91	61	42	289	220	57	2	...	...	2,702
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	2	27	77	117	142	126	77	60	28	26	23	72	64	13	...	...	...	854
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	...	6	24	55	115	120	57	43	26	23	19	18	46	22	3	...	...	...	577
Infantry of the Line	243	...	114	550	1,564	2,053	2,731	2,456	1,956	1,327	572	316	209	171	551	402	91	7	...	...	15,313
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	32	33	62	10	4	5	4	12	4	...	1	...	...	172
Royal Army Service Corps ...	1	...	...	2	6	39	64	82	139	106	44	29	25	22	103	112	39	...	...	...	815
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	3	14	55	78	123	92	41	29	17	22	17	65	71	22	4	...	...	653
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	2	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	...	...	4	6	21	47	74	64	44	31	25	22	29	98	63	38	6	...	...	574
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	5	3	2	...	...	...	3	6	1	...	...	...	25
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	5	11	14	14	11	6	5	37	28	21	21	1	...	176
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	2	...	...	2	6	9	5	2	...	...	31
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	5	7	9	14	15	13	6	4	7	25	14	3	...	...	...	122
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,160	3,160
All Arms	310	...	134	655	1,922	2,678	3,655	3,662	3,285	2,387	1,065	610	440	377	1,456	1,117	314	44	1	3,160	27,272
Ages on 1st October, 1925 ...	*259*	...	*138*	*776*	*1,799*	*3,183*	*3,610*	*4,005*	*3,813*	*1,546*	*746*	*508*	*429*	*472*	*1,486*	*1,195*	*286*	*33*	*1*	*3,095*	*27,380*
India and Aden.																					
Cavalry of the Line	32	...	13	13	183	208	210	302	546	671	244	101	65	81	157	112	18	...	...	...	2,956
Royal Horse Artillery	1	...	1	4	11	45	61	87	102	168	50	32	16	17	71	51	15	...	...	...	732
Royal Artillery	126	...	38	78	473	860	824	1,317	1,216	1,444	667	344	285	226	777	612	108	4	...	...	9,399
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	1	1	4	13	11	13	28	8	11	7	13	49	35	15	3	...	...	212
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	7	8	75	75	117	179	115	51	36	21	16	8	30	11	...	...	...	...	749
Infantry of the Line	393	2	214	266	1,474	3,522	5,983	7,210	7,204	6,416	2,579	1,170	727	605	1,652	1,027	244	6	2	...	40,696
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	8	40	88	155	185	246	95	36	37	23	90	48	3	1	...	...	1,235
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	...	6	18	17	18	35	47	28	24	14	9	97	85	22	3	...	...	423
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	1	29	20	82	82	48	19	17	8	13	39	30	11	1	1	...	431
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	7	5	3	3	1	2	2	8	1	...	...	...	...	36
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	13	10	10	5	5	6	9	42	21	17	5	...	...	146
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9	9	5	8	4	24	44	16	2	1	...	124
All Arms	552	2	273	370	2,313	4,905	7,365	9,381	9,515	9,141	3,743	1,767	1,191	1,010	3,036	2,077	469	25	4	...	57,139
Ages on 1st October, 1925 ...	*492*	...	*281*	*334*	*1,736*	*5,957*	*9,095*	*10,102*	*13,006*	*5,126*	*2,178*	*1,401*	*1,157*	*1,071*	*2,937*	*2,215*	*391*	*23*	*3*	...	*57,505*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home,"

continued,

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden on 1st October, 1926, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																					
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total at Home, Overseas, and in India and Aden.																						
Household Cavalry	12	...	48	39	72	77	87	70	59	68	31	20	19	18	92	76	10	2	1	...	801
Cavalry of the Line	232	...	531	936	1,192	948	777	836	1,733	1,503	565	276	186	181	613	579	103	4	...	...	11,195
Royal Horse Artillery	20	...	81	198	268	217	167	211	265	310	120	65	56	41	219	160	39	3	...	...	2,440
Royal Artillery	979	...	1,158	2,590	3,054	2,872	2,526	3,150	2,811	3,032	1,451	796	705	583	2,302	1,947	496	36	2	...	30,490
Royal Engineers	371	...	331	3 5	349	440	508	624	602	421	266	196	136	138	585	413	136	13	2	...	5,926
Royal Corps of Signals	164	...	532	597	632	441	748	815	455	269	218	161	146	114	300	202	32	...	...	...	5,826
Foot Guards	148	...	402	749	1,076	1,026	850	709	623	453	286	151	122	111	388	277	123	26	8	...	7,528
Infantry of the Line	2,077	6	5,172	9,469	11,151	11,515	14,027	13,707	12,958	10,481	4,554	2,301	1,599	1,362	4,236	3,394	884	75	10	...	108,978
Royal Tank Corps	16	...	129	316	535	392	320	534	504	546	226	115	112	89	249	160	23	4	1	...	4,271
Royal Army Service Corps ...	167	...	280	276	226	334	390	398	707	673	353	234	180	152	733	658	221	11	1	...	5,994
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	34	...	88	159	180	375	362	473	508	393	185	127	100	107	372	341	121	12	2	...	3,939
Army Dental Corps	...	...	5	14	18	19	9	21	19	14	14	5	5	11	18	3	...	...	...	...	175
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	179	...	48	63	86	132	168	298	237	190	143	109	91	96	385	278	215	29	...	...	2,744
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	6	10	10	17	14	26	12	3	3	5	14	22	8	...	...	...	150
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	...	2	9	16	17	36	55	43	30	17	21	181	96	95	86	10	...	714
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	4	5	2	5	4	1	12	30	28	12	12	10	77	98	38	7	2	...	347
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	1	1	12	34	31	46	60	51	51	37	41	137	142	21	...	...	...	665
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,160	3,160
Grand Total	4,399	6	8,806	15,807	18,850	18,824	21,003	21,912	21,589	18,524	8,546	4,652	3,526	3,080	10,901	8,846	2,565	308	39	3,160	195,343
Ages on 1st October, 1925 ...	*4,309*	*4*	*9,355*	*15,910*	*18,109*	*21,471*	*22,883*	*23,928*	*27,841*	*11,809*	*5,830*	*4,156*	*3,572*	*5,328*	*11,060*	*9,429*	*2,379*	*284*	*50*	*3,095*	*199,002*

Digitized by GOOGLE

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October....	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 ,, ,, ...	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 ,, ,, ...	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 ,, ,, ...	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	...
1923 ,, ,, ...	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	...
1924 ,, ,, ...	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 ,, ,, ...	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 ,, ,, ...	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men
during the year ending

Arms.	Discharged.																					
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.
Household Cavalry ..	1	3	4	3	7	5	5	2	5	2	—	—	—	3	5	4	—	1	50	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ..	13	57	81	56	43	33	37	49	32	19	16	13	13	50	53	51	1	—	617	—	8	15	19
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	9	15	8	7	9	4	3	4	8	—	2	4	10	16	20	1	1	121	—	3	1	3
Royal Artillery	71	267	262	215	175	132	127	96	76	45	31	26	23	103	231	147	20	2	2049	—	21	28	33
Royal Engineers ..	17	10	13	12	11	17	13	8	11	7	7	2	6	31	50	68	23	6	312	—	—	4	1
Royal Corps of Signals ..	3	46	34	25	25	18	27	13	7	9	10	3	8	18	28	21	1	1	297	—	5	7	10
Foot Guards	17	35	77	64	56	53	35	36	25	14	8	9	5	19	28	33	5	—	519	—	2	7	8
Infantry of the Line ..	108	1190	928	659	599	541	475	370	273	176	114	71	67	221	571	279	22	6	6670	1	126	233	179
Royal Tank Corps ..	5	22	45	22	25	47	33	25	31	6	13	6	6	19	34	7	2	—	348	—	—	2	2
Royal Army Service Corps	7	52	20	14	16	15	13	14	16	10	9	3	1	23	58	66	13	1	351	—	3	4	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	14	11	9	17	14	16	16	9	2	1	—	2	10	60	40	10	—	231	—	—	—	
Army Dental Corps ..	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	5	2	—	1	1	3	1	5	3	3	4	3	3	8	14	23	20	—	99	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	8	11	—	22	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	6	13	1	—	26	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	2	1	6	18	8	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
Total	247	1708	1491	1090	983	889	788	640	496	304	214	140	141	527	1174	791	130	18	(a) 11771	1	168	301	253

(a) Excludes 420 men of the Corps of Military Accountants.

Digitized by Google

and Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve 30th September, 1926.

Deserted and not rejoined.													Transferred to Army Reserve.														
21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	11	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	28	82
16	9	3	10	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	—	1	3	7	7	56	379	1059	226	48	34	26	40	3	—	—	1889	2589
3	4	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	1	2	3	139	80	22	10	8	7	10	—	—	—	282	423
28	22	8	20	5	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	172	3	3	10	87	44	82	1211	750	223	112	58	48	71	15	5	—	2722	4943
2	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	2	10	26	233	260	84	59	27	20	47	10	5	—	783	1117
4	7	3	4	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	1	2	5	13	147	226	48	30	23	16	27	7	2	—	547	889
9	2	11	6	2	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	54	—	1	5	261	238	175	104	171	87	34	16	14	37	7	6	—	1156	1729
154	93	60	40	36	8	6	2	2	4	1	—	—	945	4	44	184	540	340	595	914	4810	982	293	155	128	231	98	22	1	9391	17006
4	1	2	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	2	1	3	5	162	401	64	26	13	13	24	12	4	—	730	1095
1	1	5	4	3	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25	—	—	1	2	2	38	97	375	67	22	13	10	34	18	7	—	686	1062
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	1	3	15	87	19	7	11	8	42	17	3	—	213	449
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	3	10	168	75	29	37	16	12	25	8	1	—	386	487
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	2	1	1	—	5	4	—	—	18	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	7	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	35	8	6	4	1	6	3	—	—	69	110
228	141	98	93	55	22	8	8	10	7	4	—	—	1397	7	49	207	905	655	1008	3578	8344	1872	685	380	303	654	204	56	1	18908	32076

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1926.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1926, of those re-engaged.				Number who were in last years of service and eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged during last year of service.	Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.			
Household Cavalry	43	20	....	....	18	2	43	20	9
Cavalry of the Line	119	65	1	1	45	18	114	63	60
Royal Horse Artillery	80	38	....	1	15	22	74	37	23
Royal Artillery	802	376	5	4	176	191	751	360	278
Royal Engineers	142	82	....	....	34	48	140	81	41
Royal Corps of Signals	51	42	3	2	19	18	35	36	14
Foot Guards....	66	29	1	....	22	6	49	27	101
Infantry of the Line	932	430	11	34	266	119	747	375	601
Royal Tank Corps	28	18	1	5	12	....	28	12	11
Royal Army Service Corps	96	52	7	5	34	6	77	40	43
Royal Army Medical Corps	47	29	2	2	25	....	62	25	76
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	86	41	11	11	11	8	33	16	67
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	10	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2
Royal Army Pay Corps	65	31	10	8	13	....	21	13	2
Army Educational Corps	29	18	4	2	12	....	6	12	11
Corps of Military Police	29	23	....	....	23	....	29	23	9
All Arms	2,625	1,295	56	75	726	438	2,210	1,141	1,348

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 6 years.					To complete 7 years.						To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.
				After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.			
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	11	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	5	1	—	1	6	27	1	1	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	136	57	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	23
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5	2	—	12	17	29	7	1	244	192	57	—	11	—	5	6	23

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1926, with completed on 30th September, 1926.

To complete 12 years.										To complete 21 years.						Total extensions.	Number eligible to extend.	Number in last year of service and eligible to extend.	Number who extended during last year of service.
After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 15 years.	After 16 years.	After 17 years.	After 18 years.	After 19 years.	After 20 years.				
—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	30	30	5
—	—	1	8	96	226	11	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	357	2,840	2,824	339
—	—	—	17	57	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	803	801	81
—	1	3	142	358	174	69	58	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	7,394	7,379	783
1	2	3	72	130	4	16	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	290	1,122	909	279
—	—	1	91	71	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	560	552	177
—	—	—	—	114	68	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	502	4,096	2,322	358
4	6	12	72	727	1168	101	108	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,205	14,907	14,025	2,088
—	—	—	3	161	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	628	453	173
—	—	4	8	172	209	9	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	458	1,850	1,833	432
—	—	—	12	94	12	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	293	875	617	166
—	—	—	1	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	23	13	9
—	1	3	4	57	15	—	12	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	96	1,010	1,007	88
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	2	4
—	—	—	11	65	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82	133	115	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	41	78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121	192	70	121
5	10	27	441	2152	1980	228	223	2	—	—	1	4	1	3	—	5,688	36,475	22,952	5,174

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																					
						To complete a period of 12 years.												To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,087	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	—	—	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	—	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	—	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	—	—	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	—	—	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629 (a)	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	70	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
30th Sept., 1925 ..	98	120	701	363	1,282 (b)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
30th Sept., 1926 ..	65	75	726	438	1,304 (c)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611

(a) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(b) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "
(c) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1926, and the number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men discharged from the Regimental Strength of each Arm of the Service.

ARM.	§ Total Number of Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement. Pensions.	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.		
Household Cavalry	50	13	—	1	14
Cavalry of the Line	617	84	3	9	96
Royal Artillery	2,170	403	15	78	496
Royal Engineers	312	116	—	41	157
Royal Corps of Signals	297	47	3	1	51
Foot Guards	519	62	—	11	73
Infantry of the Line...	6,670	853	23	389	1,265
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	4	4
Royal Tank Corps	348	28	—	—	28
Royal Army Service Corps	351	116	1	21	138
Royal Army Medical Corps	231	97	—	15	112
Army Dental Corps	12	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	99	35	—	5	40
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	7	6	—	1	7
Royal Army Pay Corps	22	15	—	5	20
Corps of Military Accountants ...	420	24	—	—	24
Army Educational Corps	26	4	—	—	4
Corps of Military Police	40	27	—	8	35
Totals	12,191	1,930	45	589	2,564

In addition to the above, the following N.C.Os. and men were granted Service Pensions as follows:—

Hong Kong Singapore Bn.,R.A.		5	—	1	6
West India Regiment		6	—	—	6
Small Arms School...		6	—	—	6
Royal Garrison Regiment...		1	—	—	1
Military Provost Staff Corps		17	—	—	17
Royal Military College		3	—	—	3
Royal Malta Artillery		11	—	—	11
Army Cyclist Corps		—	—	1	1
Indian Corps of Clerks		2	2	—	4

NOTES.—(1) In addition to "Service" Pensions, the Commissioners awarded 80 pensions to Invalids for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

(2) The figures for pensions do not include those granted to Warrant Officers. Service Pensions granted to Warrant Officers during the year totalled 115.

§ The various causes of discharge are shown on pages 26 and 27.

† See footnotes on page 62.

During the year Special Campaign Pensions were granted in 855 cases.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.(*a*)§

THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913 and 1914.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength.	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions. (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

Table 5 (*b*)—THE NUMBER of "SERVICE" and "GALLANT CONDUCT" PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1915 and subsequent years.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		* To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918.	† To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army.				
30th September, 1915	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110
30th September, 1923	2,331	125	—	1,637	4,093	89
30th September, 1924	2,441	66	—	1,637	4,144	121
30th September, 1925	2,005	60	—	721	2,786	239
30th September, 1926	1,930	45	—	589	2,564	80

§ The numbers do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

* Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a disability pension in addition.

† In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1926.

(*a*) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	21	1,610	1,631	6	1,621	11	1,638	27	3,231	11	3,269
Acquittals*	4	110	114	1	181	2	184	5	291	2	298
Convictions:—											
(*a*) Confirmed	17	1,448	1,465	5	1,381	7	1,393	22	2,829	7	2,858
(*b*) Quashed	...	16	16	...	36	1	37	...	52	1	53
(*c*) Not confirmed	...	36	36	...	23	1	24	...	59	1	60
Total	21	1,610	1,631	6	1,621	11	1,638	27	3,231	11	3,269
(*d*) Quashed, partially	...	18	18	...	48	...	48	...	66	...	66
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially	...	10	10	...	38	...	38	...	48	...	48
Sentences wholly remitted	...	4	4	...	4	...	4	...	8	...	8
,, suspended	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

* Includes those shown in Table 1 (*c*) Sentences as "Guilty but insane."

Digitized by Google

(b) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	...	29	...	29	...	29	...	29
Violence, &c., to Superiors	...	71	71	1	239	...	240	1	310	...	311
Insubordination, &c.	...	130	130	...	265	1	266	...	395	1	396
Desertion	...	524	524	...	64	...	64	...	588	...	588
Absence without leave	...	376	376	1	267	2	270	1	643	2	646
Drunkenness	...	51	51	...	202	1	203	...	253	1	254
Injuring and losing public property ...	...	536	536	...	101	...	101	...	637	...	637
Theft	...	146	146	...	115	1	116	...	261	1	262
Indecency	15	10	25	1	32	1	34	16	42	1	59
Offences in relation to enlistment	...	87	87	...	1	...	1	...	88	...	88
Fraud	1	20	21	...	11	1	12	1	31	1	33
Miscellaneous military offences	1	236	237	2	435	3	440	3	671	3	677
Miscellaneous civil offences	...	12	12	1	49	...	50	1	61	...	62
Total of Offences	17	2,199	2,216	6	1,810	10	1,826	23	4,009	10	4,042

(c) Sentences.

Penal servitude —													
3 years	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
6 years	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
9 years	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment with hard labour—													
6 months	5	65	70	...	40	1	41	5	105	1	111
12 months	5	3	8	...	27	1	28	5	30	1	36
18 months	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...	7	...	7
24 months	1	...	1	2	12	...	14	3	12	...	15

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Soldiers at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1926.

(*c*) Sentences—*continued*.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months ...	...	33	33	...	11	...	11	...	44	...	44
12 months ...	...	2	2	...	4	...	4	...	6	...	6
18 months ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 months ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detention—											
3 months ...	1	1,029	1,030	...	851	1	852	1	1,880	1	1,882
6 months ...	...	174	174	...	190	...	190	...	364	...	364
Over 6 months	...	5	5	1	24	...	25	1	29	...	30
Field punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Discharged with ignominy	16	62	78	2	86	2	90	18	148	2	168
Reduction, &c.	5	131	136	1	196	3	200	6	327	3	336
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1	497	498	...	159	2	161	1	656	2	659
Reprimand ...	...	16	16	2	35	1	38	2	51	1	54
Guilty but insane*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of sentences	39	2,017	2,056	8	1,642	11	1,661	47	3,659	11	3,717

The present figures relate to all ranks serving in the Army (exclusive of officers).
Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.
The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.
In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.
The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the Proceedings.
* Also included in "Acquittals" shown in Table 1 (a).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(*a*) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.*‡	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.
Trials...	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269
Acquittals...	286	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528‖	425‖	333‖	298‖
Convictions:—														
(*a*) Confirmed	4,427	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398	2,897	2,858
(*b*) Quashed	76	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103	43	53
(*c*) Not confirmed	65	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87	73	60
Total	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269
(*d*) Quashed, partially ...	—	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91	58	66
(*e*) Not confirmed, partially	—	—	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51	31	48
Sentences, wholly remitted	19	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13	6	8
„ suspended ...	—	—	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1	—	—

(*b*) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	—	—	2	3	9	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offence against inhabitant ...	—	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35	25	29
Mutiny	—	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	—	—	—
Cowardice...	—	—	96	107	113	86	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion	1,325	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	565	627	588
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935	818	633	646
Striking or violence	545	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407	360	311
Insubordination, &c.	589	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280	407	396
Disobedience		7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336		
Quitting, &c., post	36	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97	**	**
Drunkenness	426	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296	248	254

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

continued.

(B 25/2482)Q
E 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued*.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(*b*) Offences—*continued*.

—	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913.	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914.	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915.	30th Sept., 1916.	30th Sept., 1917.	30th Sept., 1918.	30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.*	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49	658	637
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612		
Theft	522	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293	234	262
Indecency...	25	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35	47	59
Resisting, &c., escort	—	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84	**	**
Escaping confinement	—	1	214	587	532	929	837	274	154	206	144	119		
Self-inflicted wound	—	—	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11		
Fraudulent enlistment	73	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46		
Enlisting after discharge ...	99	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18	116	88
False answer on attestation ...	79	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26		
Neglect of duty	37	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud	57	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49	34	33
Miscellaneous military offences...	871	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557	691	677
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79	76	62
Total offences	7,052	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812	4,156	4,042

(*c*) Sentences.

Death	—	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—														
3 years		—	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	—	5	—	1
6 years		—	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3	3	3
9 years		—	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	—	—	1	1
12 years	4	—	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	—	—	—	—
15 years		—	29	39	147	171	73	2	10	—	—	—	1	—
Life		—	2	6	23	72	37	3	15		1	—	1	—

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—														
6 months	482	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134	124	111
12 months		39	1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46	45	36
18 months		2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7	9	7
24 months		6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28	13	15
Imprisonment—														
6 months	—	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55	28	44
12 months	—	—	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7	1	6
18 months	—	—	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	—	—	1	2	—
24 months	—	—	17	22	42	16	32	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Detention—														
3 months	3,500	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138	1,897	1,882
6 months		59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468	367	364
Over 6 months...		5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55	28	30
Field punishment—														
No. 1	—	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1	9	—	—	—
No. 2	—	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	326	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184	160	168
Reduction, &c.	475	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404	350	336
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6 641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703	702	659
Reprimand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	99	62	43	52	54
Guilty but insane	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3‖	1‖	2‖	—
Total of punishments ...	6,085	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286	3,786	3,717

*‡

* The figures for the period from 4th August 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, coloured labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

‡ Regimental Courts-Martial are not included, the figures not being available; very few Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were held during the war period.

§ Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial, however, were abolished in the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920.

The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

‖ "Guilty but insane" are included in "Acquittals" and "Sentences."

** Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
30th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013
30th Sept., 1925 ...	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	...	...	1,815	1,531	3,346
30th Sept., 1926 ...	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	...	...	1,631	1,638	3,269

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.
See footnotes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1926.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	752	8	14	14	12	....	1	....	801
Cavalry of the Line	9,985	162	527	392	109	20	....	....	11,195
Royal Horse Artillery	2,200	67	54	74	43	2	....	....	2,440
Royal Artillery	25,669	940	1,127	1,967	758	29	....	....	30,490
Royal Engineers	5,054	123	280	249	212	8	....	....	5,926
Royal Corps of Signals	5,200	108	203	152	151	12	....	....	5,826
Foot Guards	5,855	478	632	524	34	5	....	....	7,528
Infantry of the Line	88,238	3,543	10,883	5,355	849	86	12	12	108,978
Royal Tank Corps	3,697	77	320	114	60	3	....	....	4,271
Royal Army Service Corps	4,985	96	301	451	150	9	2	....	5,994
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,335	86	254	207	54	3	....	....	3,939
Army Dental Corps	137	10	17	10	1	....	....	....	175
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,350	23	113	122	135	1	....	....	2,744
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	130	2	8	8	2	....	....	....	150
Royal Army Pay Corps	635	10	33	33	3	....	....	....	714
Army Educational Corps	230	4	27	42	42	2	....	....	347
Corps of Military Police	566	12	35	38	13	1	....	....	665
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops(borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,160	3,160
Total	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born in India or the Colonies.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
(*a*) 1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
(*a*) 1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191(*b*)
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504(*b*)
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,463	205,846
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925 ,, ,, ...	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926 ,, ,, ...	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343

(*a*) Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
(*b*) Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1926.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	710	13	16	21	....	41	....	....	801
Cavalry of the Line	8,935	534	366	335	22	994	9	....	11,195
Royal Horse Artillery	2,003	54	86	80	2	213	2	....	2,440
Royal Artillery	23,583	1,109	1,361	1,255	92	3,079	11	....	30,490
Royal Engineers	4,507	272	320	249	37	536	5	....	5,926
Royal Corps of Signals	4,556	197	294	254	17	502	6	....	5,826
Foot Guards	5,382	652	275	390	23	806	....	....	7,528
Infantry of the Line	77,169	10,206	3,881	3,468	490	13,666	97	1	108,978
Royal Tank Corps	3,220	306	151	167	6	417	4	....	4,271
Royal Army Service Corps	4,411	321	277	197	50	728	10	....	5,994
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,837	243	174	180	31	462	12	....	3,939
Army Dental Corps	113	15	12	12	2	20	1	....	175
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,111	119	141	118	20	234	1	....	2,744
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	114	10	4	3	....	19	....	....	150
Royal Army Pay Corps	528	34	48	28	4	71	....	1	714
Army Educational Corps	240	26	18	4	....	57	2	....	347
Corps of Military Police	515	32	24	25	3	66	....	....	665
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3,160	3,160
Total	140,934	14,143	7,448	6,786	799	21,911	160	3,162	195,343

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (*b*)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
(*a*) 1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	8,051	236,472
(*a*) 1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	2,310	280,191(*d*)
(*c*) 1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705(*c*)	883(*c*)	32,695	329	....	3,193	237,504(*d*)
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	4,451	205,846
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	7,364	6,150	540	20,834	173	....	2,957	196,513
1925 ,, ...	145,055	14,129	7,458	6,549	678	21,860	174	....	3,099	199,002
1926 ,, ...	140,934	14,143	7,448	6,786	799	21,911	160	....	3,162	195,343

(*a*) Previous to 1920 the numbers do not include Warrant Officers.
(*b*) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
(*c*) Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."
(*d*) Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1926, and of Recruits enlisted during the previous twelve months.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1926.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1926.						Certificates gained during 12 months ending 30th September, 1926.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (*a*) enlisted during 12 months ending 30th September, 1926.							
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Number of Recruits.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total.
Household Cavalry	801	2	93	596	31	724	90·39	1	15	64	10	90	59	11	23	21	1	—	3	59
Cavalry of the Line	11,195	4	530	5,608	3,654	9,886	87·41	2	81	810	1,241	2,134	1,851	12	368	954	235	7	275	1,851
Royal Horse Artillery	2,440	1	135	1,395	722	2,253	92·34	1	28	200	306	535	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	30,400	28	1,568	12,806	9,970	24,372	79·60	9	214	1,720	2,731	4,674	5,370	353	1,102	1,653	1,442	760	60	5,370
Royal Engineers	5,926	14	570	2,691	1,733	5,008	84·51	4	218	477	390	1,089	779	200	186	257	129	5	2	779
Royal Corps of Signals	5,826	23	428	2,597	2,100	5,148	88·36	6	96	410	884	1,396	1,062	82	458	374	133	1	14	1,062
Foot Guards	7,528	5	407	3,465	1,952	5,829	77·43	2	97	881	909	1,889	1,247	63	277	326	339	159	83	1,247
Infantry of the Line	108,978	35	3,207	40,198	46,752	90,192	82·76	22	734	7,891	14,313	22,960	16,911	500	2,773	5,914	4,658	1,302	1,764	16,911
Royal Tank Corps	4,271	14	240	2,156	1,730	4,140	96·93	5	77	396	421	899	397	219	131	40	6	1	—	397
Royal Army Service Corps	5,994	22	1,147	2,472	1,926	5,567	92·88	10	233	305	656	1,204	863	87	480	158	66	17	55	863
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,939	3	392	2,638	808	3,841	97·51	3	75	244	217	539	280	1	112	154	5	—	8	280
Army Dental Corps	175	—	8	152	11	171	92·00	—	3	36	4	43	34	10	22	2	—	—	—	34
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,744	13	842	1,354	357	2,566	93·51	3	114	139	87	343	174	49	47	6	3	—	69	174
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	150	—	9	82	44	135	90·00	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	714	11	540	134	—	685	95·94	3	29	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	347	68	82	12	2	(*b*) 164	(*b*) 47·26	22	8	—	—	30	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
Corps of Military Police	665	1	44	553	61	659	99·1	1	9	60	5	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	192,183	244	10,244	78,999	71,853	161,340	—	94	2,031	13,642	22,174	37,941	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	0·13	5·33	41·10	37·39	83·95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(*a*) Class A.—Men of good education who can read a Standard VII Reader, write composition on a subject about which they can be expected to have some information, and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read a Standard V Reader, in writing reproduce a story read twice, and work the compound rules of arithmetic.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read a Standard III Reader, write dictation from a Standard III Reader, and in arithmetic work the simple rules and money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a Standard II Reader, write dictation from a Standard II Reader, and work very easy problems with small numbers on the simple rules of arithmetic.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.

(*b*) 183 warrant officers and N.C.Os. hold certificates superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS IN 1913, 1921 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1921, ,, ,, ...	44,355	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	16,075	44,355
1922, ,, ,, ...	40,729	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,333	40,729
1923, ,, ,, ...	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550
1924, ,, ,, ...	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925, ,, ,, ...	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926, ,, ,, ...	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035

(a) See notes on the previous page.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1926.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.										
UNITED KINGDOM	174	513	3,874	4,582	1,491	529	955	190	1,028	53	194	105	1,306	932	15,926*
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	23	—	—	—	37
Jamaica	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	2	—	—	1	44
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	48	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	53
Gibraltar	8	—	—	—	56	6	—	—	38	—	69	—	—	3	180
Malta	12	—	—	—	52	3	1	—	48	—	3	—	—	—	119
China	7	—	—	—	140	—	—	—	59	—	234	—	—	1	441
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Total	42	—	—	—	349	10	1	—	202	—	335	—	—	5	944

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.																
Rhine	33	—	399	291	—	26	55	—	231	—	70	45	—	29	1,179
Iraq	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	89
Egypt	32	—	1,483	509	290	77	70	—	639	—	134	33	624	19	3,910
Total	69	—	1,882	800	290	103	125	—	955	—	204	78	624	48	5,178
Grand Total	285	513	5,756	5,382	2,130	642	1,081	190	2,185	53	733	183	1,930	985	22,048

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Total.
United Kingdom	14,844	1,082	—	—	15,926
Colonies	362	580	1	1	944
Rhine	1,045	134	—	—	1,179
Iraq	13	76	—	—	89
Egypt	2,675	1,235	—	—	3,910
Total	18,939	3,107	1	1	22,048

* Excludes 114 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 200 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.															
1913	—	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	—	23	80	1,045	—	—	2,782	—	—	—	319(*b*)	1,490	325(*a*)	28,244
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	—	—	238	2,134	533	—	2,932	473	88	39	—	2,342	—	(*c*) (*d*) 24,512
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	—	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	—	463	30	—	9,208	3,408	57,148
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	—	258	3,024	—	25	1,133	—	251	—	—	2,133	3,756	26,111(*e*)
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	—	131	1,809	—	29	693	—	202	—	—	3,127	3,771	23,662(*f*)
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	—	187	2,095	—	49	843	—	217	—	—	1,808	830	21,955(*g*)
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	—	193	2,166	—	61	767	—	226	—	—	1,933	1,062	22,197(*h*)
1926	285	513	5,756	5,382	2,130	642	1,081	—	190	2,185	—	53	733	—	183	—	—	1,930	985	22,048 (*i*)

(*a*) Includes 100 Camels in Egypt. (*b*) Includes 10 Bullocks in China. (*c*) Includes 2,464 Mules.
(*d*) The figures for 1920 are incomplete, and include "Home" and "Colonies" only, the distribution by Arms for Overseas Garrisons not being available. The numbers are as follows: Horses, 30,446; Mules, 47,332; Camels, 1,829; Donkeys, 41; and Oxen, 3,909. These total 83,557, and make a grand total of 108,069. (*e*) Includes 6,918 Mules and 11 Oxen. (*f*) Includes 6,004 Mules and 4 Oxen.
(*g*) Includes 3,310 Mules. (*h*) Includes 3,271 Mules and 1 Ox. (*i*) Includes 3,107 Mules, 1 Donkey and 1 Ox.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

N.B.—As regards the conditions of service in the

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1925	359	2,979	17,274	2,154	891	5,240	20,402	120	1,210	2,485	1,378	—	342
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	13	1,475	2,868	729	502	1,046	7,531	—	407	481	171	1	354
On conversion of Colour Service	4	362	36	25	20	72	1,393	—	303	166	19	—	14
On Re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	2	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	2	38	67	16	21	27	386	—	13	14	6	—	2
Prematurely on reduction of Establishment ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Other causes	7	13	21	12	2	7	56	—	6	6	17	—	15
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Sections "A" and "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	—	3	16	2	1	6	36	—	3	5	—	—	3
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes...	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase ...	26	1,891	3,010	784	546	1,160	9,409	—	732	691	213	1	388
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	3	4	41	4	2	12	51	—	4	5	3	—	1
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "B" ...	125	703	2,581	354	142	324	2,145	21	106	461	287	—	47
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Invalids	—	4	72	6	2	16	77	—	3	8	—	—	3
By Purchase	—	3	2	—	—	3	3	—	1	2	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free—For the purpose of residing permanently outside the United Kingdom	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	—	1	11	1	—	10	34	—	1	—	1	—	—
Joined Irish Free State Army	—	—	1	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
For other causes ...	—	1	3	—	1	3	20	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total discharged ...	125	712	2,669	561	145	357	2,286	21	111	471	288	—	55
Rejoined the Colours—													
On mobilization	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D"	21	545	2,027	312	204	207	1,517	3	77	297	181	—	25
Struck off for absence ...	—	13	51	8	4	17	88	—	5	8	7	—	3
Transfers to other Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	1	2	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total decrease ...	149	1,275	4,796	916	355	594	3,957	24	198	781	480	—	85
Net increase ...	—	616	—	—	191	566	5,452	—	534	—	—	1	303
Net decrease ...	123	—	1,786	132	—	—	—	24	—	90	267	—	—
Strength on 1st October, 1926	236	3,595	15,488	2,022	1,082	5,806	25,854	96	1,744	2,395	1,111	1	645

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

various sections of the Reserve, *see* note on pages 84 and 85.

by ARMS during the YEAR ending 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1926.

Section D.																		
Household Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
4	1277	2,982	1,706	2365	1148	23,373	2	446	1,735	1,103	75	410	284	36,910	92,079
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,657
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,426
3	1	10	1	2	2	20	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	42	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	593
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
—	102	5	478	28	235	—	—	—	52	1	—	—	—	901	901
21	545	2,027	342	204	207	1,517	3	77	297	181	25	4	14	5,464	5,464
—	—	1	1	—	—	8	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12	87
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
24	648	2,043	822	235	445	1,545	3	78	350	183	26	4	15	6,421	25,400
—	4	6	5	11	4	55	—	2	1	3	—	1	1	93	227
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,540
—	187	862	398	137	4	7,821	—	335	235	261	16	317	120	10,693	10,693
—	2	6	4	6	2	39	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	61	253
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	1	3	2	2	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	25	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	61
—	189	869	435	145	10	7,880	—	335	235	262	16	318	120	10,814	18,662
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,464
—	—	4	2	1	5	36	—	—	16	1	—	3	1	69	275
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	21
10	193	879	443	158	20	7,973	—	337	252	266	16	322	122	10,981	24,693
24	455	1,164	379	77	425	—	3	—	98	—	10	—	—	2,635	10,360
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,428	—	259	—	83	—	318	107	7,195	9,653
28	132	4,146	2,085	2442	1573	16,945	5	187	1,833	1,020	85	92	177	32,350	92,786

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

—	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1917.				30th Sept., 1918.				30th Sept., 1919.			
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	501	32	—	—	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401
INCREASE.														
From the Colours	18,428	156	135	—	7,814	46,422	67	—	15,058	40,843	77,556	169	11,803	22,541
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	93	44	2	—	1
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	937
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	689	—	—	—	58	—
Other causes	43	5	1	—	—	7	9	—	1,373	13,839	1,391	16	49	197
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	136	—	11,858	46,442	76	—	17,124	54,783	78,991	187	11,910	23,676
DECREASE.														
Died	492	125	—	—	1	39	—	—	14	70	46	—	6	58
Discharged—														
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	35	10	—	—	4	1	—	—	3,967	109	—	—
As invalids	133	38	3	—	7	2,469	1	—	1,269	5,199	8,084	18	5,090	4,420
By purchase	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Miscellaneous	91	24	2	—	4,414	53	1	—	3,858	341	1,599	7	21,237	79,246
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	40	10	4,421	2,522	6	1	5,127	5,540	13,650	134	26,327	83,668
To the Colours	28	—	16	2	261	7,062	15	—	436	10,262	409	4	152	1,208
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	26	1	—	196	3	—	97	119	47	1	—	21
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	937	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	4,044	—	—	—	686	—	—	—	58
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Class B, Army Reserve	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	938	—	—	—	—
Other causes	33	4	39	—	36	112	6	2	2,828	4,234	1,578	41	226	1,719
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	395	13	4,730	13,975	30	3	8,509	21,849	15,730	180	27,648	86,732
Net Increase	—	8,092	—	—	7,128	32,467	46	—	8,615	32,934	63,261	7	—	—
Net Decrease	2,079	—	259	13	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	15,738	63,056
Strength at end of year ..	109,919	35,171	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401	63,549	23	5	2,345

NOTE AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period required to complete one year from the date of their first transfer to the Reserve, and in certain circumstances for a further year. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining age 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924, 2169 in 1925, and 901 in 1926.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1913 and each year from 1917.

nding.

30th Sept., 1919.	30th Sept., 1920.					30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept. 1922.		30th Sept 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept., 1926.	
Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
—	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803	55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910
,908,427	18,713	2	—	110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11	4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42
—	—	613	—	—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819	—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901
—	—	35	—	—	—	—	311	—	447	—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464
—	16	2	—	—	—	377	15	132	2	116	10	124	15	83	10	75	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
809	3,492	7	—	55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153	15	1	49	134	15	15	38	2
,909,236	22,221	659	—	165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432	4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421
174	134	—	—	—	48	162	4	135	20	131	55	114	90	142	97	135	93
—	9,183	10	—	—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5	6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693
1,316	5,462	5	4	14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22	176	47	128	72	302	106	191	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	56	1	52	3	12	3	20	4	14	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	2	147	21	49	4	3	1	7	—	—	5
—	18	—	—	8	1	61	1	61	4	67	26	46	29	66	30	60	27
10,759	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211	69	13	427	55	104	60	37	25	46	17	42	28
12,075	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108	7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814
1,493	1,712	—	—	—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2	16	—	17	6	15	—	7	—
—	114	—	—	3	—	921	30	236	12	358	65	295	83	204	59	206	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	32	—	—	—	—	311	—	446	—	1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,048	3,189	1	—	1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153	18	6	23	10	28	135	53	5
18,790	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295	8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981
,890,446	—	642	—	—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137	—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—	5,267	—
—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—	4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560
,890,446	62,969	665	—	—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

From 1923 onwards Colonial Corps are not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, from 1913.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.																			
All Sections—																							
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	19,009	6,282	102	5,464	—	12	8,775	81,351	—	—	—	—	7,376	4,963	—	974	106	1	—	—	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	952	290	1	260	—	—	253	2,397	—	—	—	—	368	242	—	68	2	—	—	—	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	—	21	83	36	—	14	—	—	30	351	—	—	—	—	83	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	—	4	77	16	—	10	—	—	7	332	—	—	—	—	72	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	533
,, ,, 1917 (a)	5	269	1,773	581	—	1,704	—	780	271	30,432	85	587	—	—	1,889	1,012	—	71	266	131	—	—	39,856
,, ,, 1918 (a)	13	1,529	4,778	2,294	—	13,902	—	—	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	—	3,564	3,381	—	404	432	505	—	—	81,448
,, ,, 1919 (a)	882	24,329	186,091	118,103	—	237,186	—	—	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	—	26,688	702	7,279	—	(b)	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	17,037	3,543	43	3,935	1,448	—	3,050	19,743	—	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,536	—	546	206	10	—	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	15,904	3,633	29	4,365	1,625	—	2,706	22,503	—	250	1,021	—	4,290	2,976	—	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
,, ,, 1922 ...	348	4,077	14,978	4,424	31	4,455	1,711	—	3,479	30,841	—	161	1,553	—	4,237	3,033	—	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
,, ,, 1923 ...	403	3,460	13,648	4,359	—	4,572	1,882	—	5,123	40,517	—	151	1,487	—	5,141	3,179	—	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
,, ,, 1924 ...	416	2,983	13,622	4,285	—	4,406	2,268	—	5,799	41,581	—	136	1,432	—	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925 ...	363	4,256	16,319	3,937	—	3,860	3,256	—	6,388	43,775	—	122	1,656	—	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
1st October, 1926—																							
Section A	—	—	—	291	—	194	44	—	—	1,982	—	—	—	—	196	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,757
,, B	236	3,595	1,384	13,813	—	1,828	1,038	—	5,806	23,872	—	96	1,744	—	2,199	1,061	1	645	111	53	—	197	57,679
,, D	28	1,732	—	4,146	—	2,085	2,442	—	1,573	16,945	—	5	187	—	1,833	1,020	—	85	92	—	—	177	32,350
Total	264	5,327	1,384	18,250	—	4,107	3,524	—	7,379	42,799	—	101	1,931	—	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786(c)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

(a) The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P., T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P., T., W. and Z.

(b) Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

(c) Of this number 562 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 2,805 permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1926.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on 30th Sept., 1926).	Transfers from															
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.													
Under 2 years	—	7	3	11	4	3	9	91	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129
2 to 3 years	—	2	1	10	2	5	32	228	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	286
3 to 4 years	—	3	1	187	3	—	832	665	1	3	3	—	4	—	—	—	1,702
4 to 5 years	—	3	—	14	85	5	4	364	4	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	485
5 to 6 years	1	27	3	19	14	4	10	63	1	12	1	—	18	—	1	1	175
6 to 7 years	—	96	157	1,015	633	462	23	116	314	100	37	—	341	3	6	—	3,303
7 to 8 years	6	259	112	1,370	32	61	233	7,019	407	556	167	1	10	15	—	64	10,312
8 to 9 years	16	1,401	—	13	—	—	1	68	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,502
9 to 10 years	—	22	3	61	8	5	8	685	—	9	1	—	7	—	—	2	811
10 to 11 years	—	48	—	9	1	—	—	60	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
Over 11 years	2	20	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34
Total (excluding relegated)	25	1,888	280	2,712	782	545	1,152	9,367	729	686	213	1	385	18	7	68	18,858
Relegated	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Total	25	1,888	280	2,714	782	545	1,154	9,371	729	686	213	1	385	18	7	68	18,866

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021
30th September, 1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	—	5	14,595
30th September, 1926	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	—	8	18,866

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1926.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.					30 to 35 Years.					35 to 40 Years.					Over 40 Years.					Total.*					Grand Total.
			Section D.					Section D.					Section D.					Section D.					Section D.			
			Pool.					Pool.					Pool.					Pool.					Pool.			
	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	
Household Cavalry	—	118	—	—	1	—	111	—	—	18	—	5	—	—	9	—	2	—	—	—	—	236	—	—	28	264
Cavalry of the Line	—	3,347	161	—	14	—	284	509	—	860	—	11	159	—	28	—	3	—	—	1	—	3,595	829	—	903	5,327
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	874	—	—	—	—	447	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	1,384	—	—	—	1,384
Royal Artillery	287	9,053	—	—	56	4	4,219	—	—	3,459	—	481	—	—	628	—	60	—	—	3	291	13,813	—	—	4,146	18,250
Royal Engineers	170	1,091	—	—	157	16	572	—	—	1,209	4	128	—	—	609	4	37	—	—	110	194	1,828	—	—	2,085	4,107
Royal Corps of Signals ..	44	760	—	—	519	—	223	—	—	1,195	—	48	—	—	655	—	7	—	—	73	44	1,038	—	—	2,442	3,524
Foot Guards	—	4,956	—	—	269	—	710	—	—	792	—	128	—	—	472	—	12	—	—	40	—	5,806	—	—	1,573	7,379
Infantry of the Line ..	1,924	20,469	5,293	223	220	50	2,873	4,013	431	3,677	6	408	1,722	611	512	2	122	121	105	17	1,982	23,872	11,149	1,370	4,426	42,799
Machine Gun Corps	—	80	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	5	101
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,581	—	—	21	—	130	—	—	157	—	28	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	1,744	—	—	187	1,931
Royal Army Service Corps ..	183	1,184	—	—	448	5	814	—	—	746	3	167	—	—	557	5	34	—	—	82	196	2,199	—	—	1,833	4,228
Royal Army Medical Corps	36	449	—	—	69	11	492	—	—	577	3	103	—	—	314	—	17	—	—	60	50	1,061	—	—	1,020	2,131
Army Dental Corps	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	525	—	—	5	—	81	—	—	63	—	32	—	—	16	—	7	—	—	1	—	645	—	—	85	730
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	92	—	—	11	—	12	—	—	53	—	7	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	4	—	111	—	—	92	203
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	16	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	53
Corps of Military Police ..	—	129	—	—	38	—	38	—	—	88	—	20	—	—	48	—	10	—	—	3	—	197	—	—	177	374
Total	2,644	44,725	5,454	223	1,828	86	10,977	4,522	431	12,899	16	1,634	1,881	611	3,881	11	343	121	105	394	2,757	57,679	11,978	1,370	19,002	92,786

* Includes residing abroad temporarily, and permanently. For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1926.

Arm.	Men of Section A.			Men of Section B.													Men of Section D.											
		During periods from 1st April to 31st March.			During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.												1st Oct., 1926 to 31st Mar., 1927.		During periods from 1st April to 31st March.									
																			1927–28.		1928–29.		1929–30.		1930–31.		Total.	
	1st Oct., 1926, to 31st Mar., 1927.	1927–28.	Total.	1st Oct., 1926, to 31st Mar., 1927.	1927–28.	1928–29.	1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	Total.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.
Household Cavalry ..	—	—	—	90	92	11	22	16	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	236	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	9	—	17	—	28
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	161	161	86	115	544	2,307	134	64	8	6	7	2	3,595	666	4	163	2	—	178	—	364	—	355	829	903
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	—	—	429	94	29	72	332	376	29	13	4	1	2	3	1,384	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	290	1	291	3,669	1,809	805	423	2,063	3,954	168	677	146	70	25	4	13,813	—	104	—	767	—	822	—	1,089	—	1,364	—	4,146
Royal Engineers ..	129	65	194	463	192	27	13	136	418	402	126	44	2	5	—	1,828	—	85	—	510	—	256	—	1,019	—	215	—	2,085
Royal Corps of Signals	20	24	44	191	70	30	7	116	503	89	11	11	5	4	1	1,038	—	98	—	557	—	1,265	—	403	—	119	—	2,442
Foot Guards	—	—	—	473	246	56	32	377	1,616	883	849	870	394	7	3	5,806	—	380	—	450	—	112	—	455	—	176	—	1,573
Infantry of the Line ..	956	1,026	1,982	1,961	3,144	1,100	559	4,941	7,606	1,177	1,600	1,491	151	120	22	23,872	4,943	153	7,115	1,004	447	1,189	14	1,069	—	1,011	12,519	4,426
Machine Gun Corps ..	—	—	—	7	20	3	1	—	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	5
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	78	126	18	5	96	1,372	11	26	9	2	1	—	1,744	—	—	—	29	—	60	—	52	—	46	—	187
Royal Army Service Corps	86	110	196	606	488	38	20	110	869	37	25	6	—	—	—	2,199	—	471	—	860	—	91	—	411	—	—	—	1,833
Royal Army Medical Corps	18	32	50	489	175	1	2	84	292	10	3	2	3	—	—	1,061	—	61	—	220	—	407	—	200	—	132	—	1,020
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	19	20	22	16	50	354	126	32	3	3	—	—	645	—	—	—	16	—	33	—	19	—	17	—	85
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	15	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	—	20	—	24	—	42	—	4	—	2	—	92
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	9	27	4	1	3	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	22	17	4	3	29	97	20	3	—	—	2	—	197	—	22	—	38	—	67	—	41	—	9	—	177
All Arms ..	1,199	1,258	2,757	8,071	6,682	2,234	1,291	8,913	19,028	3,090	3,430	2,594	638	173	35	57,679	5,609	1,398	7,278	4,477	447	4,524	14	5,139	—	3,464	13,348	19,002

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1925 and 1926.

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.				Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.
1925—																								
All Ranks	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	5,278	2,733	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—
1926—																								
Officers	180	—	10	—	230	—	—	—	333	19	116	16	116	41	86	—	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	1,420	—	1,416	4,910	2,539	2,946	2,015	1,748	819	1,307	827	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	5,243	2,558	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—

Year.	Royal Tank Corps.				Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.
1925—																								
All Ranks	162	—	17	—	306	7,568	75	4,266	744	530	271	192	—	450	—	432	175	75	132	72	9,703	13636	3,320	6,668
1926—																								
Officers	162	—	25	—	306	9	78	14	64	290	3	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,094	359	421	54
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	7,602	—	5,664	680	240	331	209	—	450	—	436	175	75	174	74	7,513	13145	4,758	10641
All Ranks	162	—	25	—	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	175	75	174	74	9,607	13504	5,179	10695

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve for the year ending 30th September, 1926.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		Total All Arms.	
	Cat. B.	Cat. C	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C·	Cat. B.	Cat. C.
Strength on 1st October, 1925	—	118	2,035	1,070	591	516	—	4,263	266	181	—	432	132	72	3,024	6,652
	118		3,105		1,107		4,263		447		432		284		9,676	
Increase—																
Joined as Recruits	—	1,304	908	947	655	311	—	1,456	58	32	—	6	36	3	1,657	4,059
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	95	—	94	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	8	—	228	—
Rejoined from desertion	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
Transfers from other units	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other causes	—	—	3	42	—	11	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	54
Total Increase	—	1,304	1,007	989	749	322	—	1,459	89	33	—	6	35	3	1,890	4,116
	1,304		1,996		1,071		1,459		122		6		38		6,006	
Decrease—																
Died	—	1	3	2	2	1	—	10	2	—	—	2	—	—	7	16
Discharged: On termination of engagement	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged: As invalids	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Discharged: By purchase	—	2	4	—	1	2	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	6	10
Discharged: Not likely to become efficient	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Discharged: Mis-statement as to age	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Discharged: Unfitted for duties of the Corps ...	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	1
Discharged: For all cases of misconduct	—	—	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	4
Discharged: Other causes	—	1	47	40	13	—	—	22	3	1	—	—	1	1	64	65
Struck off as deserters	—	—	4	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	5	5
Joined Regular Army	—	—	4	—	1	2	—	16	6	—	—	—	1	—	12	18
Transfers to other units	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Other causes	—	—	23	—	11	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	34	2
Total Decrease	—	6	96	44	33	11	—	58	24	5	—	2	3	1	156	127
	6		140		44		58		29		2		4		283	
Total Strength on 1st October, 1926	—	1,416	2,946	2,015	1,307	827	—	5,664	331	209	—	436	174	74	4,758	10,641
	1,416		4,961		2,134		5,664		540		436		248		15,399	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve (Category B) by Arms, on 1st October, 1926, and the numbers who attended Camp, showing the comparative totals for the previous year.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct., 1926.		Attended Camp.(a) (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Royal Engineers	333	4,910	116	2,946	....	3	2	113	43	942	45	1,058	4	215	....	23	2	24	51	1,320
Royal Corps of Signals	116	1,748	86	1,307	....	1	5	40	18	609	23	650	3	216	....	4	....	3	26	873
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	680	3	331	....	....	....	22	....	143	....	165	....	3	....	4	....	1	....	173
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	175	....	174	....	1	....	11	....	90	....	102	....	14	....	2	....	1	....	118 (b)
TOTALS	513	7,513	205	4,758	....	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	....	33	2	29	77	2,484
Corresponding Totals for previous year	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	75	2,729

(a) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

(b) I.O.R. discharged during Camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1926.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	78	—	54
Ayr—				
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Bedford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	65	—	46
Berks—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	9
Carmarthen—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	30	—	25
Chester—				
No. 2 (L.M. & S.) Railway Workshop Coy. (Base) R.E.	4	13	3	12
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
R.A.M.C. (not in units)....	—	20	—	20
Total	4	43	3	42
Cornwall—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	22	—	13
Derby—				
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Railway Workshop Coy. (Advanced) R.E.	3	13	3	13
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	1
Total	3	53	3	14
Devon—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	54	—	24
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	14
Total	—	74	—	38
Dorset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)....	—	46	—	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	34
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Total	—	121	—	44
Durham—				
Hd.-Qrs. (L. & N.E.) Docks Coy., R.E.	2	2	2	2
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	31	—	15
No. 3 (Northumbrian) Air Squad. Sig. Sect., R. Signals	—	21	—	19
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	24	—	24
Total	2	78	2	60
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	17
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	15
Total	—	40	—	32
Essex—				
108th (Essex) E. & M. Coy., R.E.	6	333	5	218
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	66	—	43
Total	6	399	5	261
Glamorgan—				
No. 2 (G.W.) Railway Operating Coy., R.E.	4	24	4	23
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	107	—	65
No. 4 (Welsh) Air Squad. Sig. Sect. R. Signals	—	21	—	19
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	3
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	3
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	4	229	4	125
Glasgow, City of—				
103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	6	188
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	41	—	27
No. 1 (Glasgow) Coy. 2nd Corps Signals R. Signals	8	281	3	268
No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force H.-Q. Sig. Sect. R. Signals	2	73	2	59
Nos. 1 and 2 (Glasgow) Air Squads. Sig. Sects. R. Signals	—	42	—	30
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	16	701	11	594
Gloucester—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	43	—	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	111	—	20
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Total	—	122	—	30
Kent—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	42	—	42
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	31
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	13
Total	—	94	—	86
Lanark—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	21	—	19
Lancashire, East—				
104th (East Lancs) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	240
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	148	—	79
No. 3 (East Lancs) Coy. 2nd Corps Signals R. Signals	5	127	4	126
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	75	—	71
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	11	604	8	528
Lancashire, West—				
105th (West Lancs) E. & M. Coy., R.E.	6	333	2	112
No. 3 (West Lancs) Coy. 1st Corps Signals R. Signals	7	186	7	169
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Railway Telegraphs, R. Signals	6	181	6	103
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	30
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	19	752	15	426
London—				
102nd (London) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	69
Hd.-Qrs. Railway Stores Depot., R.E.	2	4	2	4
No. 1 (S.) Railway Stores Coy., R.E.	5	13	4	13
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	53	—	40
No. 1 (London) Coy. 1st Corps Signals R. Signals	8	281	7	106
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	6
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	24	—	24
Total	21	672	16	262
London, City of—				
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Railway Platelaying Coy., R.E.	6	264	6	238
No. 2 (G.W.) Railway Platelaying Coy., R.E.....	6	264	6	215
No. 1 Railway Bridging Coy., R.E.	6	264	6	207
No. 1 (City of London) Base Signal Coy., L. of C. Sigs. R. Signals	4	167	4	125
No. 1 (City of London) Coy., L. of C. Sigs. R. Signals	5	153	4	111
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
Total	27	1,167	26	896
Monmouth—				
100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	74
101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	74
Total	12	484	7	148

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Norfolk—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	39	—	19
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	39	—	19
Northumberland—				
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Railway Operating Coy., R.E.	4	24	4	22
No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Docks Coy., R.E.	11	23	10	23
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	47	—	25
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	4
Total	15	149	14	74
Renfrew—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	40
Somerset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	10
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	66	—	21
Stafford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	136	—	60
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	—	148	—	72
Suffolk—				
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	38
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	51	—	49
Sussex—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	37	—	18
Warwick—				
No. 1 (S. Mid.) Air Force Port Depot Sig. Sect. R. Signals....	2	64	2	52
No. 1 (S. Mid.) Air Wing Sig. Sect. R. Signals	1	43	1	32
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	49
Total	3	162	3	133
Wilts—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	6

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Worcester—				
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	10
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	35	—	30
No. 5 (Northumbrian) Air Squad. Sig. Sect. R. Signals	—	21	—	9
Total	—	56	—	39
York (North Riding)—				
107th (North Riding) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	169
Hd.-Qrs. Railway Operating Group, R.E.	1	2	1	2
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	20
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	11
Total	7	274	5	202
York (West Riding)—				
106th (West Riding) Army Troops Coy., R.E.....	6	242	3	138
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	133	—	39
No. 1 (West Riding) Aircraft Depot Sig. Sect. R. Signals	1	36	1	35
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	49
Total	7	466	4	261

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1926. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Original Engagements of :—								Total.		
	Category B.		Category C.								
	4 Years.		2 Years.		3 Years.		4 Years.				
	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 and under 2 Yrs.	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 Yr.	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 and under 2 Yrs.	Under 1 Yr.	Over 1 and under 2 Yrs.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cats. B and C.
Royal Artillery ..	—	—	145	4	65	4	1,089	109	—	1,416	1,416
Royal Engineers	885	2,061	85	174	30	50	627	1,049	2,946	2,015	4,961
Royal Corps of Signals	691	616	34	50	21	19	262	441	1,307	827	2,134
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	178	520	84	172	1,171	3,539	—	5,664	5,664
Royal Army Medical Corps	89	242	3	14	—	7	29	156	331	209	540
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	51	—	21	6	358	—	436	436
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	44	130	—	8	—	3	3	60	174	74	248
All Arms ..	1,709	3,049	445	821	200	276	3,187	5,712	4,758	10,641	15,399

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1926. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.		
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cats. B and C.
Under 17 Years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 and under 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 „ 19	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
19 „ 20	—	31	27	15	36	9	—	29	—	1	—	1	2	—	65	86	151
20 „ 21	—	59	91	15	59	11	—	119	10	1	—	1	9	1	169	207	376
21 „ 22	—	62	90	20	64	15	—	122	7	2	—	2	12	1	173	224	397
22 „ 23	—	62	112	39	68	34	—	152	23	1	—	6	13	—	216	294	510
23 „ 24	—	56	106	68	69	20	—	239	23	2	—	14	13	—	211	399	610
24 „ 25	—	61	120	62	52	23	—	244	18	4	—	17	9	3	199	414	613
25 „ 26	—	62	115	74	58	32	—	302	13	3	—	20	10	2	196	495	691
26 „ 27	—	101	143	109	87	42	—	395	25	12	—	34	10	10	265	703	968
27 „ 28	—	94	158	106	94	55	—	366	15	10	—	39	14	5	281	675	956
28 „ 29	—	62	169	96	84	42	—	365	16	15	—	35	11	5	280	620	900
29 „ 30	—	76	161	141	83	52	—	337	17	8	—	31	8	6	269	651	920
30 „ 35	—	343	846	671	312	288	—	1,676	96	66	—	143	36	22	1,290	3,209	4,499
35 „ 40	—	252	608	453	171	170	—	1,045	53	72	—	79	24	18	856	2,089	2,945
40 „ 45	—	94	191	145	70	34	—	270	15	12	—	14	3	1	279	570	849
45 „ 50	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	11
50 and upwards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	—	1,416	2,946	2,015	1,307	827	—	5,664	331	209	—	436	174	74	4,758	10,641	15,399

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1. SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1926, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1,047	15	328	15	294	217	6,154	—	—	11	78	23	88	2	21	4	14	344	8,024
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	1,748	—	—	6	90	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	—	126	2,015
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,260	—	—	5	56	—	—	10	156	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	99	1,472
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	313	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	242	2	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	257
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28	334
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	3,316	60	1,709	27	478	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	56	106	3	30	9	15	595	13,559
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	2,549	45	677	20	350	217	6,154	10	156	11	78	32	88	2	21	7	14	492	10,087
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,005	16	346	16	301	230	4,868	—	—	7	80	26	63	3	19	2	9	360	6,691
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,316	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	77	1,360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	1,071	—	—	1	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	58	1,112
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	832	16	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	73	1,051
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	443	5	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	36	628
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	63	38	555	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	44	618
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	194	3,562	94	2,451	23	432	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	106	3	30	7	15	626	14,324
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	149	2,582	59	1,086	17	342	230	4,868	—	—	7	80	29	63	3	19	4	9	498	9,049
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	6,878	154	4,160	50	910	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	110	212	6	60	16	30	1,221	27,883
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	297	5,131	104	1,763	37	692	447	11,022	10	156	18	158	61	151	5	40	11	23	990	19,136
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	2,510	32	1,052	40	734	480	15,274	—	—	22	186	80	212	6	60	8	30	800	20,058
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	126	2,230	25	417	28	402	429	9,626	—	—	17	152	36	137	5	47	4	27	670	13,038
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	—	—	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	1	—	33	611
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	16	343	—	—	—	—	11	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	6	—	—	30	557
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	480	—	—	1	23	21	335	28	354	—	—	33	299	—	—	6	57	111	1,548
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	375	—	—	—	—	16	146	25	340	—	—	18	182	—	—	5	55	83	1,098
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	1,814	64	1,705	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,666
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	1,521	40	705	9	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	140	2,365
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	258	4,804	96	2,757	61	1,138	501	15,609	28	354	22	186	126	511	7	67	15	87	1,131	25,883
			Strength	—	—	—	—	16	343	233	4,126	65	1,122	18	749	445	9,772	25	340	17	152	59	319	6	53	9	82	923	17,058

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,050
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	1,201	15	505	15	307	214	7,124	—	—	11	81	27	101	3	26	3	15	353	9,360
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	22	480	—	—	2	4	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	61	—	—	2	—	73	997
		,, ..	Strength ..	22	271	—	—	—	—	21	464	—	—	1	—	—	—	12	154	—	—	8	56	—	—	2	—	66	945
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	699	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	854
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	627	13	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57	743
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	282
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	140	2,426	40	972	23	394	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	57	167	3	30	6	15	556	12,184
			Strength ..	22	271	—	—	—	—	129	2,292	40	903	16	307	214	7,124	12	154	11	81	36	157	3	26	5	15	488	11,330
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	400	10,027
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	1,170	16	441	21	305	208	6,938	—	—	10	89	25	89	3	28	4	15	345	9,075
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	50	551
		,, ..	Strength ..	40	534	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	43	534
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	246	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	138	—	—	1	—	26	407
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	226	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	109	—	—	1	—	26	353
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	551	—	—	—	—	78	1,501	16	526	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	56	244	3	30	7	15	476	10,985
			Strength ..	40	534	—	—	—	—	73	1,396	16	441	21	323	208	6,938	—	—	10	89	36	198	3	28	7	15	414	9,962
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,226	12	478	17	323	215	6,858	—	—	10	84	28	83	3	23	4	15	351	9,090
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	75	826
		,, ..	Strength ..	50	788	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	56	788
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	41	627
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	145	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	34	571
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	826	—	—	—	—	88	1,705	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	8	15	517	11,501
			Strength ..	50	788	—	—	—	—	81	1,652	12	478	17	323	215	6,858	13	145	10	84	32	83	3	23	8	15	441	10,440
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,652	—	—	—	—	306	5,632	72	2,024	65	1,172	720	22,905	28	354	33	279	163	517	9	90	21	45	1,549	34,670
			Strength ..	112	1,593	—	—	—	—	283	5,340	68	1,822	54	953	637	20,920	25	299	31	254	104	438	9	77	20	45	1,345	31,741
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	390	240	7,683	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,098
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	48	1,224	16	478	14	364	220	6,815	—	—	10	73	31	94	2	30	3	15	344	9,093
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	—	—	39	877	—	—	1	21	—	—	14	177	—	—	15	61	—	—	4	—	127	1,922
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	45	739	—	—	33	731	—	—	1	16	—	—	12	114	—	—	9	50	—	—	4	—	104	1,650
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		,,	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	146	7	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	259
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	—	—	115	2,283	24	644	22	411	240	7,683	14	177	11	93	58	167	3	30	8	15	549	12,289
			Strength ..	—	—	45	739	—	—	90	2,101	23	591	15	380	220	6,815	12	114	10	73	41	144	2	30	7	15	465	11,002
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,656	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,069
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,185	16	410	19	322	225	6,548	—	—	10	89	30	98	3	29	3	14	368	8,695
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	34	696	—	—	3	27	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	9	57	127	1,666
		,, ..	Strength ..	35	515	—	—	—	—	32	658	—	—	2	19	—	—	11	147	—	—	16	153	—	—	9	55	101	1,527
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	811	18	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	668	12	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41	920
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	145	2,762	34	834	24	415	240	7,656	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	13	72	595	12,854
			Strength ..	35	515	—	—	—	—	122	2,511	28	662	21	341	225	6,548	11	147	10	89	47	251	3	29	12	69	514	11,162
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	550	54	786	—	—	260	5,045	58	1,478	46	826	480	15,339	28	354	22	186	125	432	6	60	21	87	1,144	25,143
			Strength ..	35	515	45	739	—	—	212	4,612	51	1,253	36	721	445	13,363	23	261	20	162	88	395	5	59	19	84	979	22,164

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1926, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	22	409	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	402	10,069
		,, ...	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	1,133	15	227	18	259	215	6,247	—	—	11	88	25	100	2	30	4	15	349	8,099
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	25	275
		,, ...	Strength	23	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	24	255
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	953	—	—	3	85	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	61	—	—	2	—	79	1,276
		,, ..	Strength ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	815	—	—	—	17	—	—	12	135	—	—	10	55	—	—	1	—	66	1,022
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	115	2,208	16	526	25	494	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	53	167	3	30	7	15	506	11,620
			Strength	23	248	—	—	—	—	102	1,948	15	227	18	276	215	6,247	12	135	11	88	36	155	2	30	6	15	440	9,369
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	400	10,027
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	1,165	14	441	20	297	216	5,784	—	—	11	65	19	68	3	26	4	14	346	7,860
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	73	1,415	—	—	5	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	—	—	6	—	145	2,109
		,, ..	Strength	38	495	—	—	—	—	57	1,025	—	—	3	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	23	—	—	6	—	114	1,584
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	1,571	51	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	152	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	1,265	37	725	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	117	1,990
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	232	4,241	67	1,396	25	434	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	65	183	3	30	10	15	697	14,577
			Strength	38	495	—	—	—	—	102	3,455	51	1,166	23	338	216	5,784	—	—	11	65	33	91	3	26	10	14	577	11,484
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	825	—	—	—	—	347	6,449	83	1,922	50	928	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	118	350	6	60	17	30	1,203	26,197
			Strength	61	743	—	—	—	—	294	5,403	66	1,393	41	614	431	12,031	12	135	22	153	69	246	5	56	16	29	1,017	20,803

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	400	10,027
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	1,194	17	387	18	336	219	6,765	—	—	10	75	20	94	2	21	4	14	349	8,886
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	49	1,015	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	61	—	—	4	—	89	1,395
		,, ..	Strength	14	258	—	—	—	—	49	844	—	—	2	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	50	—	—	2	—	75	1,193
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	303	11	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	33	493
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	264	10	153	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27	417
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	133	2,573	27	716	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	56	167	3	30	8	15	522	11,915
			Strength	14	258	—	—	—	—	123	2,302	27	540	20	377	219	6,765	—	—	10	75	30	144	2	21	6	14	451	10,496
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	22	411	240	7,639	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	402	10,075
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	1,031	16	378	19	342	211	5,984	—	—	11	77	29	87	1	30	4	15	341	7,944
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	79	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	295
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	78	7	62	—	—	—	—	24	269
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	51	1,059	—	—	3	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	87	1,361
		,, ..	Strength	16	256	—	—	—	—	41	922	—	—	2	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	66	1,201
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	176	6	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	255
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	149	6	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	200
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	130	2,490	31	759	25	438	240	7,639	—	—	21	172	58	168	3	30	7	15	537	11,986
			Strength	16	256	—	—	—	—	103	2,102	31	558	21	365	211	5,984	—	—	19	155	40	149	1	30	8	15	450	9,614
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,165	15	326	16	286	210	6,730	—	—	10	89	21	90	3	26	3	14	339	8,726
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	12	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	161	—	—	2	—	56	652
		,, ..	Strength	22	271	—	—	—	—	12	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	146	—	—	2	—	47	627
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	78	1,471	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	60	267	3	30	6	15	457	10,700
			Strength	22	271	—	—	—	—	73	1,375	15	326	16	286	210	6,730	—	—	10	89	32	236	3	26	5	14	386	9,353
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	825	—	—	—	—	341	6,534	74	2,001	68	1,237	720	22,909	—	—	43	358	174	602	9	90	21	45	1,516	34,601
			Strength	52	785	—	—	—	—	299	5,779	73	1,424	57	1,028	640	19,479	—	—	39	319	102	529	6	77	19	43	1,287	29,463
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,852	54	786	17	370	1,881	35,342	537	14,342	340	6,211	3,381	107302	112	1,416	164	1,381	816	2,624	43	427	111	324	7,764 (a)	174,377 (b)
			Strength	260	3,636	45	739	16	343	1,618	30,391	427	8,777	273	4,757	3,045	86,587	95	1,191	147	1,108	483	2,078	36	362	94	306	6,539	140,365

(a) Excludes 396 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and 60 Officers of the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
(b) Excludes 28 Other Ranks, Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts. Units.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Pack, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
(a) 1920 Territorial	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
(a) 1921 Territorial	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,205
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Perm. Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
			Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.					
1926 Territorial	5,000	4,680	387	359	37,223	32,009	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,030
Perm. Staff	76	76	5	6	520	519	132	135	77	76

(a) For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	—	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (*b*)	1,808 (*b*)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732	145,684
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (*b*)	1,841 (*b*)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141 (*c*)	146,904
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (*b*)	1,838 (*b*)

(*b*) Excludes Officers on Headquarter Staffs.

(*c*) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, 60 Officers, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, and 28 Other Ranks, Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (s
numbers who attended Cam

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1926.		Attended Camp. * (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,652	113	1,570	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,200	147	2,066	....	....	....	63	31	432	31	495
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,852	260	3,636	....	....	....	63	31	432	31	495
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	45	739	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	370	16	343	....	....	....	9	6	88	6	97
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisonal Troops	42	213	924	17,570	826	15,976	1	4	35	1,004	374	6,998	410	8,006
Army Troops	16	67	282	5,274	241	4,296	....	2	....	161	58	821	58	984
Total R.A. Field	58	280	1,206	22,844	1,067	20,272	1	6	35	1,165	432	7,819	468	8,990
Royal Art.—														
Pack Art. Bde.	1	6	17	397	13	364	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	61	242	5,280	217	4,367	1	1	2	314	111	2,029	114	2,344
Coast Defence	16	51	304	4,848	228	3,804	2	....	15	275	118	1,856	135	2,131
Air Defence Bdes.	5	31	112	1,973	93	1,584	1	10	4	331	82	1,021	87	1,362
Total R.A., Pack, Medium, etc.	33	149	675	12,498	551	10,119	4	11	21	920	311	4,906	336	5,837
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	224	7,364	208	5,162	....	5	4	231	89	1,839	93	2,075
Field Squadron	....	2	9	154	9	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coast Defence	4	28	127	1,994	93	1,610	....	....	2	60	33	571	35	631
Air Defence Troops	6	22	177	4,830	117	1,876	....	....	9	270	82	1,096	91	1,366
Total R.E.	24	108	537	14,342	427	8,777	....	5	15	561	204	3,506	219	4,072
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	291	5,375	236	4,138	....	2	11	394	129	1,818	140	2,214
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	3	11	234	11	208	....	....	....	14	9	158	9	172
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	8	168	6	124	....	....	....	3	2	49	2	52
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	....	....	8	184	5	132	....	....	....	8	5	93	5	101
R.A. Pack Bde. Sig. Sec.	....	....	1	21	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wireless Sections	....	....	2	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	9	139	....	....	1	4	5	115	6	119
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	....	....	10	20	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	61	340	6,211	273	4,757	....	2	12	423	150	2,233	162	2,658

* The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1926, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.			
														Officers.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
7	37	....	6	....	....	38	538	4	....	....	394	8	3	80	106	37	39
7	37	....	6	....	....	38	538	4	....	....	394	8	3	80	106	37	39
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	9
....	14	....	....	....	....	6	111	....	....	....	111	4	4				
51	891	3	227	6	9	470	9,133	64	....	....	5,489	375	303				
6	167	....	7	....	....	64	1,158	3	....	....	848	50	30				
57	1,058	3	234	6	9	534	10,291	67	....	....	6,337	425	333	82	109	467	294
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
15	198	2	65	....	10	131	2,617	12	....	....	811	113	157				
4	255	....	94	14	145	153	2,625	....	....	....	....	....	....				
7	167	....	44	....	....	94	1,573	....	....	....	....	24	....				
26	620	2	203	14	155	378	6,815	12	....	....	811	137	157	82	109	467	294
11	189	....	58	2	....	106	2,322	....	....	....	417	5	148				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
4	60	....	....	....	4	39	695	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	75	137	139
13	172	....	44	1	2	105	1,584	....	....	....	....	....	53				
28	421	....	102	3	6	250	4,601	....	....	....	417	5	201	40	75	137	139
15	258	1	57	....	12	156	2,541	19	....	....	715	....	127				
1	31	....	5	1	2	11	210	....	....	....	93	....	5				
....	7	....	....	....	....	2	59	....	....	....	38	....	6				
....	6	....	3	....	....	5	110	....	....	....	44	....	10				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
1	19	....	2	....	....	7	140	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
17	321	1	67	1	14	181	3,060	19	....	....	890	....	148	25	16	42	44

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army (a numbers who attended Cam

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1926		Attended Camp* (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Infantry —														
Divl. Troops	168	721	3,360	106 967	3,029	86,441	6	50	128	7,220	1,725	43,123	1,859	50,393
Army Troops†	1	3	21	335	16	146	....	....	3	26	11	86	14	112
Total Infantry	169	724	3,381	107,302	3,045	86,587	6	50	131	7,246	1,736	43,209	1,873	50,505
Royal Tank Corps....	8	23	112	1,416	95	1,191	2	1	3	158	32	387	37	546
Royal Army Service Corps	14	44	164	1,381	147	1,198	....	....	3	85	95	653	98	738
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	19	583	1,546	354	1,254	3	3	29	148	90	678	122	829
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations ..	....	3	134	488	77	425	....	1	3	45	16	175	19	221
General Hospitals	....	....	30	300	17	259	2	30	1	28	3	26	6	84
Hygiene Coys.	....	....	19	290	16	140	....	....	....	16	13	87	13	103
Coast Defence	....	....	33	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Air Defence Bdes.	....	....	17	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total R.A.M.C.	14	22	816	2,624	483	2,078	5	34	33	237	122	966	160	1,237
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	1	43	427	36	362	....	1	....	21	26	212	26	234
Royal Army Vet. Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Mobile Veterinary Sections	....	2	63	210	52	196	....	1	2	4	18	104	20	109
Army Troops—														
Veterinary Hosps.	....	....	46	88	40	84	....	....	1	5	4	65	5	70
Vet. Evac. Statns.	....	....	2	26	2	26	....	....	....	1	2	21	2	22
Total R.A.V.C.	....	2	111	324	94	306	....	1	3	10	24	190	27	201
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total all Arms	353	1,478	7,764 (c)	174,377 (d)	6,539	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	76,610

Staff Officers for Headquarters of Divisions not included.

* The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

† Inns of Court Officers Training Corps.

(*a*) 1 Officer resigned during Camp.

(*b*) 11 O.R. discharged and 1 O.R. died during Camp.

(*c*) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains Department and 60 Officers of the Engineer and Railway Staffs Corps.

(*d*) Excludes 28 Other Ranks, Clerks at H.Qs'. of Divisions.

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1926, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.						Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.			15 days and over.			Officers.			
														General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
203	4,528	10	1953	9	203	2,080	57,065	17	....	....	2,234	2,257	673	148	247	1,332	994
2	34	....	2	....	....	16	148	2	....	....	73	....	1				
205	4,562	10	1,955	9	203	(a) 2,096	(b) 57,213	19	....	....	2,307	2,257	674	148	247	1,332	994
9	94	....	10	1	....	47	650	....	....	8	....		62	8	7	7	8
5	47	2	53	2	31	107	869	19	....	....	97	....	48	39	46	35	38
17	80	....	15	....	....	139	924	....	....	....	177	....	54				
6	20	1	19	....	....	26	260	....	....	....	....	....	....	116	101	....	....
5	88	2	5	....	....	13	177	....	....	....	....	....	....				
3	35	....	1	....	2	16	141	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....				
31	223	3	40	....	2	194	1,592	....	....	....	177	....	54	116	101	....	....
1	25	....	1	1	....	28	260	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	....
15	5	....	4	6	30	41	148	....	....	....	115	....	10				
11	10	....	5	5	1	21	86	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	4	9
....	4	....	....	....	....	2	26	....	....	....	3	....	....				
26	19	....	9	11	31	64	260	....	....	....	125	....	10	....	....	4	9
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....
412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	(a) 3,923	(b) 86,170	140	....	8	10,666	2,887	1,694	589	713	2 065	1,574

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	2,252	29,981
(a)1921	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,088	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	5,812(c)	139,866(c)
1925	7,789	175,943	6,340	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	5,994	140,203
(b)1926	7,764 (e)	174,377 (f)	6,539	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	3,923(d)	86,170(d)

(a) The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.
(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.
(c) 1 officer died during training and 1 other ranks was discharged.
(d) 1 officer resigned during Camp, 11 other ranks discharged and 1 other ranks died during Camp.
(e) Excludes 306 officers of the Royal Army Chaplain's Department and 60 officers, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
(f) Excludes 28 other ranks, Clerks at Headquarters of Divisions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1926.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	10	179
5/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	11	304
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	302	7	294
Total	32	888	28	777
Aberdeen, City of—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (1 Sqdn.)	8	117	5	111
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	306
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	3	40
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., and 1 Field Coy.)	6	178	6	171
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	48
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	120	6	117
207th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders	20	640	16	477
Total	65	1,487	54	1,293
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	187
Argyll—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	141	3	134
239th Pack Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	16
8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	20	629
Total	28	802	24	779
Ayr—				
Ayrshire Yeo.	22	275	20	260
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	301
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	637	18	521
52nd (Lowland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	60	1,239	55	1,091
Banff—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	83
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	338	11	322
Total	19	455	16	405

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	276
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	11	352	11	209
234th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	16
5th Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	16	446
Total	54	1,427	47	947
Berks—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	8	173
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	99
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	5	79
4th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	20	636	18	425
48th (South Midland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	43	1,143	38	806
Berwick—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	2	137
Brecknock—				
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Bn., Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	19	600
Buckingham—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	195
The Buckinghamshire Bn., Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	21	451
Total	32	852	31	646
Bute—				
13th Highland Pack Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	4	112
Caithness—				
4th, 5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy. and M.G. Platoon)	7	184	6	167
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt.	20	636	19	501
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (1 Sect. Fd. Coy.)	1	50	1	12
Total	21	686	20	513
Cardigan—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	159

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	95
4th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	20	528
Total	26	744	26	623
Carnarvon—				
61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh) (Yeomanry) Med. Bde. R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	9	216
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	15	333
Total	27	756	24	549
Chester—				
Cheshire Yeo.	22	275	16	256
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	15	287
Lancs. and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	35	3	35
2nd (Cheshire) Field Sqn. R.E.	9	154	9	129
211th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	19	529
7th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	20	538
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	9	78
170th Cav. Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	62
Total	108	2,263	98	1,937
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	171	5	182
Cornwall—				
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	14	236
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	8	169
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.....	8	120	7	103
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	16	526
Total	60	1,411	45	1,034
Cumberland—				
51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	362
4th Bn. Border Regt. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	408	11	248
5th Bn. Border Regt.	20	636	16	564
Total	56	1,462	47	1,174

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st (Carnarvon and Denbigh Yeomanry) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	10	188
4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	627
Total	32	882	27	815
Derby—				
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	209
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	230	10	195
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	19	542
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	578
24th (Derbyshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	145
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	18
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
137th (North Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	82
Total	85	2,019	79	1,770
Devon—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	276
96th (Royal Devon Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	306
Devon Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	300	14	218
Devon (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	13	211
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	257	15	189
225th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	16	397
5th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	18	400
6th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	19	636
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	65
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
128th (Wessex) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	67
Total	169	3,701	149	2,766
Dorset—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	85
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	5	148
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	284	11	288
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	4	106
4th Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	20	636	19	442
Total	59	1,331	43	1,069

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	85	3	82
9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	17	564
Total	24	725	20	646
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	409	9	261
Dundee, City of—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	8	203
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	57	4	53
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	5	174
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	4	65
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	412	13	304
51st (Highland) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	16
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	—	—
152nd (Highland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	94
51st (1st Scottish) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	50
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
51st (Highland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec. R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	62	1,125	51	974
Durham—				
Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	64
74th (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	407
55th (Northumbrian) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	21	464
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	6	158
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (2 Field Coys.)	10	348	8	342
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (H.Q. & No. 1 Coy.)	7	120	8	79
206th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	22
5th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	17	597
6th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	634
7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	15	623
8th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	633
9th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	624
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	5	5
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	186	4,831	168	4,662
East Lothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	109
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	18	302
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	17	335
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	17	322
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	9	168
208th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	19
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots	20	637	18	468

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots	20	640	20	454
19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	147
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Coy).	1	37	1	34
155th (Lowland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	96
11th (2nd Scottish) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	97
Total	146	3,060	125	2,442
Essex—				
85th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	344
104th (Essex Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	191
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	90
52nd London A.A. Bde. (156th Battery)	8	142	7	134
Essex Heavy Brigade R.A.	7	121	5	87
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	15
Essex A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E.	41	1,136	26	334
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Signals	20	367	15	294
233rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	8
237th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	19	484
5th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	18	496
6th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	18	438
7th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	17	463
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	61
54th (East Anglian) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	21
Total	214	5,255	176	3,460
Fife—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	99
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	105
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (1 Batt.)	9	149	6	139
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	4	128
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	228	3	262
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	11	91
Total	47	868	32	824
Flint—				
5th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	23	629
Forfar—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	91
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	54	2	53
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	228	8	195
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	1	23
Total	17	424	14	362
Glamorgan—				
81st (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	402
82nd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	425
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade R.A.	9	122	7	114
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.E.	16	596	17	387
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	5	58

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Signals	20	367	17	336
212th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	21
231st Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	20
5th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	536
6th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	498
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	75
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
158th (Welsh) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	93
53rd (3rd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	50
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	4
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	168	3,524	156	3,030
Glasgow, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	102
80th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	397
101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	214
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Signals	20	367	16	304
230th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	18
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	17	551
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	18	578
5th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	637	18	620
6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	640	19	602
7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	637	19	617
9th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	640	21	546
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Coy.)	10	56	9	55
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
5th (Scottish) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	3	56
52nd (Lowland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
52nd (2nd Scottish) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	4	42
4th (Scottish) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	13
Total	211	5,161	194	4,751
Gloucester—				
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	238
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	11	352	9	148
4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	18	415
5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	19	453
6th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	18	594
21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	135
Total	102	2,754	92	2,033

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A.....	22	418	18	425
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	17	294
95th (Hampshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	200
Hampshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	42	695	39	590
*Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	21	361	15	305
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	148
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	5	108
224th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	20
4th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	18	480
5th/7th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	22	353
6th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	16	489
8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	16	406
7th (Southern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	23
43rd (Wessex) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
Total	213	4,963	190	3,867
Hereford—				
1st Bn. Herefordshire Regt.	20	636	17	518
Hertford—				
86th (E. Anglian) (Herts Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	383
1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	19	545
Total	42	1,054	38	928
Huntingdon—				
5th (Huntingdonshire) Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	19	503
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	24	358
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	3	107
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	526	16	459
Total	49	1,020	43	924
Kent—				
59th (Home Counties) Field Bde. R.A.....	22	418	19	357
97th (Kent Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	18	348
52nd (Kent) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	18	343
Kent Heavy Brigade R.A.	46	681	23	345
55th A.A. Bde., R.A., 163rd Battery	8	159	5	63

* One section of Works Company is raised in Wiltshire. The establishment and strength shown above is, however, for the whole unit.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	6	185
Kent and Middlesex A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	570	16	241
203rd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	24	604
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	19	405
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	22	405
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	18
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st (Home Counties) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	62
44th (Home Counties) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	19
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	4	5
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	4
Total	236	5,045	185	3,428
Kincardine—				
5/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	7	269
Kinross—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	57	1	33
Kirkcudbright—				
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	83
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	5	69
Total	8	215	9	152
Lanark—				
Lanarkshire Yeo.	22	275	15	255
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	410
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	18	642
Total	58	1,438	49	1,307
Lancashire, West—				
87th (1st West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	14	363
88th (2nd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	15	318
89th (3rd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	350
106th (Lancs. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	210
59th (4th West Lancs.) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	18	425
Lancs. and Ches. Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	10	141	10	114
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	378
Lancs. (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	6	51
235th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	20

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	367	17	299
210th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	23
4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	17	506
5th Bn. King's Own Royal Reg.	20	636	17	468
5th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	18	562
6th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	18	441
7th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	20	552
10th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	640	19	468
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	17	488
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	19	508
4th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	17	409
5th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	15	515
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	77
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th (West Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	86
55th (West Lancs.) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	1	30
55th (West Lancs.) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	384	9,717	334	7,677
Lancashire, East—				
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	275	22	271
52nd (Manchester) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	397
53rd (Bolton) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	406
93rd (East Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	210
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	16	526	15	326
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	367	15	268
222nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	18
5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	19	559
6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	16	598
7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	17	602
8th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	607
4th/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt.	20	636	17	564
5th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	19	532
6th/7th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	18	583
8th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	18	558
9th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	20	545
10th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	20	592
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	89
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
125th (East Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	90
42nd (2nd Western) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	59
12th (2nd Western) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	4	87
42nd (East Lancs.) Ord: Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	4	4
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	358	9,006	318	8,001
Leicester—				
Leicestershire Yeo.	22	275	18	260
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	96
4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	21	484
*5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	18	565
Total	67	1,648	61	1,405

* 2 Platoons of this battalion are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, is for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	201
4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	16	621
5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	15	481
Total	50	1,474	41	1,303
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd (6th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	24	345
64th (7th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	376
65th (8th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	344
91st (4th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	361
92nd (5th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	413
53rd (London) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	19	375
51st (London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	22	385
52nd (London) A.A. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	18	310	14	253
56th (1st London) Divl. R.E.	16	526	10	206
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	211
26th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	32	852	20	460
27th (London Electrical Engineers) A.A. Battn. R.E.	32	852	19	245
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	11	208
26th and 27th (London) A.A. Signal Coys.	8	145	8	139
204th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	—
47th (2nd London) Divl. Signals	20	367	16	177
9th London Regt.	20	636	18	362
10th London Regt.	20	636	18	409
11th London Regt.	20	636	20	383
12th London Regt.	20	636	18	385
13th London Regt.	20	636	19	464
14th London Regt.	20	640	16	406
16th London Regt.	20	636	20	353
17th London Regt.	20	636	20	274
18th London Regt.	20	636	16	289
19th London Regt.	20	636	17	303
20th London Regt.	20	636	18	370
21st London Regt.	20	636	19	342
22nd London Regt.	20	636	19	455
23rd London Regt.	20	636	17	384
24th London Regt.	20	636	15	270
28th London Regt.	20	636	19	489
Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	335	16	146
22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	164
23rd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	176
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	8	55
47th (2nd London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	79
47th (London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
140th (County of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	68
13th (4th London) Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	6	75
47th (2nd London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	52
8th (London) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	11
56th (1st London) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
47th (2nd London) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	21
2nd Cavalry Divl. Det., R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	6
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	1	5
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	5	5	4	5

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
London—*contd.*—				
56th (1st London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	7
47th (2nd London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
47th (2nd London) Vet. Hosp., R.A.V.C.	4	44	3	42
5th (London) Vet. Evac. Station, R.A.V.C.	1	13	1	13
Total	755	18,392	646	11,400
London, City of—				
11th (Hon. Artillery Co. and City of London Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.	17	370	16	343
90th (1st London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	391
53rd (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	24	398
54th (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	22	351
56th (1st London) Divl. Signals....	20	367	12	225
1st City of London Regt.	20	636	18	410
2nd City of London Regt.	20	636	20	401
3rd City of London Regt.	20	636	21	636
4th City of London Regt.	20	636	16	469
5th City of London Regt.	20	636	20	433
6th City of London Regt.	20	636	15	318
7th City of London Regt.	20	636	18	552
Hon. Artillery Co., Infantry Battalion	20	636	20	469
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	18
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th (City of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	65
56th (1st London) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	4	44
Total	284	7,332	253	5,524
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	69
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	283	3	62
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	257	13	191
7th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	17	328
8th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	20	419
9th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	18	427
Total	85	2,448	71	1,427
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	14	286
1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	19	628
2nd Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	16	592
Total	57	1,589	49	1,506

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	15	449
Moray—				
6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders	20	640	20	551
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	111
Norfolk—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	265
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	138
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (2 Sects. Field Coy.)	4	124	3	107
4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	19	557
5th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	14	523
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	31
Total	75	1,965	62	1,621
Northampton—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	55
4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	20	623
25th (Northamptonshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	156
Total	39	914	35	834
Northumberland—				
Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Squadrons)	16	209	17	207
72nd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	399
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	18	261
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (H.Q. and 1 Field Coy.)	6	178	6	163
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	37
307th (Tyne) AA Searchlight Coy., R.E.	11	283	11	282
4th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	564
5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	14	586
6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	551
7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	20	595
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	17
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th (Northumbrian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	100
50th (1st Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	6	56
6th (Northern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	5
Total	171	4,139	162	3,824

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
Nottinghamshire Yeo.	22	275	17	264
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	6	102
107th (South Nottinghamshire Hus. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	194
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	6	110
236th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	18
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	26	587
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	21	600
46th (North Midland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	23
Total	93	2,066	90	1,898
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	159
4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	16	389
Total	32	852	26	548
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	177
Pembroke Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	6	150
53rd (Welsh) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	21
Total	24	427	20	348
Perth—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	276	17	270
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	11	412	15	316
51st (Highland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	57
Total	41	763	42	643
Radnor—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	81

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	418
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part of)	4	127	2	125
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	133
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	3	84
5th/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	17	546
Total	57	1,454	45	1,306
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th (Highland) Pack Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	5	118
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	304	6	294
Total	12	432	11	412
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	228	9	205
Rutland—				
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (2 platoons)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	295	9	144
Shropshire (Salop)—				
Shropshire Yeo.	22	275	14	258
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	104
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	17	571
Total	47	1,028	36	933
Somerset—				
North Somerset Yeo.	22	275	17	226
94th (Dorset and Somerset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	5	135
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	11	352	11	293
223rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	25	558
5th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	16	488
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	10	5	10	5
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	97	2,151	86	1,735

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
Staffordshire Yeo.....	22	275	16	264
61st (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A.....	22	418	21	417
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	201
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	10	232
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.E.	16	526	12	478
5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	17	578
6th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	20	604
5th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	19	597
6th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	17	621
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	66
6th (Northern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	17
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
46th (North Midland) Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	181	4,307	160	4,090
Stirling—				
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	3	96
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	412	12	380
51st (Highland) Ord. Coy., R.A O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	22	552	17	506
Suffolk—				
103rd (Suffolk) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	11	191
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)....	10	202	8	120
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	14	254
Suffolk Heavy Bde., R.A.	12	192	10	155
209th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	11
232nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Suffolk Regt.	20	636	20	575
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	17
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	56
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	9	5	8	4
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	88	1,756	79	1,415
Surrey—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	225
Surrey A.A. Searchlight Group, R.E.	31	853	19	252
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	18	373
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	18	262
5th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	20	405
6th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	20	342
44th (Home Counties), Divl Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	8	62
Total	134	3,688	114	1,921

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	359
58th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	289
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	155
Sussex Heavy Bde., R.A.	8	151	6	98
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.E.	16	526	14	346
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	5	100
226th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	10
227th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	18
4th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	17	523
5th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	17	375
Total	125	3,139	108	2,273
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	6	152	8	156
Warwick—				
Warwickshire Yeo.	22	275	23	248
68th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	395
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	116
48th (South Midland) Divl. Signals	20	367	18	245
202nd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	17
228th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
229th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	14
No. 2 Wireless Section, Royal Corps of Signals	1	31	—	—
5th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	20	585
6th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	18	621
7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	16	562
8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	20	519
48th (South Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	88
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
48th (1st Southern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	55
143rd (South Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	5	99
Total	177	4,077	160	3,565
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. Border Regt. (2 Coys.)	6	228	7	178
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	6	133

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
Royal Wiltshire Yeo.	22	275	22	269
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	85
Hampshire Fortress R.E. (1 Sect. of Works Company)	*	*	*	*
4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	20	636	19	609
Total	47	1,012	45	963
Worcester—				
67th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	351
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	11	172
7th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	18	600
8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	15	633
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	6	5
48th (South Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	80	1,907	72	1,771
York (East Riding)—				
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	190
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	18	208
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	7	59
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	2	105
4th Bn East Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	19	617
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	228	5	169
26th (East Riding of York Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	154
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	64
Total	102	1,820	85	1,566
York (North Riding)—				
Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	7	113
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	205
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	20
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	3	101
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	18	592
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	408	14	339
50th (Northumbrian) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
Total	60	1,470	57	1,396

* *See* under Hampshire and Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
Yorkshire Dragoons	22	275	19	270
Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	209	15	151
69th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	393
70th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	15	386
71st (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	391
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	13	226
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	441
49th (West Riding) Divl. Signals	20	367	20	305
205th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	18
5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	23	626
6th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	17	570
7th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	13	644
8th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	14	594
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	14	555
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	14	495
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	19	587
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	19	547
4th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	11	527
5th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	17	598
Hallamshire Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	20	589
5th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	17	606
49th (West Riding) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	89
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
146th (1st West Riding) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	88
49th (2nd Northern) C.C.S., R.A.M.C.	6	61	5	59
6th (Northern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sections)	3	41	3	28
49th (West Riding) Ord. Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	28
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	6	4
49th (West Riding) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	11
Total	431	10,878	373	9,827
Zetland	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1926.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.									
Strength on 1st October, 1925	4,332	30,110		8,792	4,566	86,549	1,228	1,155	1,965	350	288	139,344
INCREASE—												
Recruits and Re-enlistments—												
(1) With previous service in T.A.—												
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	16	1	203	24	34	190	—	—	4	1	2	475
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—												
On 1 year's engagement	7	2	59	3	9	130	1	1	4	—	—	216
,, 2 ,, ,,	—	—	16	1	2	46	—	1	—	1	—	67
,, 3 ,, ,,	6	—	42	4	4	89	2	2	—	1	—	150
,, 4 ,, ,,	17	2	210	48	34	508	3	17	29	3	2	873
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	44	2	408	236	86	1,015	2	20	43	14	6	1,876
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—												
(*a*) In Regular Army	42	—	196	121	47	707	153	17	21	8	3	1,315
(*b*) In Militia ..	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	10
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	735	58	5,567	1,629	934	16,415	241	207	451	49	50	26,336
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	48	—	—	—	20	193	—	6	1	—	—	268
(6) Other causes	7	1	83	22	14	43	5	8	—	—	—	183
Total (1) to (6) ..	922	66	6,785	2,091	1,184	19,337	407	279	558	77	63	31,769
Joined from Desertion ..	—	—	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	8
Transferred from other T.A. Units	21	4	149	70	65	284	6	20	10	4	10	632
From Royal Artillery.. ..	—	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356
Other causes	—	—	—	2	—	57	—	—	—	—	—	59
Total Increase ..	943	426	6,936	2,165	1,249	19,682	413	299	577	81	73	32,844

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1926.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.									
DECREASE—												
Died	4	2	61	24	12	205	5	3	3	—	1	320
Discharged—												
On termination of engagement	530	11	3,107	790	603	10,568	187	131	213	37	33	16,210
On attaining limit of age	9	—	45	12	1	95	—	—	1	—	—	163
At own request—												
By purchase	6	34	58	9	3	186	—	5	4	—	—	305
Free	196	18	858	230	118	1,683	50	38	74	8	7	3,262
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	3	—	31	82	19	618	—	13	—	—	1	767
Services no longer required	47	6	713	39	14	1,283	5	23	23	1	2	2,156
False answer on attestation	1	—	3	1	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	29
Irregularly enlisted ..	1	—	2	—	1	19	—	—	—	—	—	23
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis statement as to age on enlistment	—	—	5	—	1	25	—	—	4	—	—	34
Medically unfit	7	2	93	21	15	398	3	4	10	2	—	553
Not likely to become an efficient soldier ..	16	—	92	15	9	116	8	5	6	2	1	273
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—												
(1) For medical reasons ..	1	—	—	6	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	9
(2) For other reasons	2	—	—	40	8	95	—	2	2	1	1	151
Other causes	13	1	74	461	12	208	4	4	15	13	—	805
Total discharged ..	805	72	5,081	1,715	804	15,319	258	225	352	64	45	24,740
Struck off as deserters or absentees	16	—	263	71	34	960	15	2	7	1	—	1,369
To Join :—												
Regular Army	49	1	639	195	116	2,399	161	17	48	2	3	3,630
Supplementary Reserve ..	1	—	19	54	61	68	—	5	31	—	4	243
Royal Navy or Marines ..	4	—	98	27	4	213	2	2	8	1	—	359
Royal Air Force	—	1	13	6	4	36	2	—	—	—	—	62
Appointed Commissions ..	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Transferred to other T.A. units	18	5	100	80	21	393	4	2	15	1	2	641
Posted to Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	356
Other causes	3	2	31	8	2	51	3	—	—	—	—	100
Total Decrease ..	900	83	6,664	2,180	1,058	19,644	450	256	464	69	55	31,828
Strength on 1st October, 1926	4,375	343	30,391	8,777	4,757	86,587	1,191	1,198	2,078	362	306	140,365
Re-engagements during year..	797	43	4,041	1,085	668	12,108	143	194	271	86	54	19,490

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1921, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

	Years ending 30th September.						
	1912–13	1920–21	1921–22	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26
Strength at beginning of year	252,154	54,320	128,171	128,733	134,679	136,708	139,344
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force	—	18,322	360	4	—	—	—
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force	—	8,820	303	20	—	—	—
(3) With previous service in T.A.—							
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	13,422	2,864	1,582	987	968	475
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	—	597	1,079	732	401	367	216
,, 2 ,, ,,	—	—	199	475	305	219	67
,, 3 ,, ,,	—	—	8	117	355	353	153
,, 4 ,, ,,	—	—	—	26	207	839	873
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	1,089	18,758	6,949	3,941	2,977	3,036	1,876
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	4,908	3,078	2,235	1,746	1,712	1,315
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve	—	64	204	15	25	13	10
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	46,314	23,770	24,789	24,952	29,072	26,336
(7) Documents not received	—	1,486	1,845	985	590	282	268
Other causes	—	—	—	—	63	243	183
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	112,691	40,659	34,921	32,608	37,105	31,769
Joined from desertion	8	3	3	1	—	13	8
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	—	2,484	730	3,616	3,478	652
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
From R.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	356
Other causes	147	661	345	136	82	15	59
Total Increase	72,293	113,355	43,491	35,788	36,306	40,611	32,844
DECREASE—							
Died	472	153	319	302	352	322	320
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	62,978	4,157	12,169	11,386	14,614	19,206	16,210
On attaining limit of age	181	34	175	90	117	144	163
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	1,320	44	126	201	222	268	305
(ii) Free	8,376	1,080	3,789	3,470	3,616	3,314	3,262
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	11,452	264	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	783	1,384	1,781	1,752	1,079	767
Services no longer required	—	—	—	2,870	3,314	2,423	2,156
False answer on attestation	28	92	85	48	19	23	29
Irregularly enlisted	52	23	471	490	261	46	23
Claimed as an apprentice	4	3	6	—	2	6	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	138	163	82	57	27	49	34
Medically unfit	1,526	268	542	761	620	553	553
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	594	1,535	2,043	1,122	414	273
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	283	61	20	—	18	14	9
(ii) For other reasons	221	156	16	8	113	124	151
Other causes	451	631	2,021	1,204	181	223	805
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	32	107	166	487	1,660	1,369
Enlisted for Special Reserve, Category (*b*)	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined—							
Regular Army	3,346	4,301	5,456	3,768	3,423	3,530	3,630
Special Reserve or Supplementary Reserve	2,208	—	3	—	5	638	243
Defence Force	—	25,682	202	—	—	—	—
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	302	179	204	278	253	359
Royal Air Force	—	151	174	180	207	110	62
Appointed Commissions	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	—	2,464	732	3,705	3,491	641
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Posted to R.H.A.	—	—	—	—	—	—	356
Other causes	437	355	133	46	37	79	100
Total Decrease	88,058	39,504	42,929	29,842	34,277	37,975	31,823
Net—Increase	—	73,851	562	5,946	2,029	2,636	1,021
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strength at end of year	236,389	128,171	128,733	134,679	136,708	139,344	140,365

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1926. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—										* Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—												Total.
	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.			4 years.					1 year.		2 years.			3 years.				4 years.				
	Under 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Over 3 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.	Over 4 years.	Under 1 year.	Over 1 year.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Over 2 years	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Over 3 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	—	—	—	—	—	881	840	754	725	—	646	—	55	34	—	25	19	36	—	124	82	123	31	4,375
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	82	86	59	39	—	38	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	—	8	16	7	2	343
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	6,210	7,257	5,382	5,013	—	2,522	—	386	379	—	105	139	284	—	734	687	1,010	283	30,391
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	1,927	2,572	1,362	1,246	—	696	—	149	81	—	21	19	38	—	191	153	219	103	8,777
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	1,098	1,141	753	835	21	428	9	76	45	5	11	7	11	1	100	81	107	28	4,757
Infantry	1	1	—	—	—	17,927	18,502	15,455	14,470	—	6,543	—	1,641	1,390	—	352	379	612	—	3,081	2,345	2,704	1,184	86,587
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	251	275	267	235	—	103	—	8	6	—	1	3	3	—	15	9	14	1	1,191
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	271	254	224	154	—	130	—	20	11	—	6	2	10	—	30	34	37	15	1,198
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	531	400	345	366	—	184	—	10	29	—	5	21	10	—	67	56	39	15	2,078
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	74	52	44	68	—	58	—	10	5	—	1	—	1	—	15	22	11	1	362
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	60	75	45	31	—	39	—	2	7	—	2	1	6	—	10	17	9	2	306
Total	1	1	—	—	—	29,312	31,454	24,690	23,182	21	11,387	9	2,357	1,988	5	531	591	1,013	1	4,375	3,502	4,280	1,665	140,365

* Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1926, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1926. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	9	1	280	70	18	895	—	—	89	—	—	1,362
17 and under 18	32	—	633	197	113	2,172	10	20	220	1	4	3,402
18 ,, 19	176	16	1,935	575	584	6,415	78	69	254	13	20	10,135
19 ,, 20	340	20	3,120	846	546	9,235	120	78	242	22	32	14,601
20 ,, 21	428	39	3,627	992	576	9,909	143	95	191	18	26	16,044
21 ,, 22	450	47	3,418	921	526	9,570	150	99	149	27	18	15,375
22 ,, 23	464	44	2,625	722	375	7,528	140	84	122	23	16	12,143
23 ,, 24	332	33	2,084	541	263	5,771	103	86	96	30	13	9,352
24 ,, 25	325	43	1,918	428	188	4,476	77	92	65	25	15	7,652
25 ,, 26	225	27	1,203	297	153	3,189	62	37	52	17	8	5,270
26 ,, 27	198	16	928	261	147	3,287	49	53	44	14	19	5,016
27 ,, 28	171	6	863	243	150	2,832	33	43	69	16	17	4,443
28 ,, 29	144	10	861	260	159	2,513	37	35	53	17	10	4,099
29 ,, 30	120	7	802	264	127	2,336	27	40	209	11	7	3,950
30 ,, 35	444	24	3,245	1,031	403	8,027	97	163	130	50	41	13,655
35 ,, 40	254	7	1,561	613	238	4,440	47	106	75	43	25	7,409
40 ,, 45	171	2	806	353	143	2,604	16	74	16	21	22	4,228
45 ,, 50	59	1	334	136	38	987	1	20	2	13	11	1,602
50 and upwards	33	—	148	27	10	401	1	4	—	1	2	627
Total	4,375	343	30,391	8,777	4,757	86,587	1,191	1,198	2,078	362	306	140,365

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1926, OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED AND RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1926.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	6	1	204	49	12	590	....	....	52	....	....	914
17 and under 18	25	....	484	159	99	1,630	10	19	140	1	4	2,571
18 „ 19	138	12	1,434	373	408	4,368	63	63	81	9	16	6,965
19 „ 20	192	14	1,241	320	117	3,500	60	37	51	16	18	5,566
20 „ 21	122	8	620	195	95	1,827	41	18	41	7	4	2,978
21 „ 22	88	13	427	148	56	1,175	37	20	29	4	3	2,000
22 „ 23	67	6	266	90	46	802	34	13	21	5	....	1,350
23 „ 24	34	9	213	76	35	627	27	13	21	5	2	1,062
24 „ 25	31	10	185	55	26	460	15	9	13	2	....	806
25 „ 26	25	4	113	37	24	366	14	4	8	3	2	600
26 „ 27	23	....	139	55	23	454	10	13	10	....	2	729
27 „ 28	18	....	127	41	30	355	6	14	8	2	....	501
28 „ 29	16	1	84	38	26	315	11	9	6	1	....	507
29 „ 30	16	1	87	29	17	250	3	4	28	2	....	437
30 „ 35	48	3	355	160	62	782	14	17	16	7	6	1,470
35 „ 40	19	....	155	68	28	361	8	10	5	7	1	662
40 „ 45	11	....	57	23	8	141	3	7	1	1	2	254
45 „ 50	2	....	18	11	....	40	....	1	....	2	....	74
50 and upwards	....	....	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total	881	82	6,210	1,927	1,112	18,050	356	271	531	74	60	29,554

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 25/2482)Q 15975—PP836 1000 3/27 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 25.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved.

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1926

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1927

Cmd. 2806 Price 2s. 6d. Net.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R L

Crown Copyright Reserved.

The General Annual Report on the BRITISH ARMY for the Year ending 30th September 1927

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE;
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1928

Cmd. 3030

Price 2s. 6d. Net

MAR 17 1928

Gen. Brit.
YWZ 17

Digitized by Google

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

Military Operations
EGYPT
PALESTINE

By
Lieut.-General SIR GEORGE MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.,
and
Capt. CYRIL FALLS.

Egypt early became of vital military importance if only from the necessity of defending the Suez Canal and the route to India. The history of the operations in this theatre possesses a very great interest, not only to those who took part in the events narrated, but also to all students of military history at home and overseas. The first volume has now been published as part of the Official History of the Great War.

It covers a period of nearly three years from the outbreak of the war with Germany to June, 1917, when after deadlock had followed the Second Battle of Gaza, the War Cabinet decided upon the invasion of Palestine.

It thus includes an account not only of the preliminary defence of Egypt against invasion and the expulsion of the enemy from the Sinai Peninsula, but also of the First and Second Battles of Gaza.

The authors have depended chiefly on official records and documents, but they have supplemented this from external and non-official sources. Among the latter it is of interest to record the criticism which some chapters have received from the present Prime Minister of Iraq who commanded the troops of the Senussi against the British in 1915 and 1916.

The maps bound in the volume are sufficient to enable the general reader to follow the trend of events. For the benefit of special students a separate case of maps and plans is provided. The volume is fully illustrated with photographs, some of which are panoramic and give an excellent idea of the country encountered.

Vol. I. Price 12*s.* 6*d.* net. Postage 9*d.* extra.
Case of Maps „ 5*s.* 6*d.* „ „ 6*d.* „

"A masterpiece of careful research."—Daily Telegraph.

"The whole account is clear and simple. It is, moreover, fair. Justice is done to all, and no more than justice. . . . . In the whole there is much that is new, and many public misconceptions are corrected. Each passage is well balanced, and there are no hasty judgments. Once again the interests of military history have been well served."—The Times.

May be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

(*All prices are net and those in parentheses include postage.*)

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved.

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1927

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE;
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses;
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1928

Cmd. 3030 Price 2s. 6d. Net

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.		Page.
—	Introductory Note	4
	PART I.	
	RECRUITING.	
—	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	Recruits raised during the year ending 1st October, 1927, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1925 and subsequent years	14
6	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	,, ,, in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	17
	Notes on terms of enlistment—	
8 (*a*)	Normal Engagements	18
8 (*b*)	Short periods	18
9	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
	PART II.	
	REGULAR ARMY.	
	ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.	
1	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1927	22
2	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1927, and previous year	23
3	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1927 and previous years	24
4	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	25
5	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1927	26
6	Increase and decrease 1927 and previous years	28
7	Distribution of Strength by arms, all ranks	32
8	,, of units by arms	34
	PART III.	
	RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.	
1	Troops embarked for India and Overseas	37
2	Troops disembarked at Home	38
	PART IV.	
	SERVICES AND AGES.	
1	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	41
2	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	44
3	Terms of engagement, by ranks	48
4	Ages	50
5	,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	53
6	,, of W.Os., N.C.Os., men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	54
	PART V.	
	RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.	
1	Re-engagements	57
2	Extensions of Service	58
3	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	60
4	Pensions, Service, etc., granted in 1927	61
5	,, ,, ,, 1913 and 1914	62
6	,, ,, and Gallant Conduct from 1915	62

Digitized by Google

Table.				Page.
			PART VI.	
			COURTS-MARTIAL.	
1	....	....	Courts-martial, offences and punishments	64
2	....	....	,, ,, ,, from 1913	67
3	....	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	70
			PART VII.	
			NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.	
1	....	....	Nationalities	72
2	....	....	,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	73
3	....	....	Religious denominations	74
4	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	75
5	....	....	Educational attainments	76
6	....	....	,, ,, of Recruits in 1913, 1921 and subsequent years	77
			PART VIII.	
			HORSES, MULES, &c.	
1	....	....	Strength and distribution	78
2	....	....	,, ,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years ...	80
			PART IX.	
			ARMY RESERVE.	
1	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1927	82
2	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1918 and subsequent years	84
3	....	....	Strength from 1913	86
4	....	....	Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve	87
5	....	....	,, ,, ,, ,, during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	88
6	....	....	Ages	89
7	....	....	Years in which engagements will expire	90
			PART X.	
			SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.	
1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (Cats. A, B and C)	92
2	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1927 (Cats. A, B and C)	93
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp (Cats. A and B)	94
4	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Cat. B)	95
5	....	....	Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Cats. A, B and C)	100
6	....	....	Ages	101
			PART XI.	
			TERRITORIAL ARMY.	
1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	104
2	....	....	Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	108
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	110
4	....	....	Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	114
5	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each Association	115
6	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1927	134
7	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1922 and subsequent years	136
8	....	....	Past services on present engagements	137
9	....	....	Ages	138
10	....	....	Ages of recruits enlisted and re-enlisted during past year	139

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1926.

It should be noted that, except in Table 1, Part II, the tables refer only to Regimental Strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

Indian Troops in the Middle East provided for by Army Estimates, but administered by the Air Ministry, are omitted from the tables.

By Command of the Army Council,

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
14th February, 1928.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 1st OCTOBER, 1927.

1. *General.*—During the year under review the number of recruits finally approved for service was 27,938, as compared with 29,061 in the recruiting year 1925–26, a decrease of approximately 4 per cent. 15,278 were raised from October to March and 12,660 from April to September, a decrease of 2,618 during the latter six months of the year.

The number of recruits raised for every 100,000 of the male population was 135 which compares with 140 for the previous year. The Southern and Western Commands and the Channel Islands maintained their last year's average. The remainder of the country showed a decline, particularly in the mining areas of the North of England. London and Northern Ireland were again the most productive in proportion to the population, but the former was considerably below last year's figure.

2. *Factors Affecting Recruiting.*—It is difficult to account for the pronounced falling off in the numbers during the second half of the year, but no doubt the conditions in the mining industry were partially responsible, as there was a notable decrease in the number of miners presenting themselves for enlistment.

The despatch of troops to China also appears to have had an adverse effect; but when the true role of this force was understood, the effect became less noticeable.

Emigration of youths of military age still militates severely against recruiting, more particularly in agricultural districts and in Northern Ireland.

More difficulty was experienced in obtaining recruits for Infantry of the Line and the Royal Corps of Signals than for other branches of the service. In the case of the former this was no doubt due to the fact that in the Infantry of the Line opportunities for learning trades which may ensure employment in civil life on discharge from the Colours are not so great as in technical Corps. The reason for the unpopularity of the Royal Corps of Signals is more difficult to explain. It is possible that too high an educational standard was expected, for since the suspension of the special educational test on 22nd September, 1927, the situation has materially improved.

Since 15th August, 1927, all recruits for the Cavalry have been enlisted for the Corps of Cavalry of the Line instead of for the Corps of Dragoons of the Line, the Corps of Lancers of the Line and the Corps of Hussars of the Line. This has had no adverse effect and no difficulty has been experienced in obtaining the required number of recruits for this branch of the service.

Two interesting experiments were carried out during the year by the Scottish Command. A recruit cadre platoon of the Royal Scots was sent

Digitized by Google

into the open countryside to complete the last week of its training and in this way an opportunity was given to bring the local population and the Army into closer touch. The second experiment comprised a visit of parents to the depot of the Royal Scots Fusiliers to enable them to see the recruits at work and play. The expenses of the parents were paid by the military authorities. Both these experiments were most successful, and though it is too early to note any direct results from the latter, the former caused a marked increase of recruits for the regiment concerned.

3. *Quality of Recruits.*—The high standard in general intelligence, character and physique attained in recent years was fully maintained, but as an experimental measure the dental standard was slightly lowered for recruits enlisting in Scotland.

The number of rejections in the country as a whole continued to be high : of a total of 83,814 recruits presenting themselves for enlistment only 27,938, or 33 per cent., were accepted, as against 35 per cent. last year. 90 per cent. of the rejections were on physical and medical grounds, the main defects being lack of development and bad teeth, as was the case last year.

1,952 recruits became casualties after attestation ; of these 60 per cent. were rejected by approving officers for reasons other than physical. These were mostly recruits for technical Corps which require a high standard of education and, in certain cases, technical knowledge. In this connection it is of interest that the number of rejections due to failure to pass the Intelligence Test introduced for the Royal Artillery on 30th July, 1926, were few. This Intelligence Test superseded the former Educational Test and was designed to be a more searching examination. But the results would appear to show that more applicants for enlistment suffer from lack of education than from want of intelligence.

The desirability of substituting Intelligence Tests for Educational Tests in other Corps is accordingly under consideration.

4. *The Supplementary Reserve.*—Recruiting for the Supplementary Reserve was not re-opened except to the extent necessary to maintain the strength existing on 1st October, 1926. No difficulty was experienced in obtaining the very limited number of men required.

5. *Tradesmen.*—The number of tradesmen enlisted continued to be below requirements, but the entry of boys for training as apprentice tradesmen was increasingly satisfactory. The standard of candidates was high and the scheme continues to be very popular.

6. *Summary of Results.*—A table showing by Commands the total number of enlistments and the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population is given below.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Results,

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year from 26th September, 1926, to 1st October, 1927, was 27,938. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, together with the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population, are shown in the following table :—

Military Command.	Male population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911).	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	3,722,218	3,598	97
Northern Ireland District	602,539	963	160
London Recruiting Zone	2,078,875	3,933	189
Northern Command	4,936,524	6,794	138
Scottish Command	2,347,642	2,325	99
Southern Command	2,983,371	4,678	157
Western Command	3,894,864	5,520	142
Channel Islands	41,264	51	123
Total	20,607,297	27,862(*a*)	135

(*a*) In addition, 76 recruits were raised at the Headquarters of various units abroad.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 1st October, 1927, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 26th September, 1926, to 1st October, 1927.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.						
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct. 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.
EASTERN COMMAND.																								
The West Surrey, Guildford	27	54	16	43	12	10	5	4	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	177	313	284	247	249	222	245	219
The East Kent, Canterbury	49	78	36	96	36	25	9	3	5	—	9	15	3	3	32	—	395	836	680	650	694	560	395	474
The Royal Fusiliers, Hounslow	57	136	65	69	25	7	6	8	11	1	3	6	1	1	2	—	398	520	406	353	337	414	384	333
The Norfolk, Norwich	12	73	30	38	17	10	16	7	10	—	1	1	5	—	1	—	221	367	358	432	413	359	253	217
The Suffolk and Cambridgeshire, Bury St. Edmunds	62	102	35	51	14	9	22	19	—	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	325	562	450	464	468	441	499	307
The Bedford and Herts, Bedford ...	21	58	3	31	8	3	16	5	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	150	273	261	398	233	277	204	171
The East Surrey, Kingston-on-Thames...	53	206	18	80	13	19	8	9	18	—	1	3	2	—	1	—	431	534	618	711	699	619	476	410
The Sussex, Chichester	99	77	53	46	23	23	11	20	14	—	5	20	2	1	3	—	397	605	533	450	448	518	509	309
The Essex, Warley	37	101	31	58	21	6	9	7	11	—	4	13	3	—	3	—	304	505	399	457	513	468	477	368
The Northants and Hunts, Northampton	34	18	23	35	5	2	17	7	2	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	147	365	277	319	270	222	191	154
The West Kent, Maidstone	76	50	41	42	37	6	10	12	7	—	11	12	6	—	7	—	317	232	246	618	949	528	429	339
The Middlesex, Mill Hill	42	146	13	67	13	19	14	3	7	—	7	3	1	—	1	—	336	807	597	554	501	512	454	429
Total, Eastern Command	569	1,099	364	656	224	135	143	104	90	1	46	81	25	5	56	—	3,598	5,919	5,109	5,653	5,774	5,140	4,516	3,730

[*continued*

Digitized by GOOGLE

Northern Ireland District.																								
The Omagh, Omagh	187	146	7	21	3	1	27	—	2	1	—	10	—	—	2	—	407	75	58	422	477	559	491	388
The Belfast, Belfast	100	194	21	6	2	—	31	1	6	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	368	286	416	329	494	602	459	432
The Armagh, Armagh	63	89	7	10	—	—	5	1	2	—	—	8	3	—	—	—	188	140	134	95	52	289	336	194
Total, Northern Ireland District ...	350	429	35	37	5	1	63	2	10	1	2	20	3	—	5	—	963	501	608	846	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004
The London Recruiting Zone ...	—	2,302	387	376	192	82	171	112	151	1	61	48	38	—	12	—	3,933	4,293	4,990	6,293	4,741	4,907	5,455	4,369
Northern Command.																								
The Northumberland, Newcastle ...	69	229	53	159	15	22	35	12	9	1	9	10	4	—	3	—	630	134	143	1,302	1,032	791	919	662
The Lincolnshire, Lincoln	91	61	9	32	4	1	23	6	1	1	—	13	—	—	—	—	242	221	218	308	312	325	226	281
The West Riding, Leeds	356	76	126	205	27	32	53	19	26	1	17	21	3	—	4	—	966	1,478	1,595	2,193	1,593	900	1,127	1,171
The Sheffield City	246	77	74	126	25	19	66	9	28	—	2	13	1	—	2	—	688					485	625	669
The East Riding, Hull	51	101	53	71	15	10	53	14	—	—	9	1	1	—	—	—	379	224	183	416	499	605	407	426
The North Riding, Middlesbrough ...	111	226	32	174	10	6	18	6	13	—	22	26	3	—	4	—	651	322	211	369	394	489	550	630
The Staffordshire, Stoke-on-Trent ...	135	110	49	99	11	20	14	12	32	—	21	22	—	—	1	—	526	642	775	1,428	825	399	440	519
The Wolverhampton City	101	95	15	99	7	3	25	10	3	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	363					414	392	391
The Derbyshire, Derby	63	77	39	42	7	12	25	16	7	—	4	13	2	—	2	—	309	269	207	473	399	333	335	359
The Durham, Durham	164	651	47	421	16	13	96	2	8	—	—	9	1	—	2	—	1,430	595	510	1,243	988	1,046	1,624	1,612
The Nottinghamshire, Nottingham } (a)	103	194	57	102	20	8	64	11	15	—	14	20	—	—	2	—	610	234	222	1,169	608	589	837	726
The Leicestershire, Leicester ... }																		361	316	280	302	233	212	225
Total, Northern Command	1,490	1,897	554	1,530	157	146	472	117	142	3	100	150	16	—	20	—	6,794	4,480	4,380	9,181	6,952	6,609	7,694	7,671

* *See* footnote (*a*) on page 12.

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS RAISED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 1st October, 1927, and comparative totals for previous years.

Recruiting Zone.	Recruits finally approved from 26th September, 1926, to 1st October, 1927.																Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926 by corresponding Recruiting Areas and Zones.						
	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Cavalry of the Line and Household Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps. Horse Transport and Supply.	Royal Army Service Corps. Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	General Service (Boys).	Other Corps.	Total.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	2nd Oct., 1921, to 30th Sept., 1922.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.
SCOTTISH COMMAND.																								
The Ayrshire, Ayr...	43	15	1	3	1	—	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	97	73	148	98	79	107	111
The Scottish Border, Berwick-on-Tweed	64	26	3	11	4	3	7	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	136	119	118	137	162	137	177	137
The Lanarkshire, Hamilton ...	47	43	1	24	1	1	5	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	127	127	140	287	129	122	190	168
The Black Watch, Perth ...	158	63	26	16	4	5	25	6	15	—	4	6	1	—	1	—	330	308	205	807	346	305	388	401
The Seaforth, Fort George ...	50	2	—	6	3	2	3	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	74	61	53	181	104	78	72	130
The Gordon, Aberdeen	100	24	3	15	1	1	5	6	1	—	9	2	2	—	—	—	169	465	313	432	258	209	262	208
The Cameron, Inverness	46	5	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	62	52	50	87	63	57	45	53
The Argyll, Stirling	169	30	10	19	10	2	11	1	1	—	6	4	1	—	2	—	266	277	209	538	432	386	377	300
The Lothians, Bathgate ... (b)	38	386	20	43	18	9	47	10	12	—	4	8	—	—	3	—	598	155	152	275	123	118	198	147
The Edinburgh City ... (b)																		601	505	723	492	500	570	475
The Glasgow City	22	314	20	61	3	3	47	5	4	—	2	6	2	—	1	—	490	573	558	823	576	561	413	372
Total, Scottish Command ...	737	908	86	199	45	26	160	39	34	—	34	37	7	—	13	—	2,325	2,835	2,376	4,438	2,783	2,552	2,799	2,502
SOUTHERN COMMAND.																								
The Warwickshire, Warwick ...	38	52	21	32	9	2	26	10	9	—	2	10	—	—	2	—	213	1,007	779	1,536	1,245	240	212	236
The Birmingham City	41	432	91	138	25	19	77	14	19	—	3	3	1	1	2	—	866					1,011	874	916
The Devonshire, Exeter	42	98	19	95	56	8	12	9	15	1	7	18	7	—	33	—	420	533	404	480	409	552	517	410
The Somerset, Taunton	77	79	18	40	10	3	24	20	5	—	1	12	1	—	1	—	291	458	337	594	446	390	373	252
The Gloucestershire, Bristol ...	133	192	73	140	15	2	79	21	8	—	9	25	1	—	4	—	702	793	574	791	757	767	765	701

[*continued*

Digitized by Google

The Worcestershire, Worcester ...	153	140	43	41	25	3	25	15	3	—	6	5	—	—	2	—	461	265	147	400	402	408	475	494
The Cornwall, Bodmin	29	6	4	19	6	5	4	—	1	—	3	5	4	1	2	—	89	128	112	140	90	111	87	81
The Hampshire, Winchester ...	127	134	93	155	75	60	64	37	17	1	30	48	58	1	63	—	963	1,099	1,030	1,170	1,191	1,118	1,143	914
The Dorsetshire, Dorchester ...	39	18	4	25	5	5	6	3	3	—	4	5	5	—	2	—	124	156	143	273	196	196	188	151
The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire, Oxford	24	39	25	18	7	3	8	14	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	143	361	286	191	185	161	191	145
The Berkshire, Reading	53	67	36	34	5	1	6	2	2	—	1	—	4	—	3	1	215	350	270	217	250	195	229	162
The Wiltshire, Devizes	72	29	21	25	10	4	8	10	2	—	3	4	2	—	1	—	191	272	241	211	183	195	222	214
Total, Southern Command ...	828	1,286	448	762	248	115	339	155	84	2	72	137	83	3	115	1	4,678	5,422	4,323	6,003	5,354	5,344	5,276	4,676
WESTERN COMMAND.																								
The Lancaster, Lancaster The Border, Carlisle ... The Liverpool, Liverpool The Preston, Preston ... The South Lancashire, Warrington	118	108	27	51	6	6	42	12	7	—	2	8	2	—	1	—	390	154 107 600 245 108	148 89 499 214 124	174 237 1,198 477 283	160 140 766 276 157	163 112 610 221 215	154 125 623 280 205	193 140 615 265 226
The South Wales, Cardiff The Welsh Border, Newport The Cheshire, Chester ... The North Wales, Wrexham	353	574	94	304	36	17	163	52	44	—	15	29	5	—	15	—	1,701	567 99 490 155	543 104 423 160	1,174 565 784 216	533 311 541 139	725 404 435 139	1,127 363 439 169	1,231 467 401 137
The Shropshire, Shrewsbury (g)	135	60	14	52	12	4	21	8	2	—	4	2	—	—	3	—	317	328	284	284	204	194	217	213
The East Lancashire	34	131	10	29	7	1	4	5	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	227	187	219	430	313	283	245	209
The Bury, Bury ... ... The Manchester, Manchester	304	444	70	133	26	29	68	21	32	—	8	30	1	1	2	—	1,169	215 683	208 658	400 1,440	266 799	321 598	272 603	248 646
Total, Western Command ...	1,458	1,870	336	763	108	81	462	136	114	1	43	111	12	1	24	—	5,520	3,938	3,673	7,662	4,605	4,420	4,822	4,991
CHANNEL ISLANDS.																								
The Jersey	—	15	—	5	1	—		1	2	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	30	58	21	30	36	21	41	23
The Guernsey	—	11	1	2	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	21	24	17	34	21	14	30	21
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	26	1	7	4	1	—	2	2	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	51	82	38	64	57	35	71	44
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands) ...	3,847	7,907	1,989	3,790	900	543	1,437	577	545	8	307	502	173	9	226	1	22,761	23,451	21,860	32,901	26,500	25,187	26,175	23,646
Welsh Recruiting Zones	498	573	101	304	33	17	150	49	38	—	16	31	1	—	2	—	1,813	683	653	1,955	983	1,268	1,659	1,835
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	737	908	86	199	45	26	160	39	34	—	34	37	7	—	13	—	2,325	2,835	2,376	4,438	2,783	2,552	2,799	2,502
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zones	350	429	35	37	5	1	63	2	10	1	2	20	3	—	5	—	963	501	608	846	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004
Headquarters Recruits	—	20	2	12	8	16	—	—	2	—	—	1	7	—	8	—	76	—	—	61	97	51	86	74
Total	5,432	9,837	2,213	4,342	991	603	1,810	667	629	9	359	591	191	9	254	1	27,938	27,470	25,497	40,201	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061

(a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g), (h):—These Zones have been amalgamated and are known respectively as (a) The Nottinghamshire and Leicestershire Zone; (b) The Lothians and Edinburgh City Zone; (c) The North Western Zone; (d) The West Lancashire Zone; (e) The South Wales Zone; (f) The Cheshire and North Wales Zone; (g) The Shropshire and Central Wales Zone; (h) The South East Lancashire Zone.

* *See* footnote (a) on page 12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–1912, 1912–1913, 1920–1921, and subsequent years.

	1911–1912.	1912–1913.	1920–1921.	1921–1922.	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.
	(a)								
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	106,071	106,954	86,039	84,506	89,277	83,092	83,814
Casualties before attestation—									
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	19,226	30,469	27,206	28,347	32,891	32,265	33,484
Rejected by Medical Officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	29,875	27,228	20,484	19,558	18,207	15,703	16,198
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	2,568	1,538	1,072	1,030	961	1,314	1,287
Rejected by Recruiters or Recruiting Officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	3,460	1,830	1,600	1,901	2,400	2,483	2,955
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	55,129	61,065	50,362	50,836	54,459	51,765	53,924
Attested	33,023	30,176	50,942	45,889	35,677	33,670	34,818	31,327	29,890
Casualties after attestation—									
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,384	1,877	1,580	1,184	982	720	587
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	536	162	280	156	127	112	127
Deserted	133	89	210	148	90	82	83	90	94
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	3,862	3,095	2,341	1,740	1,621	1,344	1,144
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	5,992	5,282	4,291	3,162	2,813	2,266	1,952
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–1912, 1912–13, 1920–21, and subsequent years were raised.

	1911–1912.	1912–1913.	1920–1921.	1921–1922.	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.
	(a)								
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	18,789	5,257	3,204	2,970	3,366	3,032	3,426
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	6,655	8,113	3,682	1,813	2,099	1,496	1,647
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	14,752	20,933	19,267	20,221	21,016	18,735	17,626
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	480	270	} 255	383	1,058	939	843
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	1,310	921					
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	2,040	3,899	3,739	4,105	4,125	4,568	4,262
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	—	61	97	51	86	74	76
Other Agencies	653	494	924	1,153	1,142	965	255	217	58
Total	30,358	28,047	44,950	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938

(a) The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1, Pages 8–11.

Digitized by Google

showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1920–21, and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of Recruits joined.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.											Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	110	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	3	—	9	—	—	101	81·82
Cavalry of the Line ...	2,034	1	26	47	1	44	8	37	20	—	184	1	1	1,852	89·48
Royal Artillery ...	4,313	1	25	40	5	242	46	64	60	3	486	—	7	3,834	111·06
Royal Engineers ...	848	—	6	3	—	4	2	1	12	—	28	1	2	823	29·48
Royal Corps of Signals ...	595	—	2	6	—	5	6	3	1	3	26	—	2	571	40·34
Foot Guards	1,771	5	12	44	1	22	53	14	16	2	169	2	—	1,604	94·30
Infantry of the Line ...	15,018	5	250	215	35	532	185	250	207	26	1,705	8	11	13,332	112·27
Royal Tank Corps ...	670	—	3	5	—	6	—	2	—	—	16	—	1	655	22·39
Royal Army Service Corps	978	1	7	7	5	4	9	1	32	—	66	1	1	914	65·44
Royal Army Medical Corps	628	—	12	2	3	5	7	5	1	—	35	—	—	593	55·73
Army Dental Corps ...	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	192	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	189	15·62
Army Educational Corps ...	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—
Total for year ending 30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233		2,197	101		25,995	74·6
30th September, 1921 (a)	38,969	14	999	562	162	1,370	473	453	512		4,545	198		34,622	111·5
30th September, 1922 (a)	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549		4,034	105		35,789	98·9
30th September, 1923 (a)	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482		3,663	93		27,911	113·40
30th September, 1924 (a)	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445		3,747	73		26,646	121·17
30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	98		28,931	90·25
30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	88·60
Proportion per 1,000:—															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29		78·21	3·59		925·4	—
30th September, 1921	1,000	·36	25·63	14·42	4·16	35·16	12·14	11·62	13·14		116·63	5·08		888·4	—
30th September, 1922	1,000	·35	17·90	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82		101·56	2·64		901·1	—
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31		116·35	2·95		886·6	—
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68		123·58	2·42		878·8	—
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	—
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·4	—
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—

(a) Excludes Special Short Service Men and Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS JOINED by Arms, showing terms of enlistment

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. R.H.A.	Royal Artillery. Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—								
2 years	—	—	—	—	371	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	585	—	48	—	—	1,839
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	388	—	—
6 years	—	—	2,679	—	932	—	—	—
7 years	—	2,420	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	125	—	—	1,614	—	—	—	—
12 years	2	121	199	170	144	—	—	64
Re-enlisted	5	31	2	—	25	12	—	4
Total ...	132	2,572	3,465	1,784	1,520	400	—	1,907
1-10-24 to 30-9-25—								
1 year	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	809	—	52	—	—	1,694
4 years	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,658	4,960	4	413	—	721	—
7 years	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	298
8 years	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	5	105	392	—	109	—	44	53
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	65	1,764	6,162	4	636	—	765	2,069
1-10-25 to 30-9-26—								
1 year	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
3 years	—	—	—	1,178	119	—	—	1,036
4 years	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,747	—	3,854	478	—	1,000	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
8 years	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924) ...	5	104	—	338	99	—	61	78
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	59	1,851	—	5,370	779	—	1,062	1,247
1-10-26 to 30-9-27—								
1 year	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	—	1,346	143	—	—	1,514
4 years	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,926	—	2,626	533	—	549	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177
8 years	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924 and A.O. 224 of 1927) ...	1	108	—	341	61	—	46	69
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Total ...	110	2,034	—	4,313	856	—	595	1,771

Digitized by Google

and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1924–25, and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,263
—	—	175	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,293
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	388
—	—	—	—	—	183	—	—	—	—	3,794
13,493	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,051
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,739
778	—	34	11	—	40	—	—	—	—	1,563
58	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	139
14,329	—	1,239	657	—	225	—	—	—	—	28,230
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
3	—	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89
1,006	—	109	309	—	34	—	—	—	—	4,103
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	150	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	7,918
16,691	594	14	—	40	—	—	—	—	4	17,642
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	14	—	44
1,059	4	89	13	—	100	—	—	—	—	1,973
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
18,761	748	294	324	40	152	—	—	14	4	31,802
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3	—	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238
1,139	—	60	274	—	53	—	—	—	—	3,859
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	392	504	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	8,024
14,912	—	11	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	15,073
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	8	—	39
857	5	53	6	—	58	—	—	—	—	1,664
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
16,911	397(a)	863	280	34	174	—	—	8	—	29,035(a)
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
459	—	123	621	—	8	—	—	—	—	4,214
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	84
—	664	571	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	6,970
13,793	—	95	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	14,074
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	8	—	46
763	6	27	7	—	55	—	—	—	—	1,484
12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
15,030	670	978	628	9	193	—	—	8	—	27,195

(a) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 Days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1927.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	—	—	1	—	58	28	7	7	5	2	1	1	110
Cavalry of the Line	49	36	20	3	890	438	239	160	104	54	31	10	2,034
Royal Artillery	175	151	15	—	1,761	756	575	341	251	116	120	52	4,313
Royal Engineers	41	20	—	—	286	143	113	70	52	43	22	58	848
Royal Corps of Signals....	30	14	1	1	312	81	55	32	31	16	8	14	595
Foot Guards	29	31	8	1	682	346	261	175	120	67	34	17	1,771
Infantry of the Line	238	317	182	35	7,646	2,531	1,610	1,038	592	396	275	158	15,018
Royal Tank Corps	3	3	—	—	293	125	84	44	51	24	25	18	670
Royal Army Service Corps	14	13	—	—	412	164	113	90	55	36	32	49	978
Royal Army Medical Corps	6	1	—	—	268	93	95	47	45	28	21	24	628
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	9
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	48	7	2	—	42	17	13	12	10	3	14	24	192
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	8
Total	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS taken on the strength of the Regular Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756(*a*)
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306(*a*)
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080(*a*)
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618(*a*)
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320(*a*
30th Sept., 1925	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
30th Sept., 1926	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(*b*)
30th Sept., 1927	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174

(*a*) Excludes Special Short Service men.
(*b*) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

(B 25/2929)Q
B
Digitized by Google

TABLE 8 (*a*).—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.

2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	With the Colours.	In the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps (Supply) Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
,, ,, ,, Others	3	9		
,, ,, ,, (H.T.)	2	10		
,, ,, ,, Drivers	6	6		
,, ,, (M.T.) Cleaners				
,, ,, ,, Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	....
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years.		June, 1927	No. 224
	9	3		
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
	12	Nil		
Boys for training as tradesmen in the R.E.	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
	6	6		
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years.			
	8	4		

TABLE 8 (*b*).—Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

The Army Enlistment Act of 1870, under which recruiting for short service was first authorised, was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..	8	4	
	R.A.			
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..	..	..	Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.			
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent.
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..	3	9	
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..			
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9).
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War.. ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, 15th Jan. ..	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..	9	3	Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..			
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				
1919, 15th Jan. ..	Royal Tank Corps.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I. — ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1927.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1927.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	140,360	7,289	134,151	141,440
Indian Establishment	60,223	(a) 2,916	(b) 56,466	59,382
Total	**200,583**	**10,205**	**190,617**	**200,822**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	4,287	81	5,013	5,094
Total, Regimental Strength	**204,870**	**10,286**	**195,630**	**205,916**
Staffs and Departments and Miscellaneous Establishments	5,755	1,835	4,926	6,761
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	30	2	30	32
Territorial Army	1,948	466	1,448	1,914
Officers Training Corps	61	10	47	57
Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	60	13	37	50
Total Regular Army	**212,724**	**12,612**	**202,118**	**214,730**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment	1,999	—	—	—
To cover the despatch of extra troops to China	(c) 10,000	—	—	— (c)
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	(d) 97,000	—	84,540	84,540
Supplementary Reserve	23,212	525	14,950	15,475
Territorial Army	181,733	6,813	133,286	140,099
Militia (Channel Islands, Colonial, etc.)	2,703	78	2,080	2,158
General Total	**529,371**	**20,028**	**436,974**	**457,002**

(a) Includes 2 stationed at Iraq, chargeable to India.
(b) ,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) Strength is included in Regular Army figures above. 2,912 Section A. Army Reservists were recalled to the Colours.
(d) Estimated maximum strength.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1927, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1926.		Strength on 1st October, 1927.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1927.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1927.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	46	801	52	777	50	794	518	10,811
Cavalry of the Line	537	11,195	523	10,785	530	11,093		
Royal Horse Artillery	106	2,440	104	2,295	101	2,317	1,682	32,192
Royal Artillery	1,630	30,490	1,588	29,307	1,598	29,775		
Royal Engineers	976	5,926	901	5,868	940	5,931	909	5,976
Royal Corps of Signals	250	5,826	303	5,573	283	5,735	378	6,805
Foot Guards	278	7,528	296	7,611	284	7,467	4,279	114,971
Infantry of the Line	3,935	108,978	3,883	109,426	3,884	108,689		
Royal Tank Corps	273	4,271	270	4,332	267	4,330	282	4,244
Royal Army Service Corps	542	5,994	512	6,113	539	6,087	549	6,235
Royal Army Medical Corps	798	3,939	802	3,954	728	3,913	872	3,993
Army Dental Corps	105	175	109	161	106	165	105	170
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	279	2,744	297	2,553	282	2,690	283	2,821
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	112	150	115	148	114	151	110	153
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	136	—	135	—	137	—	142	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	194	714	190	717	193	714	193	740
Army Educational Corps	140	347	125	349	133	349	135	357
Corps of Military Police	—	665	—	648	—	660	—	678
Colonial Corps (*a*)	62	2,281	45	2,218	51	1,946	177	4,110
Indian Native Troops (borrowed) (*b*)	16	879	36	2,795	54	3,260		
Total	10,415	195,343	10,286	195,630	10,274	196,066	10,614	194,256
	205,758		205,916(*c*)		206,340		204,870(*c*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.A., and certain other native personnel.

(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China and Aden. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

(*c*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,999 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment," and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China. (*See Table* 1, *Part II.*)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER in each year from 1913.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(e)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplain's Dept.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																							
1st Oct.—1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	—	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,370	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	—	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	—	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,807,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	—	5,555	—	—	—	2,091	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	—	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	—	14,170	—	—	(c)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(d)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	—	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(d)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	—	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	—	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	206,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	—	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	—	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	98	—	748	763	499	714	—	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	—	8,304	113,247	—	—	5,151	—	2,292	(f) 886	6,736	4,917	267	3,316	263	—	748	722	494	744	—	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	—	7,806	112,913	—	—	4,544	—	2,343	(f) 895	6,536	4,737	280	3,023	262	(g) 136	908	—	87	665	—	205,758
1927	820	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	—	7,907	113,309	—	—	4,602	—	2,263	(f) 2,831	6,625	4,756	270	2,850	263	135	907	—	474	648	—	205,916

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.
(c) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(d) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.
(f) Includes British Officers and British other ranks.
(g) Prior to 1926 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was included in Miscellaneous and not in Regimental Establishments.

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	(a) 35,334	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	139,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,689
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207 152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	144	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	(b) 758	—
1926 ..	7,446	134,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	204,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	(c) 1,046	—

(a) War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
(b) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment."
(c) " " " " 1,999 " " " " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China. (*See* Table 1, Part II.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.				
Strength on 1st October, 1926 ..	801	11,195	2,440	30,490	5,926	5,826	7,528	108,978
Increase—								
(*a*) Recruits joined—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	—	1,346	254	—	1,514	462
6 years	—	1,926	—	2,626	533	549	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	177	13,793
8 years	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Boys (A.Os. 217 of 1924 and 224 of 1927)	1	108	—	341	61	46	69	763
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	12
Apprentice tradesmen from B.T. School, S.M.E. and S.E.L. ..	—	—	—	3	269	2	—	—
Joined from desertion	3	48	12	91	11	14	33	682
From Army Reserve—								
Section "A" Reservists recalled to Colours	—	—	—	70	45	—	—	2,536
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	—	—	—	9	9	4	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	9	5	23	32	118	8	—
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	17	3	150	38	15	1	181
Other causes	11	127	570	858	156	67	113	1,950
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	124	2,235	590	5,517	1,416	815	1,926	20,382
Decrease—								
Died { Home	—	12	—	43	15	3	26	115
Died { Abroad	—	14	3	54	3	2	6	141
Discharged—								
After 21 years' service	19	125	29	433	162	46	36	624
After 18 years' service	3	31	14	78	9	7	14	218
On completion of normal engagement	2	17	21	100	12	11	12	264
On completion of special short service engagements	1	1	7	57	17	5	—	22
As invalids	10	110	35	331	46	54	77	1,425
By purchase	20	61	12	136	21	21	35	411
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	1	51	—	46	5	7	42	236
Free	3	63	15	120	4	23	28	438
Not likely to become efficient	5	83	—	387	25	24	126	1,231
Services no longer required ..	3	38	4	61	6	13	41	382
For all cases of misconduct ..	1	56	8	177	19	16	61	666
On reduction of Establishment..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	1	74	3	161	10	11	23	572
Total Discharged	69	710	148	2,093	336	238	495	6,489
Struck off as deserters	9	134	22	173	32	37	68	1,287
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	37	1,205	407	2,671	645	646	1,048	8,593
On special conversion of service	—	343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	174
Section A. Retransferred to the Reserve	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
(*b*) Other causes	20	67	21	186	44	59	66	557
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	254
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
To T.A. Permanent Staff.. ..	—	17	—	141	34	14	—	180
Other causes	12	138	134	1,325	363	69	114	2,014
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	148	2,645	735	6,700	1,474	1,068	1,843	19,934
Net Increase	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	448
Net Decrease	24	410	145	1,183	58	253	—	—
Strength on 1st October, 1927 ..	777	10,785	2,295	29,307	5,868	5,573	7,611	109,426

(*a*) For further details, see page 14. The periods shown are with the Colours.

(*b*) Includes:—"Before expiration of colour service"—453. "On compassionate grounds"—557.

Digitized by Google

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each ending 30th September, 1927.

Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (c)	Grand Total.
										British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
4,271	5,994	3,939	175	2,744	150	714	347	665	192,183	3	876	2,281	195,343
—	285	621	—	9	—	—	—	—	4,491	—	—	—	4,491
664	571	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	6,970	—	—	—	6,970
—	95	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	14,074	—	—	—	14,074
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	27	—	—	8	—	46	—	—	—	46
6	27	7	—	55	—	—	—	—	1,484	—	—	—	1,484
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21
29	53	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	389	—	—	—	389
9	15	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	925	—	—	—	925
—	117	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,912	—	—	—	2,912
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
—	46	23	—	32	8	34	26	65	256	—	—	—	256
—	—	—	1	2	1	5	—	—	204	—	—	—	204
3	8	12	—	5	3	—	—	—	436	—	—	—	436
95	154	152	7	116	1	52	11	21	4,461	—	—	—	4,461
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,917	—	1,917
806	1,371	964	18	382	13	91	45	86	36,781	—	1,917	—	38,698
8	6	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	241	—	—	—	241
4	3	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	237	—	—	—	237
27	99	69	—	48	2	8	10	26	1,763	—	—	—	1,763
9	8	8	—	1	—	1	1	3	405	—	—	—	405
3	8	7	—	1	2	5	1	—	472	—	—	—	472
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	—	112
30	46	28	2	21	1	9	1	5	2,240	—	—	—	2,240
19	21	6	1	1	—	1	5	2	773	—	—	—	773
8	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	—	—	—	410
10	11	9	—	3	1	—	1	4	733	—	—	—	733
14	78	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	1,997	—	—	—	1,997
7	22	14	3	10	1	1	3	5	614	—	—	—	614
13	23	16	2	4	—	—	—	—	1,062	—	—	—	1,062
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
7	10	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	884	—	—	—	884
157	338	189	8	99	7	25	22	45	11,468	—	—	—	11,468
21	39	22	—	3	—	1	—	—	1,848	—	—	—	1,848
394	565	515	12	302	5	4	—	29	17,078	—	—	—	17,078
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	343	—	—	—	343
—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	—	—	—	218
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	79	—	—	—	79
14	33	22	—	19	—	2	—	6	1,116	—	—	—	1,116
4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	287	—	—	—	287
41	14	14	—	—	—	—	5	—	127	—	—	—	127
3	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	406	—	—	—	406
99	232	159	7	144	1	54	13	21	4,899	—	—	—	4,899
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	63	64
745	1,252	949	32	573	15	88	43	103	38,347	1	—	63	38,411
61	119	15	—	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	1,917	—	287
—	—	—	14	191	2	—	—	17	1,566	1	—	63	—
4,332	6,113	3,954	161	2,553	148	717	349	648	190,617	2	2,793	2,218	195,630

(c) Includes British other ranks, Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1913, 1917 and subsequent years.

Years ending 30th September.

	1913.	1917.	1918. (*b*)	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	2,244,109	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343
INCREASE.												
(*a*) Recruits joined—												
1 to 4 years	4,944	2,313	201	22,542	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324	4,164	4,180	4,491
6 years	3,794	322	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265	7,918	8,024	6,970
7 years	16,051	664	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779	17,642	15,073	14,074
8 years	1,739	100	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133	222	60	55	109
12 years	1,563	286	454	6,990	1,083	370	443	409	155	44	39	46
Boys	—	3,848	7,072	6,917	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603	1,973	1,664	1,484
Re-enlisted	139	—	—	—	—	2,459	35	9	7	1	—	21
Special War Enlistments ...	—	757,323	520,605	154,012	28,610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps	668	651	15,325	513	6,413	270	481	80	163	51	154	—
	28,898	765,507	545,038	240,326	83,803	44,971	41,235	31,629	30,518	31,853	29,189	27,195

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours. (*b*) and (*c*) *See* notes on page 31.

Digitized by Google

Specially enlisted for 90 days	—	...	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	—
Apprentice tradesmen from B.T. School, S.M.E. & S.E.L.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	389
Joined from desertion ...	1,382	11,526	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005	1,101	1,059	925
From Permanent Staff T.A.	138	—	—	—	—	190	625	296	294	343	406	436
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105	1,436	650	460
(*d*) Taken on Imperial Establishment	208	730	1,255	345	129,640	2,749	28	29	36	886	50	1,917
From Army Reserve—												
Recalled to the Colours ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,912
On mobilization	—	6,777	12,476	12,639	31	(*e*)59,942	4	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	2,203	901	122	24	21	16	7	3
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists	—	—	—	—	—	1,159	13	—	—	—	—	—
From Special Reserve ...	—	—	—	34	29	315	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Territorial Army ...	—	266,097	796,784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	17,077	36,250	33,826	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	1,501	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force ...	—	—	192	218	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	—	22,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	633	332,515	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534	3,910	7,047	4,461
Egyptian Army Troops ...	—	—	—	—	—	5,995	397	6	—	—	—	—
Total Increase ...	31,289	1,401,730	1,713,743	347,438	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513	39,545	38,617	38,698

(*d*) and (*e*) *See* notes on page 31.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1913, 1917 and subsequent years.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1917.	1918. (*b*)	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.
DECREASE.												
Died	669	124,938	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591	510	471	420	478
Discharged—												
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	455	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623	1,636	1,470	1,763
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	15	16	30	508	560	394	300	381	384	454	405
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	1,602	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449	477	582	557	472
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921	800	183	112
As invalids	1,886	93,692	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732	2,450	2,289	2,240
By purchase...	1,260	—	—	—	1,805	1,456	828	694	842	875	876	773
By purchase under 3 months	712	—	—	—	309	349	286	310	442	525	507	410
Free	923	—	—	2	391	1,394	1,429	1,086	1,036	627	654	733
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	2,188	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682	1,883	1,766	1,997
Services no longer required	297	—	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772	768	681	614
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	72	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544	1,236	1,248	1,062
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26	—	—	—	—
Demobilized...	—	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26	6	—	—	—
On reduction of Establishment	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392	200	573	3
Miscellaneous	610	35,688	55,872	38,559	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237	1,013	933	884
Total Discharged ...	13,865	133,712	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087	12,979	12,191	11,468
Struck off as deserters ...	2,934	21,838	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313	2,484	2,122	1,848
To Army Reserve—												
On completion of service ...	8,232	—	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908	6,496	15,657	17,078
On special conversion of service	10,180	36,179	47,003	108,243	643	279	369	242	2,563	7,156	1,805	343
Relegated	18	—	—	—	8,582	56	17	7	12	5	8	218
Prematurely on reduction of establishment	—	—	—	—	→	—	1,472	333	—	—	—	—
Class Z	—	—	—	1,941,691	552,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	5,179	7	—	538	966	1,438	1,116

Digitized by Google

Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79
Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—												
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	—	—	—	1,232	(e)54,177	22	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	1,898	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155	1,236	833	414
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	—	—	9,516	755	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Territorial Army	—	98,666	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(d) Struck off Imperial Establishment	187	2,778	3,703	8,146	1,271	90,708	40,091	212	—	726	—	—
"Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	26,862	97,757	1,695	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To T.A. Permanent Staff ...	437	—	143,435	1,561	454	327	497	452	366	379	417	406
Other causes	1,227	245,901	228,654	58,107	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630	3,361	7,246	4,899
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	9,908	4,319	399	1,173	797	139	64
Total Decrease ...	37,749	690,874	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255	37,056	42,276	38,411
Net Increase	—	710,856	735,562	—	—	—	—	—	2,258	2,489	—	287
Net Decrease	6,460	—	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—	—	3,659	—
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1917	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924	1st Oct., 1925	1st Oct., 1926	1st Oct., 1927
Strength at end of year ...	(f) 235,249	(f)2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630
Add Territorial Army (Embodied)		765,075	(b)		(c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL, including Territorial Army ...		3,720,040				—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(b) The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
(c) The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
(d) These figures include native troops of the Indian Army, borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(e) The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.
(f) Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.					
Home.									
England and Wales South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	—	368	128	29	—	—	—
Scotland	—	455	—	577	51	35	—	3,664	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	512	—
Northern Ireland District	—	—	—	185	22	75	—	2,985	—
Miscellaneous	3	—	—	64	8	—	11	3	2
Total, Home	829	5,433	1,099	16,979	4,780	3,606	6,168	43,444	2,838
Abroad (except India).									
Rhine	—	493	—	385	270	264	—	4,564	45
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	—
Egypt	—	2,430	528	468	306	349	—	6,208	237
Sudan	—	—	—	48	3	—	—	1,711	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
Africa—West	—	—	—	123	34	7	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	34	27	13	—	200	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	201	10	4	—	—	—
China—North } Permanent	—	—	—	—	2	11	—	917	—
China—South } Establishments	—	—	—	308	45	15	—	863	—
China—Additional troops...	—	—	—	967	237	313	1,738	9,313	201
Gibraltar	—	—	—	549	187	27	—	730	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	40	28	6	—	414	—
Malta	—	—	—	477	166	19	—	1,801	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	82	22	4	—	—	—
Straits Settlements ...	—	—	—	244	58	19	—	871	—
Aden	—	—	—	217	28	—	—	795	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total abroad (except India)	—	2,923	528	4,143	1,423	1,151	1,738	28,508	483
India	—	2,952	772	9,773	566	1,119	1	41,357	1,281
(*a*) Grand Total ...	829	11,308	2,399	30,895	6,769	5,876	7,907	113,309	4,602

(*a*) Exclusive of staffs and other non-regimental establishments.

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1927.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
3,770	2,274	145	1,715	153	73	538	210	289	85,163	—	—	85,163
12	16	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	557	—	—	557
94	103	14	47	1	2	41	17	10	5,111	—	—	5,111
10	—	—	8	—	—	—	1	—	535	—	—	535
188	85	4	13	—	4	10	9	9	3,589	—	—	3,589
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	—	—	101
4,074	2,488	164	1,787	154	79	589	237	308	95,056	—	—	95,056
584	181	8	231	21	10	50	13	166	7,285	—	—	7,285
2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	131
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	60
536	299	15	236	29	16	94	18	99	11,868	—	—	11,868
15	48	2	8	1	—	—	—	—	1,836	—	—	1,836
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	46
7	21	—	13	—	—	6	1	—	212	522	—	734
14	28	—	27	—	1	4	2	—	350	—	—	350
6	14	—	12	—	—	4	1	—	252	—	—	252
19	26	—	16	—	1	6	1	—	999	—	—	999
32	64	2	39	2	3	17	3	—	1,393	584	988	2,965
637	614	10	179	7	17	79	13	43	14,268	—	930	15,198
67	106	2	50	2	3	19	6	16	1,764	—	—	1,764
18	42	—	23	—	1	10	2	—	584	10	—	594
110	97	6	37	1	3	18	5	16	2,756	443	—	3,199
5	5	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	124	—	—	124
14	37	—	24	—	1	9	2	—	1,279	122	—	1,401
4	26	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	1,076	582	913	2,571
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
2,076	1,617	45	902	63	56	318	70	340	46,384	2,263	2,831	51,478
475	651	61	161	46	—	—	167	—	59,382	—	—	59,382
6,625	4,756	270	2,850	263	135	907	474	648	200,822	2,263 (b)	2,831 (b)	205,916

(b) Includes British officers and British other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1927.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Horse Artillery.			Royal Artillery.									Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	British Army Colonial Troops.			Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Depot (a).	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & D.E.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineers' Companies.	Infantry Battalions.	Infantry Battalions.
Home—																													
England and Wales	2	9	7	1	—	57	—	9	16	10	9	6	1	1	32	22	8	39	50	3½	⅔	39	12	10	6	—	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Total Home...	2	10	7	1	—	61	—	9	16	16	14	6	1	1	34	26	8	47	62	3½	⅔	41	14	12	6	—	—	—	—
Abroad (except India)—																													
Rhine	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	—	7	—	—	⅓	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	6¾	—	⅓	1	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa, West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas. (a)									For Overseas (a) and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	201	201	530	21	551	530	222	752	1,070	354	1,424	—	—	—	1,070	354	1,424	1,070	555	1,625
Royal Horse Artillery.	342	104	446	—	6	6	342	110	452	—	26	26	193	—	193	193	26	219	342	130	472
Royal Artillery	758	1,448	2,206	251	30	281	1,009	1,478	2,487	782	173	955	462	23	485	1,244	196	1,440	1,540	1,621	3,161
Royal Engineers	—	30	30	—	4	4	—	34	34	134	377	511	—	4	4	134	381	515	134	407	541
Royal Corps of Signals	—	509	509	—	9	9	—	518	518	—	408	408	—	30	30	—	438	438	—	917	917
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,658	35	1,693	—	—	—	1,658	35	1,693	1,658	35	1,693
Infantry of the Line	—	7,146	7,146	3,895	44	3,939	3,895	7,190	11,085	7,436	2,162	9,598	3,645	158	3,803	11081	2,320	13401	7,436	9,308	16,744
Royal Tank Corps	—	242	242	—	—	—	—	242	242	226	74	300	—	—	—	226	74	300	226	316	542
Royal Army Service Corps	—	43	43	—	—	—	—	43	43	399	325	724	5	—	5	404	325	729	399	368	767
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	123	123	—	3	3	—	126	126	494	144	638	45	—	45	539	144	683	494	267	761
Army Dental Corps	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	21	21
Royal Army Ordnance **Corps**	—	18	18	4	—	4	4	18	22	4	61	65	—	2	2	4	63	67	4	79	83
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	12	12
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	88	—	—	—	—	88	88	—	88	88
Army Educational Corps	—	24	24	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	15	15	—	39	39
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74	74	—	—	—	—	74	74	—	74	74
Total ...	1100	9,901	11001	4,680	117	4,797	5,780	10018	15,798	12203	4,336	16539	4,350	217	4,567	16553	4,553	21106	13303	14,237	27,540

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

Arm.	To continue serving on engagement with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join home portion of Corps.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	377	9	25	2	10	414	2	....	15	4	858	2	1
Royal Horse Artillery	....	11	14	....	6	172	1	....	38	....	242	5	....
Royal Artillery	80	108	123	12	56	919	11	....	552	3	1,864	88	10
Royal Engineers	....	4	....	....	1	4	....	....	23	....	32	24	....
Royal Corps of Signals	....	7	12	1	—	232	1	....	93	....	346	46	1
Infantry of the Line	557	191	690	77	225	5,335	56	29	482	47	7,689	379	24
Royal Tank Corps	....	7	9	1	5	188	....	2	20	....	232	7	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	3	....	....	2	10	....	....	33	4	52	4	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	1	5	1	....	7	19	....	....	79	3	115	....	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....	5	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	13	4	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	22	....	25	2	....
Total	1,015	346	874	93	315	7,295	71	31	1,372	61	11,473	561	36
From Overseas (a), except India—													
Cavalry of the Line	....	6	17	4	17	113	4	....	18	1	180	90	12
Royal Horse Artillery	67	10	4	....	3	58	....	....	4	....	146	16	7
Royal Artillery	243	29	21	4	9	52	4	....	270	....	632	108	27
Royal Engineers	....	5	1	....	4	41	....	....	222	....	273	44	5

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	19	2	....	56	1	85	28	2
Foot Guards	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	....	....
Infantry of the Line	....	....	954	36	166	30	83	568	18	11	86	55	2,007	183	103
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	....	1	4	....	1	51	....	....	4	....	61	4	4
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	7	....	....	1	38	....	....	101	14	161	53	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	2	1	3	....	3	14	....	....	91	4	118	3	4
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	....	6	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	....	3	2	....	1	14	....	....	174	....	194	19	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	2	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	46	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....		20	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	25	7	....
Total	....	...	1,286	100	229	38	122	972	28	11	1,096	76	3,958	557	165
Total—															
Cavalry of the Line	....	....	377	15	42	6	27	527	6	....	33	5	1,038	92	13
Royal Horse Artillery	....	....	67	21	18	....	9	230	1	....	42	....	388	21	7
Royal Artillery	....	....	323	137	144	16	65	971	15	....	822	3	2,496	196	37
Royal Engineers	....	....	....	9	1	....	5	45	....	....	245	....	305	68	5
Royal Corps of Signals	....	....	....	7	19	1	....	251	3	....	149	1	431	74	3
Foot Guards	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	5	....	....
Infantry of the Line	....	....	1,511	227	856	107	308	5,903	74	40	568	102	9,696	562	127
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	....	8	13	1	6	239	....	2	24	....	293	11	4
Royal Army Service Corps	....	....	....	10	....	....	3	48	....	....	134	18	213	57	1
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	....	3	6	4	....	10	33	....	....	170	7	233	3	4
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	8	....	11	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	....	....	4	2	....	1	14	....	....	186	....	207	23	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	10	2	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	43	....	46	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	31	....	34	2	....
Corps of Military Police	....	....	20	2	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	25	7	....
Grand Total	....		2,301	446	1,103	131	437	8,267	99	42	2,468	137	15,431	1,118	201

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1927, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
(a) At Home.																								
Household Cavalry ..	101	47	56	88	75	67	86	39	28	4	9	8	37	26	11	14	10	16	13	12	14	16	..	777
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,503	1,136	542	516	140	139	266	214	598	25	20	25	24	66	44	25	31	55	79	85	57	48	..	5,638
Royal Horse Artillery ..	202	308	114	91	14	49	29	42	55	8	4	3	11	12	5	6	13	6	21	25	13	17	..	1,048
Royal Artillery	3,612	2,989	2,364	1,139	698	1,039	655	998	779	113	96	103	172	223	158	149	128	142	271	212	183	270	..	16,493
Royal Engineers ..	985	713	475	275	522	341	255	248	262	28	14	34	42	72	36	35	30	47	57	61	37	61	..	4,630
Royal Corps of Signals ..	562	805	419	305	231	565	141	241	123	11	23	25	27	39	23	10	12	15	30	23	19	28	..	3,677
Foot Guards	1,546	804	1,078	430	457	330	235	233	336	27	14	45	29	34	29	30	28	39	29	46	17	116	..	5,932
Infantry of the Line ..	12,260	8,954	4,949	3,427	3,608	3,542	2,416	916	2,506	175	181	237	253	252	202	147	159	223	324	403	274	652	..	46,060
Royal Tank Corps ..	625	350	374	242	109	292	336	44	230	2	3	13	13	15	6	12	7	14	15	20	8	13	..	2,743
Royal Army Service Corps	888	567	115	58	461	229	630	431	340	21	21	40	34	35	23	32	29	41	54	62	29	189	..	4,329
Royal Army Medical Corps	567	224	208	124	242	149	338	123	108	3	5	5	12	25	19	16	21	27	25	39	18	32	..	2,330
Army Dental Corps ..	7	16	24	32	2	5	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	97
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	225	173	129	28	205	273	123	82	67	10	19	30	27	32	19	21	32	45	28	54	56	112	..	1,790
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	7	11	19	25	11	4	24	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	9	3	2	..	121
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	1	9	5	15	13	47	86	98	6	15	36	30	13	7	5	4	4	2	1	2	96	..	495
Army Educational Corps	8	7	12	9	4	4	29	28	25	..	1	10	10	7	6	6	8	7	2	1	3	5	..	192
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	11	29	61	44	83	105	7	3	6	10	10	5	4	9	5	18	27	17	14	..	474
Total, At Home ..	23,091	17,094	10,875	6,791	6,831	7,123	5,647	3,815	5,685	440	428	621	732	868	594	512	522	686	969	1,080	750	1,672	..	96,826
Services on 1st October, 1926	*25,287*	*20,198*	*11,942*	*9,047*	*7,980*	*8,592*	*7,954*	*7,348*	*1,151*	*457*	*601*	*1,101*	*969*	*667*	*538*	*591*	*637*	*1,106*	*1,129*	*914*	*874*	*1,819*	..	*110,932*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1927, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
(*a*) *Overseas, except India.*																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	255	332	427	273	224	80	142	129	281	9	4	5	11	38	17	11	4	16	26	18	6	17	..	2,325
Royal Horse Artillery ..	1	11	51	84	18	68	147	38	32	6	1	4	5	10	2	4	6	4	9	2	2	4	..	509
Royal Artillery	8	216	272	384	433	611	519	296	204	55	24	19	35	56	53	48	38	39	81	63	40	59	..	3,553
Royal Engineers ..	..	39	47	116	162	96	163	151	131	14	12	6	9	11	11	8	14	18	19	20	5	7	..	1,049
Royal Corps of Signals ..	3	48	44	84	105	197	140	111	42	8	7	9	5	7	4	4	2	9	10	7	3	6	..	854
Foot Guards	302	290	583	227	143	118	104	76	64	3	3	1	4	1	5	5	7	5	9	12	3	11	..	1,679
Infantry of the Line ..	587	2,248	3,355	3,174	3,163	3,044	1,851	3,214	1,277	261	66	53	105	86	77	49	77	93	103	110	87	149	..	23,229
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	3	92	63	16	61	89	24	52	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	410
Royal Army Service Corps	15	98	42	27	190	118	256	285	120	10	13	11	12	18	6	11	14	22	17	29	15	50	..	1,379
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	32	57	42	285	164	202	236	61	8	9	2	15	14	7	13	11	22	16	19	9	19	..	1,243
Army Dental Corps ..	..	1	5	2	2	4	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2	26	12	30	108	104	63	56	48	9	9	7	10	7	10	10	11	12	18	17	5	37	..	611
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	..	2	2	2	1	3	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	27
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	..	3	3	10	11	28	65	9	9	15	15	8	3	..	5	3	..	3	3	29	..	222
Army Educational Corps ..	..	1	1	..	3	..	4	2	7	1	1	4	3	1	..	..	3	2	1	3	1	2	..	40
Corps of Military Police ..	..	..	1	14	28	18	31	28	27	..	1	..	4	3	1	2	1	2	4	3	4	2	..	174
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,013	5,013
Total Overseas, except India ..	875	3,345	4,989	4,525	4,885	4,695	3,729	4,078	2,423	393	149	139	233	260	197	165	195	251	316	308	183	392	5,013	42,338
Services on 1st October, 1926	*289*	*2,148*	*3,315*	*4,087*	*3,710*	*3,299*	*2,082*	*2,448*	*288*	*116*	*132*	*183*	*211*	*174*	*140*	*155*	*229*	*244*	*283*	*166*	*106*	*298*	*3,160*	*27,272*

Digitized by Google

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	16	65	405	404	172	137	418	602	323	32	14	3	15	38	28	13	12	18	35	33	17	22	..	2,822
Royal Horse Artillery ..	1	162	148	113	14	78	66	31	39	6	..	..	6	12	4	2	4	2	20	12	6	12	..	738
Royal Artillery	68	533	1,628	1,283	571	1,548	1,364	522	693	88	52	50	65	133	82	52	72	84	173	95	40	65	..	9,261
Royal Engineers ..	..	..	1	2	8	13	15	29	35	1	..	2	12	16	14	5	4	7	6	6	..	13	..	189
Royal Corps of Signals ..	14	38	150	280	52	164	149	103	52	4	7	5	3	8	2	1	2	4	2	1	..	1	..	1,042
Infantry of the Line .	283	1,892	4,872	5,347	5,450	8,432	5,530	3,207	3,028	362	127	120	219	146	127	68	74	119	102	150	98	234	..	40,137
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	13	143	263	122	107	290	69	126	4	..	3	1	5	6	3	3	6	4	7	3	1	..	1,179
Royal Army Service Corps	1	1	..	10	21	47	37	71	59	4	1	3	9	18	9	5	17	24	16	25	9	18	..	405
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	2	28	121	87	65	16	12	2	1	..	5	7	4	5	7	5	6	2	..	6	..	381
Army Dental Corps ..	.	1	5	5	7	10	5	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	1	8	12	6	9	11	25	7	12	6	4	1	2	9	1	8	3	5	2	20	..	152
Army Educational Corps	..	..	..	..	1	7	8	8	18	6	4	7	5	4	1	4	5	5	8	11	9	6	..	117
Total India ...	383	2,705	7,355	7,743	6,551	10,636	7,956	4,767	4,412	516	218	199	344	388	279	167	201	282	435	347	184	398	..	56,466
Services on 1st October, 1926	*227*	*2,477*	*6,209*	*6,026*	*11,522*	*8,389*	*7,996*	*8,954*	*795*	*457*	*248*	*464*	*490*	*272*	*209*	*192*	*328*	*509*	*461*	*306*	*223*	*385*	..	*57,139*
Total at Home, Overseas and in India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	101	47	56	88	75	67	86	39	28	4	9	8	37	26	11	14	10	10	13	12	14	16	..	777
Cavalry of the Line ..	1,774	1,533	1,374	1,193	536	356	826	945	1,202	66	38	33	50	142	89	49	47	89	140	136	80	87	..	10,785
Royal Horse Artillery ..	204	481	313	288	46	195	242	111	126	20	5	7	22	34	11	12	23	12	50	39	21	33	..	2,205
Royal Artillery	3,688	3,738	4,264	2,806	1,702	3,198	2,538	1,816	1,676	256	172	172	272	412	293	249	238	265	525	370	263	394	..	29,307
Royal Engineers ..	985	752	523	393	692	450	433	428	428	43	16	42	63	99	61	48	48	72	82	87	42	81	..	5,868
Royal Corps of Signals ..	578	891	613	669	388	926	430	455	217	23	37	39	35	54	29	15	16	28	42	31	22	35	..	5,573
Foot Guards	1,551	1,094	1,061	657	600	448	339	309	400	30	17	46	33	35	34	35	35	44	38	58	20	127	..	7,011
Infantry of the Line ..	13,130	13,094	13,176	11,948	12,221	15,018	9,797	7,427	6,811	798	374	410	577	484	406	264	310	435	589	663	459	1,035	..	109,426
Royal Tank Corps ..	625	366	609	568	247	460	715	137	408	6	3	19	14	20	13	15	11	23	20	28	11	14	..	4,332
Royal Army Service Corps	904	666	157	95	672	394	923	787	519	35	35	54	55	71	38	48	60	87	87	116	53	257	..	6,113
Royal Army Medical Corps	697	256	267	194	648	400	605	245	181	13	15	7	32	46	30	34	39	54	47	60	27	57	..	3,954
Army Dental Corps ..	7	18	34	39	11	19	17	12	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	161
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	227	199	142	66	325	383	195	149	140	26	40	43	41	40	31	40	44	65	49	76	63	169	..	2,553
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	7	13	21	27	12	7	36	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	2	1	3	10	3	2	..	148
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	1	9	8	18	23	58	114	163	15	24	51	45	21	10	5	9	7	2	4	5	125	..	717
Army Educational Corps	8		13	9	8	11	41	38	50	7	6	21	18	12	7	10	16	14	11	15	13	13	..	340
Corps of Military Police	..	..	1	25	57	79	75	111	132	7	4	6	14	19	6	6	10	7	22	30	21	16	..	648
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,013	5,013
Grand Total ..	24,479	23,144	23,219	19,059	18,267	22,454	17,332	13,130	12,520	1,349	705	959	1,309	1,516	1,070	844	918	1,219	1,720	1,735	1,117	2,462	5,013	195,630
Services on 1st October, 1926	*25,803*	*24,823*	*21,466*	*19,160*	*23,213*	*20,280*	*18,032*	*18,750*	*2,234*	*1,030*	*981*	*1,748*	*1,673*	*1,113*	*893*	*938*	*1,194*	*1,859*	*1,873*	*1,416*	*1,203*	*2,502*	*3,160*	*195,343*

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1927, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 217 of 1924 and 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF								
							For 3 years.					For 4		
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.	For 1 and 2 years.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.
(a) At Home.														
Household Cavalry	1	3	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	87	57	32	—	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery	—	5	8	—	13	—	100	27	22	—	149	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	293	243	192	34	762	—	1046	743	557	—	2346	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	43	37	99	1	180	21	115	99	45	—	259	68	81	30
Royal Corps of Signals	45	60	36	20	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	60	60	33	2	155	—	1281	625	775	—	2681	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	650	392	263	25	1330	7	465	763	602	—	1830	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	7	4	4	6	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	22	24	28	2	76	293	121	35	50	—	206	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	6	7	16	7	36	—	541	169	103	—	813	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	63	51	83	10	207	—	7	42	20	—	69	1	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	1277	943	797	107	3124	321	3676	2503	2175	—	8354	69	81	39
(a) Overseas (except India).														
Cavalry of the Line	21	19	8	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	1	2	3	—	—	1	12	12	25	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	4	9	4	17	1	—	47	9	4	60	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	3	1	—	4	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	259	435	82	779	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	13	104	58	11	186	—	18	148	167	3	336	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	3	1	—	4	2	4	25	24	7	60	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	29	1	53	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	10	7	—	17	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	34	130	77	18	259	27	25	516	684	109	1334	—	—	—
India.														
Cavalry of the Line	—	6	15	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery	—	4	1	—	5	—	—	52	5	—	57	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	21	39	36	9	105	3	—	65	25	3	93	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	67	226	121	14	428	2	1	7	9	—	17	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	88	275	173	24	560	5	1	124	39	3	167	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	1399	1,348	1,047	149	3943	353	3702	3143	2898	112	9855	69	83	41

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.			For 6 years.								For 7 years.								
3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1393	1065	502	25	2	3	—	2990	4	2	4	463	111	131	211	1	927
—	—	—	97	274	84	85	12	36	—	588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2103	1953	1608	959	535	758	4	7920	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	1	216	475	411	292	231	360	241	5	2015	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	471	726	383	283	190	491	—	2544	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	95	244	385	392	287	161	—	1731
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10880	7718	4049	3162	3369	3212	1943	5	34338
—	—	—	593	338	108	2	2	1	—	1044	—	—	262	233	106	219	257	—	1077
—	—	—	445	323	6	2	6	2	—	784	91	25	29	45	416	183	545	—	1334
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	48	89	114	237	126	277	6	917
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	24	32	2	5	4	—	90
—	—	1	94	54	22	11	167	180	—	528	—	—	—	—	1	15	15	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	7	10	15	8	—	40	—	—	—	1	4	17	6	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	1	—	7	—	1	5	4	10	8	9	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	29	61	44	37	182
27	1	217	5671	5144	3015	1608	1292	1721	9	18460	11169	7905	4706	4450	4677	4264	3472	49	40692
—	—	—	228	308	407	5	1	—	—	949	—	2	11	246	213	64	112	42	690
—	—	—	—	10	38	69	17	66	118	318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	163	254	335	401	485	148	1787	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	10	17	—	10	44	112	151	73	72	462	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	46	44	82	103	169	53	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	31	148	143	140	110	94	19	687
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	459	1965	3120	3053	3042	2911	1564	2690	18804
—	—	—	—	3	9	—	2	—	—	14	—	—	83	63	14	56	76	10	302
—	—	—	4	63	6	—	2	1	—	76	7	5	11	19	178	97	219	119	655
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	28	41	281	155	157	157	828
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	2	2	3	6	—	19
—	—	—	—	3	3	4	100	88	12	210	1	—	—	—	1	3	3	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	7	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	14	28	18	31	2	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	10	17	234	606	805	609	779	883	403	4319	469	2013	3407	3584	3902	3425	2264	2911	22105
—	—	—	3	51	368	30	3	1	2	458	—	3	21	359	166	129	361	449	1488
—	—	—	1	106	141	108	12	73	34	475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	28	422	1564	1221	506	1407	823	5971	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	14	38	150	280	52	146	84	764	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	1629	4718	5149	5230	8189	4906	2029	31951
—	—	—	—	12	16	—	—	1	1	30	—	—	127	263	122	78	216	33	839
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	10	19	34	18	1	84
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	28	121	86	48	3	288
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	7	10	4	2	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	2	7	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	46	629	2240	1639	576	1630	947	7707	102	1633	4873	5814	5666	8527	5555	2518	34688
30	11	234	5951	6379	6060	3856	2647	4234	1359	30486	11740	11551	12986	13848	14245	16216	11291	5478	97485

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on the 1st October, 1927,

ARM.	TERMS OF																
	For 8 years.											For 9					
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
(a) At Home.															
Household Cavalry	100	14	51	85	74	65	77	36	—	532	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	12	4	12	27
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	4	5	1	—	6	2
Royal Artillery	5	8	1	2	—	—	304	382	2	704	57	4	1	141	106
Royal Engineers	284	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	348	—	—	—	16	16
Royal Corps of Signals	39	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	7	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	2	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	20	5	6	12	8
Infantry of the Line	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	262	70	35	236	222
Royal Tank Corps	25	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Army Service Corps	59	13	2	—	—	—	1	12	—	87	3	1	—	9	13
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	35	14	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	53	3	1	—	4	26
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	551	176	59	87	75	66	391	431	2	1838	376	95	51	478	470
(a) Overseas (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	3	1	22	10
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	1
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	2	—	—	286	210	57	555	7	1	—	39	32
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Royal Corps of Signals	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Infantry of the Line	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	94	31	9	105	107
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	6	—	—	—	1	3
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	4	2	—	2	—	—	290	215	57	570	108	36	10	172	165
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	5	1	14	3
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	1
Royal Artillery	1	1	1	—	—	3	282	162	76	526	18	3	2	49	61
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	113	25	24	182	205
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	1	2	1	—	—	3	282	163	79	531	144	35	28	250	274
GRAND TOTAL	556	180	60	89	75	69	963	809	138	2939	628	166	89	900	909

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

Years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
1	3	—	—	—	9	34	7	[illegible]	—	43	9	—	—	—	13	131	12	11	16	173	777
5	34	82	319	—	539	454	20	[illegible]	—	496	1	—	—	—	1	328	85	57	48	518	5638
6	11	11	2	—	45	108	1	[illegible]	—	114	5	—	—	—	5	75	25	13	17	130	1048
77	113	134	110	—	749	1441	79	58	—	1578	163	12	11	—	186	1283	212	183	270	1948	16193
29	47	72	26	—	206	589	13	17	—	619	270	—	1	—	271	336	61	37	61	495	4630
12	42	83	20	—	171	382	15	1	—	401	88	7	5	—	100	173	23	19	28	243	3677
31	26	83	68	—	313	449	9	12	—	470	136	1	16	—	156	236	46	17	116	415	5932
270	315	405	927	3	2745	2398	151	113	—	2662	98	18	29	1	146	1669	403	274	652	2998	46060
8	29	9	76	—	123	226	3	6	—	235	79	—	—	—	79	89	20	8	13	130	2743
14	22	97	27	—	186	613	16	16	—	645	159	1	—	—	160	278	62	29	189	558	4329
8	25	25	10	—	75	244	4	2	—	250	1	—	—	—	1	149	39	18	32	238	2330
—	1	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	97
37	35	23	6	—	135	187	5	3	—	195	101	4	3	—	108	241	54	56	112	463	1790
—	—	3	14	—	17	13	—	1	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	3	2	19	121
2	7	2	3	—	15	216	6	7	—	229	1	—	—	—	1	105	1	2	96	204	495
—	—	—	—	—	—	43	1	5	—	49	83	—	—	—	83	51	1	3	5	60	192
—	—	—	—	—	—	158	2	2	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	72	27	17	14	130	474
500	710	1029	1608	3	5320	7560	335	272	—	8167	1494	48	67	1	1610	5221	1080	750	1672	8723	96826
9	10	46	186	5	298	166	4	1	1	172	1	—	—	—	1	126	18	6	17	167	2325
2	8	6	7	1	27	79	1	2	—	82	2	—	1	—	3	41	2	2	4	49	509
52	40	31	35	6	243	287	8	5	2	302	48	15	5	2	70	356	63	40	59	518	3553
6	32	34	14	1	88	189	2	4	1	196	135	—	—	—	135	91	20	5	7	123	1049
4	32	36	3	1	78	155	4	1	1	161	48	2	1	—	51	48	7	3	6	64	854
6	6	19	17	1	54	87	2	1	—	90	6	1	—	—	7	36	12	3	11	62	1679
119	196	285	575	197	1718	1079	55	30	23	1187	48	8	5	1	62	587	110	87	149	933	23220
1	3	3	24	—	31	41	—	2	—	43	11	—	—	—	11	7	1	—	—	8	410
13	14	56	10	1	98	189	8	5	—	202	68	1	1	—	70	112	29	15	50	206	1379
7	29	45	10	1	96	107	7	—	—	114	2	—	—	—	2	103	19	9	19	150	1243
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	19	32	9	—	69	83	1	1	—	85	69	4	—	—	73	88	17	5	37	147	611
—	—	—	3	—	3	13	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	5	27
1	1	2	4	—	8	100	3	—	—	103	1	—	—	—	1	58	3	3	29	93	222
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	2	—	10	12	—	—	—	12	12	3	1	2	18	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	53	1	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	17	3	4	2	26	174
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5013
224	390	595	897	214	2811	2637	97	54	28	2816	451	31	13	3	498	1684	309	184	392	2569	42338
5	43	81	194	19	378	225	13	1	3	242	3	—	—	—	3	159	33	17	22	231	2822
2	6	6	4	2	28	89	—	—	1	90	2	—	—	—	2	50	12	6	12	80	738
52	95	95	111	22	511	1056	36	15	4	1111	31	13	10	—	54	687	95	40	65	887	9261
—	2	1	—	—	3	94	—	—	—	94	5	—	—	—	5	66	6	—	13	85	189
3	26	55	5	—	89	95	—	1	—	96	58	5	—	—	63	28	1	—	1	30	1042
208	420	780	1411	218	3586	2405	97	55	32	2589	99	22	20	8	149	930	150	98	234	1412	40137
5	18	5	33	—	62	135	—	1	—	136	70	—	—	—	70	30	7	3	1	41	1179
—	—	11	2	—	13	100	—	—	—	100	54	—	—	—	54	102	25	9	18	154	405
1	9	4	—	—	14	30	—	—	—	30	—	1	—	—	1	40	2	—	6	48	381
—	—	2	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	—	1	—	—	2	32	—	—	—	32	30	6	—	—	36	43	5	2	20	70	152
—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	2	—	25	24	2	—	—	26	40	11	9	6	66	117
277	619	1041	1760	261	4689	4291	146	75	40	4552	376	49	30	8	463	2175	347	184	398	3104	56466
1001	1719	2665	4265	478	12820	14488	578	401	68	15535	2321	128	110	12	2571	9080	1736	1118	2462	14396	195630

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-Home, Overseas, and in India

ARM.	Boys under training as Musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 217 of 1924, and 224 of 1927.	TERMS OF												
		Total for 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.				For 4 years.				For 6, 7, 8 and			
			Trumpeters, Drummers, etc.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.
(a) At Home.														
Household Cavalry	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18	518
Cavalry of the Line	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	39	97	4298
Royal Horse Artillery	13	—	—	1	148	149	—	—	—	—	—	1	61	575
Royal Artillery	762	—	—	25	2321	2346	—	—	—	—	5	32	867	8463
Royal Engineers	180	21	—	—	259	259	—	—	216	216	1	—	68	2500
Royal Corps of Signals	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	2717
Foot Guards	155	—	—	—	2681	2681	—	—	—	—	25	107	248	1675
Infantry of the Line	1330	7	3	3	1824	1830	—	—	—	—	244	814	2207	33809
Royal Tank Corps	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	1	172	2084
Royal Army Service Corps	76	293	—	—	206	206	—	—	—	—	28	2	140	2212
Royal Army Medical Corps	36	—	—	1	812	813	—	—	—	—	14	—	94	884
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	10	78
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	207	—	—	—	69	69	1	—	—	1	2	—	26	718
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	77
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	51	8
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182
Total Home	3124	321	3	30	8321	8354	1	—	216	217	356	1001	4133	60798
(a) Overseas (except India).														
Cavalry of the Line	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	18	38	1875
Royal Horse Artillery	3	—	—	—	25	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	36	309
Royal Artillery	17	1	—	—	60	60	—	—	—	—	5	7	328	2245
Royal Engineers	—	24	—	—	4	4	—	—	17	17	—	—	14	536
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	545
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	779	779	—	—	—	—	6	18	64	653
Infantry of the Line	186	—	—	—	336	336	—	—	—	—	76	356	773	19516
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	18	326
Royal Army Service Corps	4	2	—	—	60	60	—	—	—	—	13	—	71	751
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	53	53	—	—	—	—	15	—	74	835
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	16
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	1	—	31	256
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	18	2
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	94
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	259	27	—	—	1334	1334	—	—	17	17	129	401	1503	27765
India.														
Cavalry of the Line	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	28	83	2204
Royal Horse Artillery	5	—	—	—	57	57	—	—	—	—	1	3	55	445
Royal Artillery	105	3	—	—	93	93	—	—	—	—	7	28	784	6186
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	814
Infantry of the Line	428	2	1	—	16	17	—	—	—	—	162	559	1318	33487
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	53	872
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	26	60
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	31	269
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	30
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	560	5	1	—	166	167	—	—	—	—	199	618	2364	44415
Grand Total	3943	353	4	30	9821	9855	1	—	233	234	684	2020	8000	132978

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at on 1st October, 1927.

ENGAGEMENT.

9 years.		Extended to complete 12 years.					First period (12 years).						Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	
—	541	10	—	15	18	43	—	6	—	7	—	13	94	1	19	59	173	777
2	4447	113	2	134	247	496	—	—	1	—	—	1	314	2	70	132	518	5638
—	637	18	—	52	44	114	1	—	—	4	—	5	58	2	20	41	130	1048
6	9373	174	—	746	658	1578	1	—	187	298	—	486	965	—	505	478	1948	16403
—	2569	48	—	235	336	619	—	—	55	266	—	271	246	—	102	147	495	4630
—	2772	77	—	141	183	401	5	—	17	78	—	100	155	—	49	39	243	3677
—	2055	190	7	81	192	470	3	2	3	147	1	156	172	8	47	188	415	5932
13	37087	949	62	547	1104	2662	4	31	10	101	—	146	1737	43	315	903	2998	46060
—	2278	120	9	55	51	235	2	—	7	70	—	79	91	—	10	29	130	2743
—	2391	210	—	169	266	645	3	—	11	146	—	160	414	—	63	81	558	4329
—	992	145	—	74	31	250	1	—	—	—	—	1	161	—	52	25	238	2330
—	91	3	—	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	97
1	747	79	—	77	39	195	49	—	6	53	—	108	392	—	34	37	463	1790
—	88	3	—	8	3	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	5	1	19	121
—	60	183	—	46	—	229	—	—	—	1	—	1	198	—	5	1	204	495
—	—	49	—	—	—	49	83	—	—	—	—	83	60	—	—	—	60	192
—	182	13	—	39	110	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	24	62	130	474
22	66310	2384	80	2420	3283	8167	152	39	247	1171	1	1610	5115	56	1329	2223	8723	96826
3	1937	36	1	45	90	172	—	—	—	1	—	1	125	1	16	25	167	2325
—	347	7	—	34	41	82	—	—	2	1	—	3	22	—	12	15	49	509
—	2585	33	—	132	137	302	—	—	43	27	—	70	319	—	108	91	518	3553
—	550	20	—	82	94	196	—	—	3	132	—	135	66	—	23	34	123	1049
—	578	21	—	43	97	161	—	—	10	41	—	51	42	—	4	18	64	854
—	741	39	2	16	33	90	—	3	—	4	—	7	36	3	5	18	62	1679
4	20525	354	23	261	549	1187	3	3	3	53	—	62	569	15	121	228	933	23229
—	348	17	—	10	16	43	1	—	—	10	—	11	5	—	1	2	8	410
—	835	83	—	45	74	202	1	—	7	62	—	70	161	—	24	21	206	1379
—	924	58	—	45	11	114	—	—	1	1	—	2	100	—	31	19	150	1243
—	19	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	288	36	—	29	20	85	55	—	5	13	—	73	130	—	12	5	147	611
—	9	6	—	6	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	5	27
—	25	80	—	23	—	103	—	—	1	—	—	1	93	—	—	—	93	222
—	—	10	—	—	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	12	18	—	—	—	18	40
—	94	5	—	9	40	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	4	10	26	174
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5013
7	20805	806	26	781	1203	2816	72	6	75	345	—	498	1702	19	361	487	2569	42338
2	2324	68	5	64	105	242	—	—	2	1	—	3	133	—	38	60	231	2822
—	504	9	—	45	36	90	—	—	—	2	—	2	47	1	12	20	80	738
3	7008	179	—	484	448	1111	1	—	29	24	—	54	518	—	225	144	887	9261
—	5	8	—	43	43	94	—	—	—	5	—	5	43	—	39	3	85	189
—	853	12	—	27	57	96	—	—	6	57	—	63	13	—	6	11	30	1042
14	35540	834	89	476	1190	2589	4	20	12	113	—	149	876	13	144	379	1412	40137
—	932	60	—	28	48	136	—	—	2	68	—	70	24	—	5	12	41	1179
—	97	83	—	11	6	100	1	—	6	47	—	54	150	—	4	—	154	405
—	302	18	—	6	6	30	—	—	—	1	—	1	27	—	18	3	48	381
—	36	4	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	14	27	—	1	4	32	34	—	—	2	—	36	69	—	1	—	70	152
—	—	25	—	—	—	25	26	—	—	—	—	26	66	—	—	—	66	117
19	47615	1327	94	1185	1946	4552	66	20	57	320	—	463	1966	14	492	632	3104	56466
48	143730	4517	200	4386	6432	15535	290	65	379	1836	1	2571	8783	89	2182	3342	14396	195630

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1927, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
At Home. (*a*)																					
Household Cavalry	9	...	40	60	60	53	89	66	69	52	58	22	14	13	85	76	14	2	1	...	777
Cavalry of the Line	177	...	367	879	830	591	494	368	283	465	306	124	77	66	303	308	57	3	...	...	5,638
Royal Horse Artillery	13	...	46	162	165	150	99	58	50	32	46	26	19	16	67	81	16	2	...	...	1,048
Royal Artillery	789	10	1,199	1,695	2,291	1,895	1,429	1,058	968	783	827	452	309	284	1,164	989	325	33	2	...	16,493
Royal Engineers	107	73	418	499	454	356	363	370	336	269	211	153	127	79	427	269	107	11	1	...	4,630
Royal Corps of Signals	161	...	316	532	464	323	239	411	276	181	130	90	85	88	236	121	29	1	...	...	3,677
Foot Guards	155	...	408	696	707	782	587	528	437	354	236	161	86	93	315	236	112	29	10	...	5,932
Infantry of the Line	1,355	3	4,059	7,183	6,579	4,891	4,095	4,091	3,328	2,515	1,530	1,034	646	572	1,823	1,672	615	61	7	...	46,060
Royal Tank Corps	21	...	159	316	362	330	195	185	289	243	155	98	56	50	108	89	22	5	...	...	2,743
Royal Army Service Corps ...	78	...	325	416	327	223	253	272	263	375	312	206	143	115	463	405	147	5	1	...	4,329
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	36	...	142	227	195	179	223	167	212	200	133	81	65	46	212	165	45	2	...	...	2,330
Army Dental Corps	...	...	2	5	11	14	13	5	10	10	4	6	3	1	11	2	...	...	...	...	97
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	208	...	68	71	61	76	91	110	123	97	99	95	67	49	216	197	139	23	...	...	1,790
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	1	6	5	15	13	12	21	8	2	4	13	13	7	1	...	...	121
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	3	5	13	13	14	23	33	24	23	11	113	72	75	61	12	...	495
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	2	8	5	7	3	4	2	9	16	19	9	9	42	39	10	7	1	...	192
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	2	10	17	26	21	28	41	34	33	26	118	95	23	...	...	...	474
All Arms	3,109	86	7,551	12,749	12,517	9,890	8,200	7,681	6,688	5,648	4,158	2,633	1,764	1,522	5,776	4,829	1,743	246	35	...	96,826
Ages on 1st October, 1926 ...	*3,537*	*4*	*8,399*	*14,782*	*14,616*	*11,241*	*9,983*	*8,869*	*8,789*	*6,996*	*3,738*	*2,275*	*1,895*	*1,693*	*6,409*	*5,652*	*1,782*	*239*	*34*	...	*110,932*

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Overseas, except India. (*a*)																					
Cavalry of the Line	51	...	46	160	332	338	234	167	183	336	148	43	32	26	133	82	14	...	...	...	2,325
Royal Horse Artillery	2	...	2	6	18	62	41	32	78	73	60	37	12	18	46	18	4	...	...	...	509
Royal Artillery	20	...	26	50	170	233	332	431	490	407	382	203	96	71	306	272	60	4	...	...	3,553
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	3	35	71	115	145	138	98	74	8	35	26	117	92	30	2	...	...	1,049
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	1	26	52	75	85	156	135	71	42	39	39	26	64	36	6	1	...	...	854
Foot Guards	...	...	...	74	221	308	282	229	155	140	73	36	28	19	59	37	14	4	...	...	1,679
Infantry of the Line	191	...	190	1,071	2,070	2,611	2,805	3,270	2,878	2,499	2,305	961	448	299	877	588	154	11	1	...	23,229
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	3	36	65	25	41	68	63	48	6	18	12	18	5	2	...	...	...	410
Royal Army Service Corps ...	4	...	2	45	45	54	97	98	125	200	169	73	55	33	168	148	63	...	...	...	1,379
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	13	38	45	140	158	186	130	121	59	30	41	136	117	26	3	...	...	1,243
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	3	4	4	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	21
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	1	...	...	3	12	22	44	55	73	58	37	27	32	22	104	73	40	8	...	...	611
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	1	5	7	...	...	...	3	6	2	...	...	...	27
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	7	7	17	22	18	9		44	43	15	24	3	...	222
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	1	...	...	10	15	4	2	...	...	40
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	16	16	17	17	18	5	14	33	22	3	...	...	...	174
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,013	5,013
All Arms	269	...	267	1,456	3,030	3,891	4,216	4,808	4,536	4,122	3,511	1,589	839	616	2,121	1,554	437	59	4	5,013	42,338
Ages on 1st October, 1925 ...	*310*	...	*134*	*655*	*1,922*	*2,678*	*3,655*	*3,662*	*3,285*	*2,387*	*1,065*	*610*	*440*	*377*	*1,456*	*1,117*	*314*	*44*	*1*	*3,160*	*27,272*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	24	...	21	12	64	299	277	236	276	513	421	160	95	61	204	127	31	1	...	...	2,822
Royal Horse Artillery	7	...	1	19	86	96	108	84	76	57	54	21	11	8	53	43	14	...	...	...	738
Royal Artillery	107	...	58	92	444	1,028	1,074	953	1,311	982	954	427	251	229	759	479	109	4	...	...	9,261
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	7	10	12	27	8	10	10	51	29	18	1	...	...	189
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	6	16	90	224	110	153	175	65	49	43	25	21	47	13	4	1	...	...	1,042
Infantry of the Line	444	...	231	314	1,879	4,018	4,661	6,324	7,073	6,227	3,144	1,699	912	582	1,528	852	231	17	1	...	40,137
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	38	155	179	101	163	191	108	53	31	34	78	37	10	1	...	...	1,179
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	...	5	17	20	19	22	36	37	22	17	17	87	79	24	3	...	...	405
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	1	7	52	64	62	45	29	18	22	7	34	28	11	...	1	...	381
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	1	1	6	2	6	8	2	4	1	3	7	2	...	...	...	...	43
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	6	12	14	13	5	6	4	37	28	16	4	...	...	152
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	2	12	4	7	7	23	40	18	1	...	...	117
All Arms	582	...	317	453	2,610	5,849	6,495	7,950	9,187	8,152	4,850	2,464	1,388	983	2,908	1,757	486	33	2	...	56,466
Ages on 1st October 1926 ...	*552*	*2*	*273*	*370*	*2,313*	*4,905*	*7,365*	*9,381*	*9,515*	*9,141*	*3,743*	*1,767*	*1,191*	*1,010*	*3,036*	*2,077*	*469*	*25*	*4*	...	*57,139*

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[*continued.*

(B 25/2920)Q

Digitized by Google

D 2

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1927, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Total at Home, Overseas, and in India.																					
Household Cavalry	9	...	40	60	60	53	89	60	69	52	58	22	14	13	85	76	14	2	1	...	777
Cavalry of the Line	252	...	434	1,051	1,226	1,228	1,005	711	742	1,314	875	327	204	153	640	517	102	4	...	...	10,785
Royal Horse Artillery	22	...	49	187	269	308	248	174	204	162	160	84	42	42	166	142	34	2	...	...	2,295
Royal Artillery	916	10	1,283	1,837	2,905	3,156	2,826	2,442	2,769	2,172	2,163	1,082	656	584	2,229	1,740	494	41	2	...	29,307
Royal Engineers	107	73	418	502	491	429	480	522	484	379	312	229	172	115	595	390	155	14	1	...	5,868
Royal Corps of Signals	161	...	323	574	606	622	434	720	580	317	221	172	149	135	347	170	39	3	...	...	5,573
Foot Guards	155	...	408	770	928	1,090	869	757	592	494	309	197	114	112	374	273	126	33	10	...	7,611
Infantry of the Line	1,990	3	4,480	8,568	10,528	11,520	11,562	13,685	13,279	11,241	6,979	3,694	2,006	1,452	4,229	3,112	1,000	89	9	...	109,426
Royal Tank Corps	21	...	159	319	436	550	399	327	520	497	311	157	105	96	264	131	34	6	...	...	4,332
Royal Army Service Corps ...	82	...	327	461	377	294	370	389	410	611	518	301	215	165	718	632	234	8	1	...	6,113
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	36	...	142	240	234	231	415	389	460	375	283	158	117	94	382	310	82	5	1	...	3,954
Army Dental Corps	...	...	2	6	13	17	19	9	19	22	10	10	4	5	21	4	...	...	...	...	161
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	209	...	68	74	73	100	140	171	208	169	149	127	105	75	357	298	195	35	...	...	2,553
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	1	6	7	16	14	17	28	8	2	4	16	19	9	1	...	...	148
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	...	3	8	15	20	21	40	55	42	32	19	157	115	90	85	15	...	717
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	2	9	5	7	5	5	3	15	30	24	16	16	75	94	32	10	1	...	349
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	2	12	28	42	37	45	58	52	38	40	151	117	26	...	...	...	648
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,013	5,013
Grand Total	3,960	86	8,135	14,658	18,157	19,631	18,911	20,439	20,411	17,922	12,519	6,686	3,991	3,120	10,806	8,140	2,666	338	41	5,013	195,630
Ages on 1st October, 1926 ...	*4,399*	6	*8,806*	*15,807*	*18,850*	*18,824*	*21,003*	*21,912*	*21,589*	*18,524*	*8,546*	*4,652*	*3,526*	*3,080*	*10,901*	*8,846*	*2,565*	*308*	*39*	*3,160*	*195,343*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October....	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 „ „	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 „ „	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 „ „	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	...
1923 „ „	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	...
1924 „ „	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 „ „	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 „ „	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927 „ „	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men during the year ending

Arms.	Discharged.																			Remaining.			
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.
Household Cavalry ..	2	2	5	2	6	8	3	6	2	1	1	1	—	3	15	12	—	—	69	—	1	1	1
Cavalry of the Line ..	15	111	125	65	56	40	29	27	33	19	11	2	6	18	73	76	4	—	710	—	11	25	12
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	5	15	12	15	3	7	5	4	3	2	—	1	25	27	22	2	—	148	—	3	3	4
Royal Artillery	82	267	177	183	166	126	77	104	54	60	36	24	12	131	260	297	35	2	2093	—	8	21	20
Royal Engineers ..	11	19	17	13	13	10	8	8	6	5	6	1	4	16	72	94	25	8	336	1	—	5	4
Royal Corps of Signals ..	—	24	25	23	17	16	16	8	12	9	13	2	1	13	34	23	2	—	238	1	2	7	4
Foot Guards	21	65	53	79	67	36	30	27	13	14	11	3	3	19	24	19	10	1	495	—	2	6	8
Infantry of the Line ..	141	1141	920	639	562	503	444	340	240	203	116	60	48	207	513	374	34	4	6489	4	106	189	155
Royal Tank Corps ..	2	11	14	16	18	11	11	11	4	8	5	1	1	8	25	11	—	—	157	—	—	1	4
Royal Army Service Corps	11	50	29	18	17	19	12	9	14	7	4	8	2	19	59	41	19	—	338	—	5	5	2
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	8	14	8	7	5	8	10	16	5	4	4	2	13	30	42	13	—	189	—	3	2	3
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	11	1	3	1	1	3	2	4	3	4	1	1	1	7	17	26	13	—	99	—	1	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	7	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	11	2	5	1	25	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	4	10	—	1	22	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	1	5	22	11	2	—	45	—	—	—	—
Total	296	1705	1398	1059	947	781	647	561	406	340	214	108	85	490	1187	1062	164	18	11468	6	142	265	217

Digitized by Google

and Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve 30th September, 1927.

Deserted and not rejoined.														Transferred to Army Reserve.															
21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	27	6	4	1	7	—	—	—	57	133
9	12	4	6	4	3	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	89	—	2	1	10	28	72	91	817	388	87	38	22	59	—	—	—	1615	2414
2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	16	—	4	1	9	6	13	89	173	55	29	14	14	19	2	—	—	428	592
23	10	11	9	10	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	1	4	10	127	95	118	586	681	684	207	105	78	161	12	2	—	2871	5086
—	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22	—	2	—	1	6	17	155	250	109	44	30	26	46	4	1	—	691	1049
4	1	3	3	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	1	3	3	4	10	137	257	153	44	37	19	35	2	—	—	705	972
8	5	12	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	8	263	201	144	110	159	111	52	19	20	21	3	3	—	1114	1654
133	89	53	53	18	16	5	4	4	6	1	—	—	836	9	46	49	58	83	344	637	4280	2540	563	209	148	260	83	14	1	9324	16049
—	3	1	1	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	211	111	26	15	12	19	5	—	—	408	580
1	3	3	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	25	—	2	28	24	12	10	27	244	120	31	21	22	45	19	4	3	612	975
2	2	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	19	—	—	1	16	9	7	16	163	165	35	26	10	73	24	6	—	551	759
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	12	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	132	63	28	15	10	18	34	11	1	—	321	423
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	6	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	11	1	4	3	2	9	—	—	—	35	80
183	130	92	76	41	33	12	9	8	13	2	—	—	1229	10	61	101	512	447	748	1996	7323	4494	1147	532	392	790	166	31	5	18755	31452

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1927, of those re-engaged.				Number who were in last years of service and eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged during last year of service.	Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.			
Household Cavalry	32	29	—	—	24	5	32	29	8
Cavalry of the Line	37	29	1	1	7	20	28	27	50
Royal Horse Artillery	34	4	—	—	—	4	32	4	12
Royal Artillery	357	144	2	5	62	75	347	135	188
Royal Engineers	82	43	—	1	18	24	82	42	28
Royal Corps of Signals	65	39	—	2	21	16	28	33	11
Foot Guards....	68	57	—	—	44	13	53	38	105
Infantry of the Line	556	317	5	14	175	123	495	287	724
Royal Tank Corps	20	10	1	1	8	—	20	8	11
Royal Army Service Corps	78	42	5	3	21	13	68	33	73
Royal Army Medical Corps	20	12	2	1	5	4	10	9	40
Army Dental Corps	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	73	38	9	9	20	—	29	20	85
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	33	21	11	6	4	—	11	4	17
Army Educational Corps	19	10	1	2	7	—	7	7	2
Corps of Military Police	15	8	—	—	5	3	16	8	10
All Arms	1,498	803	37	45	421	300	1,259	684	1,365

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 6 years.					To complete 7 years.						To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.
				After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.			
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery ...	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	1	16	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	3	1	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	111	105	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ...	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	16	19	12	—	—	—	15	2	20
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	40	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1	3	26	2
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	3	1	3	25	46	7	—	137	176	145	—	8	1	23	28	22

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1927, with completed on 30th September, 1927.

To complete 12 years.										To complete 21 years.						Total extensions.	Number eligible to extend.	Number in last year of service and eligible to extend.	Number who extended during last year of service.
After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 15 years.	After 16 years.	After 17 years.	After 18 years.	After 19 years.	After 20 years.				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	8	31	171	51	23	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	288	1,753	1,751	265
—	—	—	—	9	12	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	689	684	31
—	—	1	2	280	300	128	218	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,037	8,305	8,242	1,026
—	1	1	4	60	167	3	20	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	290	947	564	281
—	—	—	—	57	82	2	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148	1,573	663	139
—	—	—	—	1	56	78	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	413	4,692	2,959	327
1	—	2	22	47	393	715	302	224	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,727	14,868	14,404	1,617
—	—	—	—	11	70	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	800	772	82
—	—	—	—	5	48	161	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	306	1,602	1,574	278
—	—	—	1	11	63	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240	1,451	676	138
—	—	—	1	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	21	16	5
—	—	—	—	22	78	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156	1,085	1,030	155
—	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	28	5
—	—	—	—	8	48	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	98	90	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	77	65	33
1	1	4	30	521	1351	1347	627	334	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,849	37,971	33,518	4,453

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																			
						To complete a period of 12 years.											To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	—	—	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	—	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	—	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	—	—	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	—	—	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629 (*a*)	3	3	113	113	478	981	137	79	359	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
30th Sept., 1925 ..	98	120	701	363	1,282 (*b*)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,762	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
30th Sept., 1926 ..	65	75	726	438	1,304 (*c*)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,080	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
30th Sept., 1927 ..	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625

(*a*) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(*b*) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " " "
(*c*) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Roya Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

ARM.	Warrant Officers, N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, etc.		
Household Cavalry	69	23	—	1	24
Cavalry of the Line	710	135	11	20	166
Royal Artillery	2,241	591	9	130	730
Royal Engineers	336	163	1	52	216
Royal Corps of Signals	238	45	7	—	52
Foot Guards	495	49	1	24	74
Infantry of the Line...	6,489	834	47	576	1,457
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	5	5
Royal Tank Corps	157	35	1	5	41
Royal Army Service Corps	338	99	—	34	133
Royal Army Medical Corps	189	76	4	25	105
Army Dental Corps	8	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	99	34	—	3	37
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	7	5	—	4	9
Royal Army Pay Corps	25	3	—	—	3
Army Educational Corps	22	8	—	—	8
Corps of Military Police	45	28	—	11	39
Total	11,468	2,128	81	890	3,099

In addition to the above, the following Service Pensions were granted:—

Hong Kong Singapore Bde., R.A.	7	—	—	7
West India Regiment	35	—	—	35
Small Arms School...	1	—	—	1
Royal Garrison Regiment...	2	—	—	2
Military Provost Staff Corps	9	—	3	12
Royal Military College	1	—	—	1
Royal Malta Artillery	13	—	—	13
Indian Corps of Clerks	4	—	—	4

In addition, the Commissioners awarded the following pensions during the year:—

106 Service Pensions to Warrant Officers. (The figures for pensions above do not include those granted to Warrant Officers.)

40 Pensions to Invalids for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

890 Special Campaign Pensions.

(a) In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.

THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913 and 1914.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength.	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions. (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

TABLE 6.—THE NUMBER of SERVICE and GALLANT CONDUCT PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1915 and subsequent years.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		(*a*) To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918.	(*b*) To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions.	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, etc.				
30th September, 1915	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110
30th September, 1923	2,331	125	—	1,637	4,093	89
30th September, 1924	2,441	66	—	1,637	4,144	121
30th September, 1925	2,005	60	—	721	2,786	239
30th September, 1926	1,930	45	—	589	2,564	80
30th September, 1927	2,128	81	—	890	3,099	40

NOTE.—The numbers in Tables 5 and 6 do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

(*a*) Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a disability pension in addition.

(*b*) In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	15	1,295	1,310	26	1,136	2	1,164	41	2,431	2	2,474
Acquittals (*a*)	2	65	67	4	145	1	150	6	210	1	217
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	13	1,179	1,192	20	950	1	971	33	2,129	1	2,163
Quashed	...	24	24	2	20	...	22	2	44	...	46
Not confirmed	...	27	27	...	21	...	21	...	48	...	48
Total	15	1,295	1,310	26	1,136	2	1,164	41	2,431	2	2,474
Quashed, partially	...	15	15	...	21	...	21	...	36	...	36
Not confirmed, partially	...	9	9	1	17	...	18	1	26	...	27
Sentences wholly remitted (*b*)	...	3	3	...	3	...	3	...	6	...	6
,, suspended (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Includes those shown in Table 1 (iii) Sentences as "Guilty but insane."
(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(B 25/2929)Q

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	...	22	...	22	...	22	...	22
Violence, &c., to superiors	...	53	53	4	173	...	177	4	226	...	230
Insubordination, &c.	...	73	73	2	201	1	204	2	274	1	277
Desertion	...	456	456	...	49	...	49	...	505	...	505
Absence without leave	...	303	303	2	180	...	182	2	483	...	485
Drunkenness	...	37	37	...	126	...	126	...	163	...	163
Injuring and losing public property ...	...	491	491	...	69	...	69	...	560	...	560
Theft	1	128	129	1	96	...	97	2	224	...	226
Indecency	4	16	20	6	10	...	16	10	26	...	36
Offences in relation to enlistment	...	69	69	...	1	...	1	...	70	...	70
Fraud	3	27	30	2	11	...	13	5	38	...	43
Miscellaneous military offences	7	183	190	3	295	...	298	10	478	...	488
Miscellaneous civil offences	6	8	14	6	32	...	38	12	40	...	52
Total of Offences	21	1,844	1,865	26	1,265	1	1,292	47	3,109	1	3,157

(iii) Sentences.

Penal servitude —															
3 years	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
6 years	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	3	...	...	3
9 years	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	2
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment with hard labour—															
6 months	2	42	44	1	40	...	41	3	82	...	85
12 months	2	8	10	3	18	...	21	5	26	...	31
18 months	1	1	2	2	4	...	6	3	5	...	8
24 months	1	2	3	3	3	...	6	4	5	...	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

(iii) Sentences—*continued.*

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	2	44	46	...	4	...	4	2	48	...	50
12 months	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
18 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detention—											
3 months	1	827	828	1	565	1	567	2	1,392	1	1,395
6 months	...	145	145	1	141	...	142	1	286	...	287
Over 6 months	...	1	1	1	18	...	19	1	19	...	20
Field punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...
Discharged with ignominy	9	62	71	15	52	...	67	24	114	...	138
Reduction, &c.	5	101	106	4	145	...	149	9	246	...	255
Stoppages, fines, &c.	...	447	447	5	120	...	125	5	567	...	572
Dismissed	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Reprimand	1	16	17	...	23	...	23	1	39	...	40
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Sentences	26	1,698	1,724	43	1,133	1	1,177	69	2,831	1	2,901

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

Digitized by Google

(B 25/2929)Q

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

——	Year ending 30th Sept., 1913. (a)	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914. (b)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.
Trials...	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474
Acquittals...	286	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	(c) 528	(c) 425	(c) 333	(c) 298	(c)217
Convictions:—															
Confirmed	4,427	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398	2,897	2,858	2,163
Quashed	76	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103	43	53	46
Not confirmed	65	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87	73	60	48
Total	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474
Quashed, partially	—	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91	58	66	36
Not confirmed, partially ...	—	—	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51	31	48	27
Sentences, wholly remitted (d) ...	19	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13	6	8	6
„ suspended (d) ...	—	—	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1	—	—	—

(ii) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	—	—	2	3	9	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offence against inhabitant ...	—	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35	25	29	22
Mutiny	—	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	—	—	—	—
Cowardice...	—	—	96	107	113	86	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion	1,325	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	565	627	588	505
Absence without leave, &c. ...	758	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,977	2,593	1,469	935	818	633	646	485
Striking or violence	545	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407	360	311	230
Insubordination, &c.	589	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280	407	396	277
Disobedience		7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336			
Quitting, &c., post	36	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97	(e)	(e)	(e)
Drunkenness	426	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296	248	254	163

For notes see page 69.

continued.

E 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(ii) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept. 1913. (a)	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914. (b)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49	} 658	637	560
Loss of public property, &c. ...	1,442	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612			
Theft	522	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293	234	262	226
Indecency...	25	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35	47	59	36
Resisting, &c., escort	—	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84	} (e)	(e)	(e)
Escaping confinement	—	1	214	587	532	920	837	274	154	206	144	119			
Self-inflicted wound	—	—	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11			
Fraudulent enlistment	73	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46	} 116	88	70
Enlisting after discharge ...	99	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18			
False answer on attestation ...	79	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26			
Neglect of duty	37	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud	57	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49	34	33	43
Miscellaneous military offences...	871	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557	691	677	488
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	33	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79	76	62	52
Total offences	7,052	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812	4,156	4,042	3,157

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—															
3 years	4	—	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	—	5	—	1	2
6 years		—	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3	3	3	3
9 years		—	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	—	—	1	1	2
12 years		—	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	—
15 years		—	29	39	147	171	73	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	—
Life		—	2	6	23	72	37	3	15		1	—	1	—	—

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—																
6 months	482	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134	124	111	85
12 months		39	1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46	45	36	31
18 months		2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7	9	7	8
24 months		6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28	13	15	9
Imprisonment—																
6 months	—	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55	28	44	50
12 months	—	—	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7	1	6	2
18 months	—	—	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	—	—	1	2	—	—
24 months	—	—	17	22	42	16	32	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—																
3 months	3,500	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138	1,897	1,882	1,395
6 months		59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468	367	364	287
Over 6 months... ...		5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55	28	30	20
Field punishment—																
No. 1	—	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1	9	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	326	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184	160	168	138
Reduction, &c.	475	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404	350	336	255
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703	702	659	572
Dismissed...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Reprimand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	99	62	43	52	54	40
Guilty but insane...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	1	2	—	—
Total of punishments ...	6,085	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286	3,786	3,717	2,901

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial were abolished in the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920. Very few Regimental Courts-Martial were held during the war period; these have not been included as the figures are not available.

(*b*) The figures for the period from 4th August 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, coloured labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

(*c*) Includes "Guilty but insane."

(*d*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*e*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
20th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013
30th Sept., 1925 ...	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	...	...	1,815	1,531	3,346
30th Sept., 1926 ...	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	...	...	1,631	1,638	3,269
30th Sept., 1927 ...	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	...	...	1,310	1,164	2,474

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1927.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	728	9	18	10	11	1	....	....	777
Cavalry of the Line	9,656	176	460	370	108	15	....	....	10,785
Royal Horse Artillery	2,023	88	55	76	51	2	....	....	2,295
Royal Artillery	25,035	1,008	1,102	1,367	771	24	....	....	29,307
Royal Engineers	5,004	140	283	243	188	9	1	....	5,868
Royal Corps of Signals	4,950	115	185	142	171	10	....	....	5,573
Foot Guards	5,903	480	644	546	31	6	1	....	7,611
Infantry of the Line	88,464	3,745	10,745	5,529	841	80	8	14	109,426
Royal Tank Corps	3,706	127	306	119	72	1	1	....	4,332
Royal Army Service Corps	5,067	119	333	426	156	12	....	....	6,113
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,379	97	231	194	49	4	....	....	3,954
Army Dental Corps	130	9	13	9	....	....	....	....	161
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,158	24	103	127	140	1	....	....	2,553
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	128	2	9	8	1	....	....	....	148
Royal Army Pay Corps	633	10	34	36	4	....	....	....	717
Army Educational Corps	236	4	28	38	41	2	....	....	349
Corps of Military Police	558	9	36	33	12	....	....	....	648
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops(borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,013	5,013
Total	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191(*a*)
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504(*a*)
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,442	205,825
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925 ,, ,, ...	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926 ,, ,, ...	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927 ,, ,, ...	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630

(*a*) Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1927.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	674	20	19	26	1	37	....	....	777
Cavalry of the Line	8,541	478	372	350	19	1,020	5	....	10,785
Royal Horse Artillery	1,837	60	80	91	8	219	....	....	2,295
Royal Artillery	22,350	1,088	1,369	1,325	128	3,034	13	....	29,307
Royal Engineers	4,452	281	328	252	16	534	5	....	5,868
Royal Corps of Signals	4,324	186	291	264	15	487	6	....	5,573
Foot Guards	5,336	670	299	396	29	880	1	....	7,611
Infantry of the Line	77,193	10,161	3,947	3,614	416	13,991	104	....	109,426
Royal Tank Corps	3,303	299	191	183	6	347	3	....	4,332
Royal Army Service Corps	4,438	358	298	241	37	730	11	....	6,113
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,768	253	185	213	25	495	15	....	3,954
Army Dental Corps	110	14	11	8	1	16	1	....	161
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	1,939	109	142	118	14	230	1	....	2,553
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	111	11	6	2	....	18	....	....	148
Royal Army Pay Corps	528	34	49	28	4	73	....	1	717
Army Educational Corps	249	27	13	7	1	52	....	....	349
Corps of Military Police	493	39	27	25	2	62	....	....	648
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,013	5,013
Total	138,646	14,088	7,627	7,143	722	22,225	165	5,014	195,630

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	8,051	236,472
1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	2,310	280,191(b)
(c) 1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705(c)	883(c)	32,695	329	....	3,193	237,504(b)
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	4,430	205,825
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	7,364	6,150	540	20,834	173	....	2,957	196,513
1925 ,, ...	145,055	14,129	7,458	6,549	678	21,860	174	....	3,099	199,002
1926 ,, ...	140,934	14,143	7,448	6,786	799	21,911	160	....	3,162	195,343
1927 ,, ...	138,646	14,088	7,627	7,143	722	22,225	165	....	5,014	195,630

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
(b) Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.
(c) Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1927, and of Recruits enlisted during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1927.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1927.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1927.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) enlisted during the year ending 30th September, 1927.							
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Number of Recruits.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total.
Household Cavalry	777	3	99	562	22	686	88·29	1	10	51	11	73	110	12	31	51	6	1	9	110
Cavalry of the Line	10,785	6	546	5,781	3,456	9,789	90·77	3	111	1,308	1,619	3,041	2,034	39	527	799	286	7	376	2,034
Royal Horse Artillery	2,295	1	119	1,232	795	2,147	93·55	—	17	194	243	454	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	29,307	19	1,675	13,384	10,140	25,218	86·05	10	268	2,057	2,748	5,083	4,313	252	946	1,447	1,063	434	171	4,313
Royal Engineers	5,868	16	604	2,833	1,683	5,136	87·53	14	196	489	579	1,278	848	136	239	377	67	1	28	848
Royal Corps of Signals	5,573	28	468	2,938	1,817	5,251	92·43	1	91	622	611	1,325	595	86	246	214	41	—	8	595
Foot Guards	7,611	12	448	3,569	2,159	6,188	81·32	5	96	928	1,145	2,174	1,771	115	408	411	501	255	81	1,771
Infantry of the Line	109,426	62	4,032	44,101	45,931	94,126	85·10	34	646	9,744	14,521	24,945	15,018	501	2,525	5,384	4,116	1,402	1,090	15,018
Royal Tank Corps	4,332	5	282	2,360	1,415	4,062	93·77	2	79	688	499	1,268	670	315	256	66	24	8	1	670
Royal Army Service Corps	6,113	23	1,170	2,439	1,864	5,496	89·91	3	157	420	713	1,293	978	125	585	186	33	10	39	978
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,954	8	408	2,528	961	3,905	98·76	5	80	315	571	971	628	27	153	391	57	—	—	628
Army Dental Corps	161	1	14	136	9	160	99·38	1	7	5	8	21	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,553	12	862	1,296	257	2,427	95·06	4	78	188	69	339	192	52	45	12	1	—	82	192
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	148	—	12	91	25	128	86·49	—	2	14	1	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	717	17	572	115	—	704	98·19	4	18	1	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	349	(b) 276	64	7	—	347	99·43	20	7	—	—	27	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	8
Corps of Military Police	648	3	60	548	36	647	99·85	2	21	21	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	190,617	492	11,435	83,920	70,570	166,417	—	109	1,884	17,045	23,338	42,376	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·26	5·99	44·02	37·03	87·30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.
(b) Includes 168 warrant officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS IN 1913, 1921 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1921, ,, ,, ...	42,512	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	14,232	42,512
1922, ,, ,, ...	40,719	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,323	40,719
1923, ,, ,, ...	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550 (b)
1924, ,, ,, ...	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925, ,, ,, ...	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926, ,, ,, ...	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927, ,, ,, ...	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174

(a) See notes on the previous page.
(b) Includes certain men of the A.E.C. which during the year was transferred from Miscellaneous to Regimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1927.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.										
UNITED KINGDOM	170	507	3,197	4,629	702	476	799	175	975	55	241	90	1,427	852	(a) 14,295
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	8	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	24	—	—	—	37
Jamaica	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	2	—	—	1	24
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	19
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	34
Gibraltar	7	—	—	—	56	6	—	—	21	—	54	—	—	4	148
Malta	11	—	—	—	53	3	1	—	27	—	2	—	—	—	97
China	16	—	—	—	448	16	17	61	312	—	233	—	—	1	1,104
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Total	47	—	—	—	635	25	18	61	398	—	318	—	—	6	1,508

Digitized by Google

OVERSEAS GARRISONS.																
Rhine	33	—	329	210	—	26	43	—	157	—	46	40	—	5	889
Iraq	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Egypt	25	—	1,204	412	277	63	69	—	543	—	142	28	316	15	3,094
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	—	—	—	—	—	70
Aden	4	—	—	—	—	2	19	—	89	—	—	—	—	502	616
Total	64	—	1,533	622	277	91	131	—	859	—	188	68	316	522	4,671
Grand Total	281	507	4,730	5,251	1,614	592	948	236	2,232	55	747	158	1,743	1,380	20,474

SUMMARY, ALL ANIMALS.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	13,732	563	—	—	—	14,295
Colonies	532	974	1	1	—	1,508
Rhine	808	81	—	—	—	889
Iraq	2	—	—	—	—	2
Egypt	2,065	1,029	—	—	—	3,094
Sudan	17	53	—	—	—	70
Aden	135	180	—	—	301	616
Total	17,291	2,880	1	1	301	20,474

(*a*) Excludes 20 " boarded out " under the Cavalry scheme, and 108 " boarded out " under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																			Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																	
1913	—	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	—	23	80	1,045	—	—	2,782	—	—	—	319	1,490	325	28,244	28,100	34	110
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	—	—	238	2,134	533	—	2,932	473	88	39	—	2,342	—	(a) 108,069	52,494	49,796	5,779
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	—	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	—	463	30	—	9,208	3,408	57,148	33,171	22,426	1,551
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	—	258	3,024	—	25	1,133	—	251	—	—	2,133	3,756	26,111	19,182	6,918	11
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	—	131	1,809	—	29	693	—	202	—	—	3,127	3,771	23,662	17,654	6,004	4
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	—	187	2,095	—	49	843	—	217	—	—	1,808	830	21,955	18,645	3,310	—
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	—	193	2,166	—	61	767	—	226	—	—	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	5,382	2,130	642	1,081	—	190	2,185	—	53	733	—	183	—	—	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	5,251	1,614	592	948	—	236	2,232	—	55	747	—	158	—	—	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303

(a) The figures for strength by Arms include "Home" and "Colonies" only, those for other Garrisons not being available.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

ARMY

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1926	236	3,595	15,488	2,022	1,082	5,806	25,854	96	1,744	2,395	1,111	1	615
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	38	1,205	3,078	645	646	1,048	8,670	—	394	565	515	12	302
On conversion of Colour Service	8	380	100	31	36	37	147	—	7	24	12	—	11
On Re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Relegated	—	—	14	2	—	—	174	—	—	14	14	—	—
On compassionate grounds	3	25	87	7	21	25	370	—	7	6	3	—	[illegible]
Other causes	7	5	10	5	2	3	21	—	—	2	7	—	[illegible]
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Sections "A" and "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	—	10	11	3	1	3	41	—	4	1	1	—	—
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes...	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase ...	56	1,625	3,300	693	707	1,117	9,430	—	412	612	552	12	329
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	1	11	21	9	4	9	50	—	4	2	1	—	—
Abroad	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Sections "A" & "B"	112	186	3,290	350	115	408	2,687	19	77	723	424	—	19
Discharged. On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. As Invalids	—	7	56	10	—	4	110	—	—	4	7	—	3
Discharged. By Purchase	—	1	4	2	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. Free by indulgence ...	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Discharged. For misconduct ...	—	3	13	1	—	10	36	—	—	1	2	—	—
Discharged. Joined Irish Free State Army	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged. For other causes ...	—	3	—	6	1	4	20	—	—	5	1	—	—
Total discharged ...	112	201	3,365	369	116	427	2,862	19	78	734	434	—	24
Rejoined the Colours—													
Section "A" recalled to the Colours	—	—	70	45	—	—	2 536	—	—	117	144	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D"	21	81	2,220	232	126	209	1,485	3	89	211	234	—	11
Struck off for absence ...	—	31	30	4	3	17	114	1	4	2	2	—	1
Transfers to other Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	—	—	—	—	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total decrease ...	134	324	5,706	659	249	664	7,072	23	175	1,066	815	—	3
Net increase ...	—	1,301	—	34	458	453	2,358	—	237	—	—	12	284
Net decrease ...	78	—	2,406	—	—	—	—	23	—	454	263	—	—
Strength on 1st October, 1927	158	4,896	13,082	2,056	1,540	6,259	28,212	73	1,981	1,941	848	13	92

N.B.—As regards the conditions of service in the

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1927.

Section D.																			
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
111	53	197	60,436	28	1732	4,146	2,085	2442	1573	16,945	5	187	1,833	1,020	85	92	177	32,350	92,786
5	4	30	17,157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,157
—	—	3	796	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	796
—	—	—	—	2	—	10	1	—	1	19	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	36	36
—	—	—	218	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218
—	—	1	557	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	557
—	2	1	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2
—	—	—	—	21	81	2,220	232	126	209	1,485	3	89	211	234	11	—	25	4,947	4,947
—	—	—	75	—	1	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	87
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9
5	6	35	18,882	23	82	2,233	233	126	210	1,514	3	89	213	234	12	—	26	4,998	23,880
—	—	1	113	—	2	11	10	5	4	32	—	—	6	3	—	1	—	74	187
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
5	20	13	8,448	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,448
—	—	—	—	—	834	171	464	388	739	10,860	—	11	1,265	161	5	29	34	14,961	14,961
2	—	—	205	—	—	8	5	2	3	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	36	241
—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
—	—	—	66	—	1	3	2	3	1	15	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	29	95
—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	43
7	20	13	8,781	—	835	183	471	394	743	10,894	—	11	1,266	165	5	29	34	15,030	23,811
—	—	—	2,912	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,912
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	25	4,947	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,947
—	—	—	209	—	2	6	1	1	3	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	29	238
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	26
7	20	39	16,989	—	839	200	482	401	750	10,942	—	11	1,273	169	5	30	35	15,137	32,126
—	—	—	1,893	23	—	2,033	—	—	—	—	3	78	—	65	7	—	—	—	—
2	14	4	—	—	757	—	249	275	540	9,428	—	—	1,060	—	—	30	9	10,139	8,246
109	39	193	62,329	51	975	6,179	1,836	2167	1033	7,517	8	265	773	1,085	92	62	168	22,211	84,540

various sections of the Reserve, *see* note on pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1918.				30th Sept., 1919.					30th Sept., 1920.		
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	242	19	7,128	32,467	288	16	15,743	65,401	—	63,549	23	5
INCREASE.														
From the Colours	18,428	156	67	—	15,058	40,843	77,556	169	11,803	22,541	1,908,427	18,713	2	—
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	613	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	—	—	4	93	44	2	—	1	—	16	2	—
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	689	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	43	5	9	—	1,373	13,839	1,391	16	49	197	809	3,492	7	—
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	76	—	17,124	54,783	78,991	187	11,910	23,676	1,909,236	22,221	659	—
DECREASE.														
Died	492	125	—	—	14	70	46	—	6	58	174	134	—	—
Discharged—														
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	4	1	—	—	3,967	109	—	—	—	9,183	10	—
As invalids	133	38	1	—	1,269	5,199	8,084	18	5,090	4,420	1,316	5,462	5	4
By purchase	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—
Miscellaneous	91	24	1	—	3,858	341	1,599	7	21,237	79,246	10,759	2,957	1	1
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	6	1	5,127	5,540	13,650	134	26,327	83,668	12,075	17,620	16	5
To the Colours	28	—	15	—	436	10,262	409	4	152	1,208	1,493	1,712	—	—
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	3	—	97	119	47	1	—	21	—	114	—	—
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	686	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—
To Class B, Army Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	5	938	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	33	4	6	2	2,828	4,234	1,578	41	226	1,719	5,048	3,189	1	—
Total Decrease ...	20,799	1,783	30	3	8,509	21,849	15,730	180	27,648	86,732	18,790	22,801	17	5
Net Increase	—	8,092	46	—	8,615	32,934	63,261	7	—	—	1,890,446	—	642	—
Net Decrease	2,079	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	15,738	63,056	—	580	—	5
Strength at end of year ..	109,919	35,171	288	16	15,743	65,401	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	—

NOTE AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining age 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924, 2,169 in 1925, 901 in 1926 and 2 in 1927.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1913 and each year from 1918.

ending.

30th Sept., 1920.		30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.		30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept., 1926.		30th Sept., 1927.	
Class W.	Class Z.	Secs. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	56,451	8,803	55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350
110	515,833	60,092	6,430	6,562	11	4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42	18,798	36
—	—	—	7,910	—	10,819	—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901	—	2
—	—	—	311	—	447	—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947
—	—	377	15	132	2	116	10	124	15	83	16	75	12	75	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	2,642	2,583	2	637	153	15	1	49	134	15	15	38	2	9	1
165	518,475	63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432	4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998
—	48	162	4	135	20	131	55	114	90	142	97	135	93	114	74
—	—	8,226	10	6,209	5	6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961
14	2,895	2,193	70	257	22	176	47	128	72	302	106	191	61	205	36
—	—	57	1	56	1	52	3	12	3	20	4	14	—	11	—
—	—	95	2	147	21	49	4	3	1	7	—	—	5	7	1
8	1	61	1	61	4	67	26	46	29	66	30	60	27	66	29
2,484	2,396,211	69	13	427	55	104	60	37	25	46	17	42	28	44	3
2,506	2,399,107	11,201	97	7,157	108	7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814	8,781	15,030
—	7,494	54,459	6,397	124	2	16	—	17	6	15	—	7	—	2,915	—
3	—	921	30	236	12	358	65	295	83	204	59	206	69	209	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	311	—	446	—	1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	2,272	2,516	2	636	153	18	6	23	10	28	135	53	5	23	4
2,510	2,408,921	69,570	6,530	8,734	295	8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137
—	—	—	8,138	—	11,137	—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—	5,267	—	1,893	—
2,345	1,890,446	6,518	—	1,403	—	4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560	—	10,139
—	—	56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

From 1923 onwards Colonial Corps are not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, from 1913.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery. Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery. Royal Artillery.	Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
All Sections—																							
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	19,009	6,282	102	5,464	—	12	8,775	81,351	—	—	—	—	7,376	4,963	—	974	106	1	—	—	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	952	290	1	260	—	—	253	2,397	—	—	—	—	368	242	—	68	2	—	—	—	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	—	21	83	36	—	14	—	—	30	351	—	—	—	—	83	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	—	4	77	16	—	10	—	—	7	332	—	—	—	—	72	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	533
,, ,, 1917 (*a*)	5	269	1,773	581	—	1,704	—	780	271	30,432	85	587	—	—	1,889	1,012	—	71	266	131	—	—	39,856
,, ,, 1918 (*a*)	13	1,529	4,778	2,294	—	13,902	—	—	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	—	3,564	3,381	—	404	432	505	—	—	81,448
,, ,, 1919 (*a*)	882	24,329	186,091	118,103	—	237,186	—	—	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	—	26,688	102	7,279	—	(*b*)	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	17,037	3,543	43	3,935	1,448	—	3,050	19,743	—	2,458	357	47	4,392	2,536	—	546	206	10	—	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	15,904	3,633	29	4,365	1,625	—	2,706	22,503	—	250	1,021	—	4,290	2,976	—	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
,, ,, 1922 ...	348	4,077	14,978	4,424	31	4,455	1,711	—	3,479	30,841	—	161	1,553	—	4,237	3,033	—	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
,, ,, 1923 ...	403	3,460	13,648	4,359	—	4,572	1,882	—	5,123	40,517	—	151	1,487	—	5,141	3,179	—	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
,, ,, 1924 ...	416	2,983	13,622	4,285	—	4,406	2,268	—	5,799	41,581	—	136	1,432	—	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925 ...	363	4,256	16,319	3,937	—	3,860	3,256	—	6,388	43,775	—	122	1,656	—	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
,, ,, 1926 ...	264	5,327	1,384	18,250	—	4,107	3,524	—	7,379	42,799	—	101	1,931	—	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
1st October, 1927—																							
Section A	—	—	—	321	—	150	25	—	—	1,922	—	—	—	—	141	39	—	—	—	—	—	18	2,616
,, B	158	4,896	1,309	11,452	—	1,906	1,515	—	6,259	26,290	—	73	1,981	—	1,800	809	13	929	109	39	—	175	59,713
,, D	51	975	—	6,179	—	1,836	2,167	—	1,033	7,517	—	8	265	—	773	1,085	—	92	62	—	—	168	22,211
Total	209	5,871	1,309	17,952	—	3,892	3,707	—	7,292	35,729	—	81	2,246	—	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540(*c*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

(*a*) The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P., T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P., T., W. and Z.

(*b*) Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

(*c*) Of this number 551 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 2,876 permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1927.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on 30th Sept., 1927).	Transferred from																
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.													
Under 2 years	—	1	6	19	4	9	5	102	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	148
2 to 3 years	—	7	1	17	1	2	14	67	1	48	1	—	—	—	—	—	159
3 to 4 years	1	6	29	355	4	3	765	66	—	35	43	—	—	—	1	1	1,309
4 to 5 years	1	31	—	40	57	3	3	51	1	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	192
5 to 6 years	1	18	3	33	8	6	2	50	3	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	140
6 to 7 years	—	54	183	1,157	553	447	3	64	10	3	3	—	293	2	—	5	2,777
7 to 8 years	6	650	190	707	45	226	298	4,816	390	483	479	11	4	—	4	29	8,338
8 to 9 years	44	759	4	412	—	3	6	3,265	1	21	7	1	—	3	—	—	4,526
9 to 10 years	1	76	10	88	16	5	17	587	2	3	3	—	5	—	—	—	813
10 to 11 years	—	13	1	20	—	1	—	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169
Over 11 years	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	9
Total (excluding relegated)	56	1,615	427	2,848	688	705	1,113	9,208	408	597	537	12	320	5	6	35	18,580
Relegated	—	—	—	14	2	—	—	174	—	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	218
Total	56	1,615	427	2,862	690	705	1,113	9,382	408	611	551	12	320	5	6	35	18,798

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021
30th September, 1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	—	5	14,595
30th September, 1926	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	—	8	18,866
30th September, 1927	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	—	218	18,798

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1927.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.					30 to 35 Years.					35 to 40 Years.					Over 40 Years.					Total. (a)					Grand Total.
			Section D.					Section D.					Section D.					Section D.					Section D.			
			Pool.					Pool.					Pool.					Pool.					Pool.			
	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	Section A.	Section B.	Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	
Household Cavalry	—	107	—	—	2	—	43	—	—	40	—	8	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	—	—	51	209
Cavalry of the Line	—	4,651	—	—	49	—	213	—	—	777	—	28	—	—	144	—	4	—	—	5	—	4,896	—	—	975	5,871
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	1,190	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	1,309
Royal Artillery	311	10,053	—	—	616	9	1,137	—	—	4,486	1	202	—	—	1,062	—	60	—	—	15	321	11,452	—	—	6,179	17,952
Royal Engineers	145	1,536	—	—	84	2	253	—	—	1,077	2	82	—	—	568	1	35	—	—	107	150	1,906	—	—	1,836	3,892
Royal Corps of Signals ..	22	1,370	—	—	304	3	109	—	—	1,086	—	29	—	—	659	—	7	—	—	118	25	1,515	—	—	2,167	3,707
Foot Guards	—	5,835	—	—	103	—	347	—	—	606	—	66	—	—	312	—	11	—	—	12	—	6,259	—	—	1,033	7,292
Infantry of the Line ..	1,863	24,032	260	149	439	51	1,725	246	350	4,297	7	384	132	459	1,012	1	149	12	124	37	1,922	26,290	650	1,082	5,785	35,729
Machine Gun Corps	—	66	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	8	81
Royal Tank Corps	—	1,674	—	—	13	—	259	—	—	240	—	34	—	—	12	—	14	—	—	—	—	1,981	—	—	265	2,246
Royal Army Service Corps ..	127	1,217	—	—	34	9	448	—	—	572	3	91	—	—	148	2	44	—	—	19	141	1,800	—	—	773	2,714
Royal Army Medical Corps	34	597	—	—	33	4	138	—	—	634	—	54	—	—	334	1	20	—	—	84	39	809	—	—	1,085	1,933
Army Dental Corps	—	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	13
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	778	—	—	5	—	108	—	—	57	—	34	—	—	27	—	9	—	—	3	—	929	—	—	92	1,021
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	93	—	—	7	—	8	—	—	31	—	7	—	—	20	—	1	—	—	4	—	109	—	—	62	171
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	13	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	39
Corps of Military Police ..	14	107	—	—	19	3	33	—	—	83	1	19	—	—	54	—	16	—	—	12	18	175	—	—	168	361
Total	2,516	53,330	260	149	1,708	81	4,934	246	350	13,994	14	1,065	132	459	4,361	5	384	12	124	416	2,616	59,713	650	1,082	20,479	84,540

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

N.B.—For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1927.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B.													Section D.									
	1st Oct., 1927, to 31st Mar., 1928.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.		1st Oct., 1927, to 31st Mar., 1928.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.											Total.	1st Oct., 1927, to 31st Mar., 1928.		During periods from 1st April to 31st March.						Total.	
		1928-29.	Total.		1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938 39.				1928-29.		1929-30.		1930-31.		1931-32.			
																	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.
Household Cavalry ..	...	—	—	47	12	7	32	52	3	2	1	2	—	—	—	158	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	35	—	8	—	51
Cavalry of the Line ..	...	—	—	56	87	146	607	3,390	452	78	50	9	17	3	1	4,896	—	1	—	174	—	374	—	393	—	33	—	975
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	—	—	26	27	84	341	520	194	72	3	9	23	8	2	1,309	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	274	47	321	434	797	502	2,229	4,799	725	1,322	184	282	149	18	11	11,452	—	401	—	816	—	1,061	—	3,079	—	822	—	6,179
Royal Engineers ..	67	83	150	69	28	22	168	452	716	340	82	18	5	5	1	1,906	—	117	—	256	—	1,014	—	409	—	40	—	1,836
Royal Corps of Signals	9	16	25	19	29	10	127	571	539	182	12	8	7	8	3	1,515	—	235	—	1,264	—	393	—	225	—	50	—	2,167
Foot Guards	—	—	—	118	58	43	376	1,834	951	830	873	852	311	9	4	6,177	—	78	—	116	—	446	—	360	—	33	—	1,033
Infantry of the Line ..	451	1,471	1,922	968	1,115	927	4,882	12412	2,007	1,776	1,659	224	175	97	48	26,290	1,258	741	460	1,177	14	1,031	—	1,823	—	1,013	1,732	5,785
Machine Gun Corps ..	—	—	—	4	3	1	—	64	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	8
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	43	18	5	96	1,638	129	38	8	5	1	—	—	1,981	—	16	—	60	—	55	—	87	—	47	—	265
Royal Army Service Corps	29	112	141	158	48	21	120	1,192	150	30	9	7	52	13	—	1,800	—	58	—	88	—	216	—	249	—	162	—	773
Royal Army Medical Corps	2	37	39	8	1	2	84	531	136	4	2	8	33	—	—	809	—	84	—	407	—	199	—	333	—	62	—	1,085
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	8	20	12	38	360	235	249	3	4	—	—	—	929	—	8	—	32	—	18	—	29	—	5	—	92
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	109	—	12	—	43	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	62
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	17	4	1	3	8	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	18	18	4	4	3	29	96	36	1	—	—	2	—	—	175	—	19	—	69	—	43	—	24	—	13	—	168
All Arms ..	832	1,784	2,616	1,979	2,251	1,786	9,240	27928	6,283	4,925	2,886	1,429	775	161	70	(a) 59,713	1,258	1,770	460	4,504	14	4,864	—	7,052	—	2,280	1,732	20,479

N.B.—For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, see pages 84 and 85.

(a) Excludes the 2,616 other ranks at present serving in Section A who will, on the expiration of their engagements therein, revert to Section B.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, from 1st October, 1925.

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925 ..	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	—	5,278	2,733	—	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—
,, ,, 1926 ..	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	—	5,243	2,558	—	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—
1927—																										
Officers	180	—	15	—	230	—	—	—	54	279	19	51	73	18	116	41	94	—	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	1,420	—	1,408	1,191	4,000	2,359	710	2,095	1,903	1,748	819	1,279	817	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—

Year.	Royal Tank Corps.				Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.		
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925 ..	162	—	17	—	306	7,568	75	4,206	744	530	271	192	—	450	—	432	175	75	132	72	—	9,703	13636	—	3,320	6,668
,, ,, 1926 ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	175	75	174	74	—	9,607	13504	—	5,179	10695
1927—																										
Officers	162	—	25	—	306	7	81	13	64	290	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,040	357	51	419	55
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	7,583	—	5,610	680	240	268	198	—	450	—	419	175	75	169	74	1,191	6,603	12946	710	3,811	10429
All Ranks	162	—	25	—	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	175	75	169	74	1,245	8,643	13303	761	4,230	10484

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1927.
(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

—	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.
Strength on 1st October, 1926	—	1,416	—	2,946	2,015	1,307	827	—	5,664	331	209	—	436	174	74	—	4,758	10,641
	1,416		4,961			2,134		5,664		540		436		248		15,399		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	—	17	12	49	39	25	32	—	513	27	5	—	30	1	9	12	102	645
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	—
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	6	—	12	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	13	11
Transferred from Cat. "B" to Cat. "A."	—	—	704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	704	—	—
Re-enlisted for Cat. "A" from Cat. "C"	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Transferred from Cat. "B" to Cat. "C"	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Other causes	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	5
Total Increase ..	—	24	719	63	41	26	35	—	516	33	7	—	30	3	9	719	125	662
	24		823			61		516		40		30		12		1,506		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	7	—	16	6	2	3	—	14	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	19	32
Discharged— On termination of engagement	—	1	—	—	76	—	34	—	475	—	12	—	41	—	8	—	—	647
Discharged— By purchase	—	2	—	13	1	2	1	—	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	16	11
Discharged— For re-enlistment in another category.. ..	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Discharged— For all cases of misconduct	—	1	—	3	3	12	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	8
Discharged— Medically Unfit	—	1	1	13	3	2	—	—	13	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	16	20
Discharged— Services no longer required	—	1	8	119	36	25	—	—	6	93	—	—	1	3	1	8	240	45
Struck off as deserters	—	15	—	42	—	9	4	—	48	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	55	68
Joined Regular Army	—	3	—	3	26	2	1	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	36
Transferred to Cat. "A" from Cat. "B"	—	—	—	704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	704	—
Transferred to Cat. "C" from Cat. "B"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Other causes	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	5
Total Decrease ..	—	32	9	914	153	54	45	—	570	96	18	—	47	8	9	9	1,072	874
	32		1,076			99		570		114		47		17		1,955		
Total Strength on 1st October, 1927	—	1,408	710	2,095	1,903	1,279	817	—	5,610	268	198	—	419	169	74	710	3,811	10,429
	1,408		4,708			2,096		5,610		466		419		243		14,950		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, on 1st October, 1927, and the numbers who attended Camp, showing the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct., 1927.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Royal Engineers	333	5,191	124	2,805	—	10	4	256	82	2,154	86	2,420	11	117	—	44	13	210	110	2,791
Royal Corps of Signals	116	1,748	94	1,279	—	1	—	135	53	1,291	53	1,427	—	72	—	25	—	26	53	1,550
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	680	4	268	—	1	—	44	—	202	—	247	—	13	—	3	—	1	—	264
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	175	—	169	—	—	—	15	—	132	—	147	—	14	—	1	—	3	—	165
TOTALS	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	163	4,770
Corresponding Totals—																				
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	75	2,729
1926(a)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	77	2,484

(a) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1927.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	78	—	55
Ayr—				
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Bedford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	65	—	46
Berks—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	7
Carmarthen—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	30	—	23
Chester—				
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	12
Total	—	30	—	22
Cornwall—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	22	—	13
Derby—				
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	1
Devon—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	54	—	23
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	14
Total	—	74	—	37
Dorset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	46	—	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	33
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Total	—	121	—	43
Durham—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	31	—	15
No. 3 (Northumbrian) Air Squad. Sig. Sect. R. Signals	—	21	—	19
No. 5 (Northumbrian) Air Squad. Sig. Sect.	—	21	—	—
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	24	—	24
Total	—	97	—	58
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	16
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	20	—	14
Total	—	40	—	30
Essex—				
108th (Essex) E. & M. Coy., R.E.	6	333	5	212
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	66	—	42
Total	6	399	5	254
Glamorgan—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	107	—	60
No. 4 (Welsh) Air Squad. Sig. Sect. R. Signals	—	21	—	20
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	4
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	—	205	—	96
Glasgow, City of—				
103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	6	180
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	41	—	27
No. 1 (Glasgow) Coy. 2nd Corps Signals R. Signals	8	281	4	262
No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force H.-Q. Sig. Sect. R. Signals	2	73	2	62
Nos. 1 and 2 (Glasgow) Air Squads. Sig. Sects. R. Signals	—	42	—	29
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	7
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	16	701	12	579
Gloucester—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	43	—	28

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	111	—	20
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Total	—	122	—	30
Kent—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	42	—	40
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	32
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	11
Total	—	94	—	83
Lanark—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	21	—	19
Lancashire, East—				
104th (East Lancs) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	6	217
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	148	—	77
No. 3 (East Lancs) Coy. 2nd Corps Signals R. Signals	5	127	5	124
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	75	—	35
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	11
Total	11	604	11	464
Lancashire, West—				
105th (West Lancs) E. & M. Coy., R.E.	6	333	2	105
No. 3 (West Lancs) Coy. 1st Corps Signals R. Signals	7	186	7	163
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Railway Telegraphs, R. Signals	6	181	6	100
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	26
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	19	752	15	406
London—				
102nd (London) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	68
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	53	—	39
No. 1 (London) Coy. 1st Corps Signals R. Signals	8	281	7	111
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	7
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	24	—	23
Total	14	655	11	248
London, City of—				
No. 1 (City of London) Base Signal Coy., L. of C. Sigs. R. Signals	4	167	4	119
No. 1 (City of London) Coy., L. of C. Sigs. R. Signals	5	153	5	107
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	—
Total	9	375	9	226
Monmouth—				
100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	91
101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	73
Total	12	484	7	164

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Norfolk—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	39	—	18
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	39	—	18
Northumberland—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	47	—	25
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	5
Total	—	102	—	30
Renfrew—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	38
Somerset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	10
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	66	—	21
Stafford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	136	—	58
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	—	148	—	70
Suffolk—				
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	40	—	37
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	51	—	48
Sussex—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	37	—	16
Warwick—				
No. 1 (S. Mid.) Air Force Port Depot Sig. Sect. R. Signals....	2	64	2	50
No. 1 (S. Mid.) Air Wing Sig. Sect. R. Signals	1	43	1	36
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	42
Total	3	162	3	128
Wilts—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	6

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Worcester—				
R.A.V.C. (not in units)	—	11	—	10
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	35	—	30
Total	—	35	—	30
York (North Riding)—				
107th (North Riding) Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	158
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	20
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
Total	6	272	3	188
York (West Riding)—				
106th (West Riding) Army Troops Coy., R.E....	6	242	4	132
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	133	—	35
No. 1 (West Riding) Aircraft Depot Sig. Sect. R. Signals	1	36	1	36
R.A.M.C. (not in units)	—	55	—	43
Total	7	466	5	246

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1927. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements of :—																Totals.			GRAND TOTAL.
	Category A.			Category B.			Category C.													
	Years.			4 Years.			1 year.	2 Years.			3 years.			4 Years.			Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	
	Under 1Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 yrs. and under 3.	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 yrs. and under 3.	Under 1 Yr.	Under 1 Year.	1 Yr. and under 2.	Over 2 Yrs.	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 Yrs. and under 3.	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 Yrs. and under 3.				
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	3	—	63	4	17	1,070	108	—	—	1,408	1,408
Royal Engineers	18	235	457	15	631	1,449	87	4	84	6	3	29	52	23	611	1,004	710	2,095	1,903	4,708
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	15	676	588	—	2	34	15	3	20	19	27	259	438	—	1,279	817	2,096
Royal Army Service Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	112	—	10	137	127	473	1,150	3,575	—	—	5,610	5,610
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	—	—	—	30	58	180	—	—	3	—	—	—	9	5	24	157	—	268	198	466
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	28	6	368	—	—	419	419
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	—	—	—	2	43	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	3	59	—	169	74	243
All Arms	18	235	457	62	1,408	2,341	87	33	376	24	16	249	230	582	3,123	5,709	710	3,811	10,429	14,950

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1927. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

ges.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.			
	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	Cat. A.	Cat. B.	Cat. C.	TOTAL.
nder 20	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	16
„ 21	—	30	2	24	14	34	9	—	51	4	—	—	1	2	—	2	64	105	171
„ 22	—	57	3	87	14	57	12	—	118	4	1	—	—	8	1	3	156	203	362
„ 23	—	67	11	73	20	62	14	—	136	3	2	—	1	10	—	11	148	240	399
„ 24	—	59	7	99	37	62	36	—	157	25	—	—	7	13	2	7	199	298	504
„ 25	—	56	16	81	68	67	19	—	229	22	4	—	12	14	1	16	184	389	589
„ 26	—	55	22	91	55	50	19	—	239	10	5	—	13	7	4	22	158	390	570
„ 27	—	64	16	91	72	60	30	—	301	12	3	—	17	10	2	16	173	489	678
„ 28	—	100	27	113	93	87	44	—	400	18	10	—	31	10	5	27	228	683	938
„ 29	—	91	45	109	102	90	55	—	363	14	10	—	36	14	5	45	227	662	934
„ 30	—	59	48	117	88	83	37	—	356	12	10	—	34	11	4	48	223	588	859
„ 35	—	368	203	602	681	337	291	—	1,684	89	70	—	167	40	24	203	1,068	3,285	4,556
„ 40	—	251	199	430	472	194	192	—	1,129	32	55	—	86	24	21	199	680	2,206	3,085
„ 45	—	147	99	175	179	91	59	—	436	22	28	—	14	6	5	99	294	868	1,261
upwards	—	—	12	3	7	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	8	12
tal ..	—	1,408	710	2,095	1,903	1,279	817	—	5,610	268	198	—	419	169	74	710	3,811	10,429	14,950

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1927, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scots Units.		Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,058	14	315	15	346	222	5,989	—	—	11	79	22	79	2	17	3	11	351	7,894
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	1,748	—	—	6	90	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	—	126	2,015
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	76	1,293	—	—	5	47	—	—	12	154	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	104	1,494
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	313	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	243	3	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	22	268
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	458	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	30	458
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	3,316	60	1,709	27	478	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	56	106	3	30	9	15	595	13,559
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	155	2,594	46	798	20	393	222	5,989	12	154	11	79	32	79	2	17	7	11	507	10,114
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,006	14	333	17	282	227	4,921	—	—	9	75	26	62	3	17	2	10	359	6,706
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,316	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	77	1,360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,040	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	62	1,073
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	832	16	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	73	1,051
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	499	4	209	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	39	708
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	74	41	651	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	47	725
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	194	3,562	94	2,451	23	432	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	106	3	30	7	15	626	14,324
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	161	2,619	59	1,193	17	315	227	4,921	—	—	9	75	28	62	3	17	3	10	507	9,212
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	6,878	154	4,160	50	910	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	110	212	6	60	16	30	1,221	27,883
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	316	5,213	105	1,991	37	708	449	10,910	12	154	20	154	60	141	5	34	10	21	1,014	19,326
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	2,510	32	1,052	40	734	480	15,274	—	—	22	186	80	212	6	60	8	30	800	20,058
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	2,114	25	374	29	396	429	9,006	—	—	19	171	41	140	6	48	9	27	682	12,276
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	—	—	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	1	—	33	611
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	15	354	—	—	—	—	9	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	—	—	28	558
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	480	—	—	2	23	21	335	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	1	—	95	1,369
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	403	—	—	1	1	14	177	22	346	—	—	9	94	—	—	1	—	68	1,021
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	1,814	64	1,705	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,666
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	91	1,254	36	635	8	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	139	2,005
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	258	4,804	96	2,757	62	1,138	501	15,609	28	354	22	186	114	389	7	67	10	30	1,115	25,704
			Strength	—	—	—	—	15	354	236	3,771	61	1,009	47	710	443	9,183	22	346	19	171	57	234	7	55	10	27	917	15,860

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,050
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	1,198	14	478	10	204	223	6,897	—	—	11	85	25	103	3	27	4	14	354	9,006
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	22	480	—	—	2	4	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	67	936
		,, ..	Strength	19	268	—	—	—	—	21	450	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	120	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	57	838
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	691	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	854
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	618	11	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	62	741
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	283
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	140	2,426	40	972	23	394	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	51	106	3	30	6	15	550	12,123
			Strength	19	268	—	—	—	—	135	2,216	36	884	11	204	223	6,897	10	120	11	85	30	103	3	27	6	14	484	10,868
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	400	10,027
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	1,149	16	378	21	296	218	6,526	—	—	11	81	30	95	3	29	4	15	354	8,569
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	50	551
		,, ..	Strength	41	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	44	537
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	246	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	77	—	—	1	—	20	340
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	208	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	56	—	—	1	—	19	287
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	551	—	—	—	—	78	1,501	16	526	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	50	183	3	30	7	15	470	10,924
			Strength	41	537	—	—	—	—	63	1,357	16	378	21	319	218	6,526	—	—	11	81	37	151	3	29	7	15	417	9,393
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,199	11	453	19	327	218	6,717	—	—	10	90	30	79	2	24	4	14	354	8,903
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	75	826
		,, ..	Strength	49	754	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	55	754
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	41	627
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	402	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	122	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	33	524
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	826	—	—	—	—	88	1,705	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	8	15	517	11,501
			Strength	49	754	—	—	—	—	79	1,601	11	453	19	327	218	6,717	12	122	10	90	34	79	2	24	8	14	442	10,181
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,652	—	—	—	—	306	5,632	72	2,024	65	1,172	720	22,905	28	354	33	279	151	395	9	90	21	45	1,537	34,548
			Strength	109	1,559	—	—	—	—	277	5,224	63	1,715	51	850	659	20,140	22	242	32	256	101	333	8	80	21	43	1,343	30,442
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	390	240	7,683	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,098
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1,192	13	433	16	289	228	6,303	—	—	9	72	35	96	2	29	3	15	363	8,429
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	—	—	39	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	120	1,840
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	48	707	—	—	33	667	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	147	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	102	1,521
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	139	8	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	19	229
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	—	—	115	2,283	24	644	21	390	240	7,683	14	177	11	93	52	106	3	30	8	15	542	12,207
			Strength	—	—	48	707	—	—	100	1,998	21	523	16	289	228	6,303	13	147	9	72	40	96	2	29	7	15	484	10,179
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,656	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,069
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,131	16	391	19	344	222	6,103	—	—	9	92	30	84	2	30	1	14	363	8,189
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	34	696	—	—	3	27	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	4	—	122	1,609
		,, ..	Strength	35	467	—	—	—	—	29	639	—	—	1	19	—	—	12	133	—	—	20	143	—	—	5	—	102	1,401
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	811	18	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	664	19	261	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	51	925
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	145	2,762	34	834	24	415	240	7,656	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	8	15	590	12,797
			Strength	35	467	—	—	—	—	120	2,434	35	652	20	363	222	6,103	12	133	9	92	52	227	2	30	9	14	516	10,515
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	550	54	786	—	—	260	5,045	58	1,478	45	805	480	15,339	28	354	22	186	119	271	6	60	16	30	1,132	25,004
			Strength	35	467	48	707	—	—	220	4,432	56	1,175	36	652	450	12,406	25	280	18	164	92	323	4	59	16	29	1,000	20,694

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1927, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	22	409	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	402	10,069
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,057	15	224	18	276	218	5,027	—	—	10	86	27	98	2	26	4	11	355	7,705
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	25	275
		,, ...	Strength	22	239	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	24	239
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	953	—	—	3	85	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	73	1,215
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	738	—	—	1	14	—	—	13	113	—	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	63	865
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	115	2,208	16	526	25	494	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	47	106	3	30	7	15	500	11,550
			Strength	22	239	—	—	—	—	104	1,705	15	224	19	290	218	5,927	13	113	10	86	33	98	2	26	6	11	442	8,809
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	400	10,027
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	1,018	13	410	20	290	229	5,574	—	—	10	61	19	70	3	26	4	15	362	7,464
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	73	1,415	—	—	5	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	—	—	6	—	145	2,109
		,, ..	Strength	37	489	—	—	—	—	56	956	—	—	3	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	27	—	—	5	—	109	1,514
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	1,571	51	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	152	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	86	1,139	39	675	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	129	1,814
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	232	4,241	67	1,396	25	434	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	65	183	3	30	10	15	697	14,577
			Strength	37	489	—	—	—	—	206	3,113	52	1,085	23	332	229	5,574	—	—	10	61	31	97	3	26	9	15	600	10,702
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	825	—	—	—	—	347	6,449	83	1,922	50	928	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	112	289	6	60	17	30	1,203	26,197
			Strength	59	728	—	—	—	—	310	4,908	67	1,309	42	622	447	11,501	13	113	20	147	64	195	5	52	15	26	1,042	19,601

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	400	10,027
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,186	16	376	19	312	229	6,408	—	—	10	85	19	95	2	25	3	15	359	8,502
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	49	1,015	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	83	1,334
		,, ..	Strength	17	256	—	—	—	—	49	713	—	—	2	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	74	1,007
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	303	11	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	33	493
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	253	11	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	29	404
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	133	2,573	27	716	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	50	106	3	30	8	15	516	11,854
			Strength	17	256	—	—	—	—	125	2,152	27	527	21	350	229	6,408	—	—	10	85	25	95	2	25	6	15	462	9,913
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	22	411	240	7,639	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	402	10,075
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	1,035	15	402	19	317	213	5,530	—	—	10	72	32	81	3	30	4	15	345	7,482
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	79	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	295
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	72	7	59	—	—	—	—	23	255
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	51	1,059	—	—	3	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	87	1,361
		,, ..	Strength	19	251	—	—	—	—	45	917	—	—	1	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	4	—	72	1,190
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	176	6	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	255
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	125	4	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	183
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	130	2,490	31	759	25	438	240	7,639	—	—	21	172	58	168	3	30	7	15	537	11,986
			Strength	19	251	—	—	—	—	106	2,077	26	584	20	339	213	5,530	—	—	19	144	43	140	3	30	8	15	457	9,110
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	4	15	401	10,048
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,081	12	279	19	271	211	5,925	—	—	9	91	19	99	3	27	3	15	336	7,788
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	12	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	100	—	—	2	—	50	591
		,, ..	Strength	20	264	—	—	—	—	11	204	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	84	—	—	2	—	44	552
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	78	1,471	16	526	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	206	3	30	6	15	451	10,639
			Strength	20	264	—	—	—	—	71	1,285	12	279	19	271	211	5,925	—	—	9	91	30	183	3	27	5	15	380	8,340
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	825	—	—	—	—	341	6,534	74	2,001	68	1,237	720	22,909	—	—	43	358	162	480	9	90	21	45	1,504	34,479
			Strength	56	771	—	—	—	—	302	5,514	65	1,390	60	960	653	17,863	—	—	38	320	98	418	8	82	19	45	1,299	27,363
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,852	54	786	17	370	1,881	35,342	537	14,342	340	6,190	3,381	107302	112	1,416	164	1,381	768	2,136	43	427	101	210	(a) (b) 7,706	(b) (c) 173,754
			Strength	259	3,525	48	707	15	354	1,661	29,062	417	8,589	273	4,502	3,101	82,003	94	1,135	147	1,212	472	1,644	37	362	91	191	6,615 (d)	133,286

(a) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and 60 Officers of the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
(b) Includes 142 Regular Army personnel on Headquarter Staffs, but excludes a Light Artillery Brigade Signal Section disbanded during the year.
(c) Excludes 28 Other Ranks, Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.
(d) Excludes 198 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts. Units.		Royal Artillery. Horse and Field.		Royal Artillery. Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
a) 1920 Territorial	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
(*a*) 1921 Territorial	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,780
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Perm. Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
			Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.					
1926 Territorial	5,000	4,680	387	359	37,223	32,009	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,039
Perm. Staff	76	76	5	6	520	519	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial	5,000	4,539	387	369	37,223	30,723	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775
Perm. Staff	76	76	5	5	510	509	135	132	77	77

(*a*) For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	—	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (*b*)	1,808 (*b*)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732	145,684
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (*b*)	1,841 (*b*)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141 (*c*)	146,904
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (*b*)	1,838 (*b*) (*d*)
110,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460 (*c*) (*e*)	139,901
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,797 (*b*)

(*b*) Excludes Officers on Headquarter Staffs.

(*c*) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, 60 Officers, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, and 28 Other Ranks, Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.

(*d*) Excludes 198 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.

(*e*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 107.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1927.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,652	112	1,530	—	—	—	80	98	1,353	98	1,433
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,200	147	1,995	—	—	1	92	128	1,732	129	1,824
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,852	259	3,525	—	—	1	172	226	3,085	227	3,257
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	48	707	—	—	2	84	33	527	35	611
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	370	15	354	—	—	—	41	14	276	14	317
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisonal Troops	42	210	924	17,570	835	15,424	2	32	37	1,653	712	12,001	751	13,686
Army Troops	16	69	282	5,274	244	4,057	2	—	10	516	201	3,096	213	3,612
Total R.A. Field	58	279	1,206	22,844	1,079	19,481	4	32	47	2,169	913	15,097	964	17,298
Royal Art.—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	17	397	14	319	—	—	1	51	12	158	13	209
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	55	242	5,280	218	4,254	2	7	7	569	184	3,019	193	3,595
Coast Defence	14	51	304	4,848	254	3,680	—	4	20	426	201	2,746	221	3,176
Air Defence Bdes.	5	30	112	1,973	96	1,328	3	9	4	313	81	852	88	1,174
Total R.A., Pack, Medium, etc.	31	142	675	12,498	582	9,581	5	20	32	1,359	478	6,775	515	8,154
Total R.A..... ...	89	421	1,881	35,342	1,661	29,062	9	52	79	3,528	1,391	21,872	1,479	25,452
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	224	7,364	194	4,846	1	18	14	614	155	3,716	170	4,348
Field Squadron	—	2	9	154	7	124	—	—	1	7	3	95	4	102
Coast Defence	4	28	127	1,994	99	1,592	—	—	4	218	76	1,180	80	1,398
Air Defence Troops	6	25	177	4,830	117	2,027	1	—	9	314	97	1,350	107	1,664
Total R.E.	24	111	537	14,342	417	8,589	2	18	28	1,153	331	6,341	361	7,512
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	291	5,375	241	3,950	1	1	15	579	200	2,881	216	3,461
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	3	11	234	9	197	—	—	—	12	9	155	9	167
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	8	168	6	111	—	—	1	9	2	102	3	111
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	8	184	4	128	—	—	1	12	4	101	5	113
Observation Sections	—	—	2	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	8	116	—	—	1	3	6	100	7	103
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	11	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	61	340	6,190	273	4,502	1	1	18	615	221	3,339	240	3,955

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1927, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
h leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
106	—	21	—	4	112	1,564	5	—	—	—	1,326	—	6	14				
183	—	20	3	1	148	2,028	8	—	—	—	1,724	—	11	21				
289	—	41	3	5	260	3,592	13	—	—	—	3,050	—	17	35	70	112	38	42
78	1	30	—	—	47	719	2	—	—	—	211	—	—	15	—	—	4	12
31	—	5	—	—	17	353	—	—	—	—	325	—	12	15				
1,294	2	444	3	9	847	(a) 15,432	345	36	—	4	8,764	233	604	405				
552	5	138	9	2	262	(a)4,303	13	—	—	—	2,220	130	175	111				
1,846	7	582	12	11	1,109	19,735	357	36	—	4	10,984	363	779	516				
119	—	10	—	—	16	338	5	—	—	—	106	—	17	3				
521	—	135	—	4	223	(a)4,254	2	2	—	—	894	159	173	162				
404	—	145	3	—	(b) 251	(a)3,721	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
128	1	46	—	1	96	1,349	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—				
1,172	1	336	3	5	586	9,662	7	2	—	—	1,000	159	216	165				
3,018	8	918	15	16	1,695	29,397	364	38	—	4	11,984	522	995	681	84	114	472	308
432	1	114	2	4	195	4,898	2	—	—	—	850	—	3	311				
21	—	2	—	—	8	125	3	—	—	—	83	—	—	—				
192	—	8	—	9	92	1,607	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
270	1	69	—	4	120	2,007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70				
915	2	193	2	17	415	8,637	5	—	—	—	933	—	3	381	36	81	135	169
378	1	137	3	5	244	3,981	29	—	—	—	962	—	—	187				
35	—	1	—	—	11	203	—	—	—	—	92	—	—	5				
16	—	3	—	—	6	130	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	10				
17	—	4	—	—	6	134	—	—	—	—	18	1	—	6				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
14	—	1	—	—	7	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
460	1	146	3	5	274	4,566	29	—	—	—	1,132	1	—	210	24	15	46	41

(a) (b) *See* Notes on page 112. [*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army (as to numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1927.		Attended Camp (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.
Infantry—				(c)										
Divl. Troops	168	717	3,360	106,967	3,087	81,826	7	90	211	11,852	2,567	59,534	2,785	71476
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	335	14	177	—	1	4	35	11	106	15	142
Total Infantry	169	720	3,381	107,302	3,101	82,003	7	91	215	11,887	2,578	59,640	2,800	71818
Royal Tank Corps....	8	23	112	1,416	94	1,135	—	2	2	216	84	803	86	1121
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,381	147	1,212	—	3	10	148	126	907	136	1058
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	583	1,546	370	1,240	13	2	55	210	223	918	291	1130
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations ...	—	—	86	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	21	248	1	—	9	79	6	126	16	205
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	16	156	—	—	1	20	11	97	12	117
Coast Defence	—	—	33	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Air Defence Bdes.	—	—	17	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	768	2,136	472	1,644	14	2	65	309	240	1,141	319	1452
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	2	43	427	37	362	—	—	3	31	30	306	33	337
Royal Army Vet. Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Mobile Veterinary Sections	—	—	63	210	57	191	3	—	2	17	80	142	85	359
Army Troops—														
Veterinary Hosps.	—	—	38	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.A.V.C.	—	—	101	210	91	191	3	—	2	17	80	142	85	359
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	351 (d)	1,450 (d)	7,706 (e)	173,754 (f)	6,615	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116749

(*a*) 10 O.R. were discharged during Camp.
(*b*) 2 Officers were gazetted out during Camp.
(*c*) Excludes 28 Other Ranks, Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.
(*d*) 127 Staff Officers and 15 clerks for Headquarters of Divisions not included.
(*e*) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and 60 Officers of the Royal Army and Railway Staffs Corps.
(*f*) *See* footnote (*b*) on page 107.

Digitized by Google

constituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1927, the
nd the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Guns, &c.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Officers.	O.R.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
08	8,271	9	2,995	24	57	3,126	(a) 82,798	54	—	—	10	3,268	—	2,523	1,064				
–	35	—	—	—	—	15	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1				
08	8,306	9	2,995	24	57	3,141	82,975	54	—	—	10	3,268	—	2,523	1,065	135	282	1,371	1,094
9	125	1	37	—	—	96	1,183	—	—	—	—	9	—	102	105	10	7	10	12
16	123	1	21	—	5	153	(a) 1,205	17	—	—	—	105	—	—	58	31	54	36	47
12	100	1	27	1	1	305	1,258	3	—	—	—	251	—	—	69				
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
4	38	1	13	—	11	21	267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1	8	—	2	1	3	14	130	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
17	146	2	42	2	15	340	1,655	3	—	—	—	251	—	—	69	131	91	—	—
5	24	—	1	—	—	38	362	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—
1	27	—	—	1	1	97	187	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	20				
–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
1	27	—	—	1	1	97	187	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	20	—	—	4	10
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—
5	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	6,573 (b)	134,831 (a)	487	38	—	14	21,496	623	3,652	2,672	566	762	2,116	1,735

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	2,252	29,981
(a)1921	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	5,812(b)	139,866(b)
1925	7,789	175,943	6,340	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	5,994	140,203
(c)1926	7,764 (e) (f)	174,377 (f) (g)	6,539	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	3,923(d)	86,170(d)
1927	7,706	173,754	6,615 (h)	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	6,573 (i)	134,831 (i)

(a) The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.
(b) 2 officers died during training and 1 other rank was discharged.
(c) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.
(d) 1 officer resigned during Camp, 11 other ranks discharged and 1 other ranks died during Camp.
(e) Excludes 306 officers of the Royal Army Chaplain's Department, and 60 officers Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
(f) *See* footnote *b* on page 107.
(g) Excludes 28 other ranks, Clerks at Headquarters of Divisions.
(h) Excludes 198 officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.
(i) 2 officers were gazetted out and 10 other ranks were discharged during Camp.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1927.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	10	168
5th/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders) Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	14	278
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	302	7	247
Total	32	888	31	693
Aberdeen, City of—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (1 Sqdn.)	8	119	6	108
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	14	280
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	3	40
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., and 1 Field Coy.)	6	178	5	148
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	39
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	120	7	100
207th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
4th Bn. Gordon Highlanders	20	640	14	455
Total	65	1,489	53	1,193
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	154
Argyll—				
13th (Highland) Light Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	141	6	107
8th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	23	603
Total	27	781	29	710
Ayr—				
Ayrshire Yeo.	22	275	20	241
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	278
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	637	19	449
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	60	1,239	55	977
Banff—				
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	4	85
6th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	338	12	322
Total	19	455	16	407

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th (Bedfordshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	269
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	11	352	11	194
234th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	17
5th Bn. Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	20	456
Total	54	1,427	49	936
Berks—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	167
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	93
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	5	79
4th Bn. Royal Berkshire Regt.	20	636	18	423
48th (South Midland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	26
Total	43	1,143	39	788
Berwick—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	1	121
Brecknock—				
3rd (Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire) Bn., Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	20	586
Buckingham—				
99th (Bucks and Berks Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	164
The Buckinghamshire Bn., Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	19	443
Total	32	852	29	607
Bute—				
13th (Highland) Light Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	4	102
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy. and M.G. Platoon)	7	184	2	162
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (1 Sect. Fd. Coy.)	1	50	—	24
1st Bn. Cambridgeshire Regt.	20	636	19	475
Total	21	686	19	499
Cardigan—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	11	122

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	6	93
4th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	21	482
Total	26	744	27	575
Carnarvon—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Med. Bde. R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	10	171
6th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	17	326
Total	27	756	27	497
Chester—				
Cheshire Yeo.	22	275	19	251
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	17	282
Lancs. and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	35	3	35
2nd (Cheshire) Field Sqn. R.E.	9	154	7	124
211th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	22
4th/5th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	18	460
7th Bn. Cheshire Regt.	20	636	22	512
2nd Cav. Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	9	72
170th Cav. Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	59
Total	108	2,263	101	1,817
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	5	148
Cornwall—				
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	15	251
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	11	178
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.....	8	120	7	112
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	18	480
Total	60	1,411	51	1,021
Cumberland—				
51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	362
4th Bn. Border Regt. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	408	7	220
5th Bn. Border Regt.	20	636	16	501
Total	56	1,462	43	1,083

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	174
4th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	17	611
Total	32	882	29	785
Derby—				
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	187
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	230	11	204
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	19	525
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	14	555
24th (Derbyshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	122
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	18
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th (North Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	79
Total	85	2,019	74	1,690
Devon—				
56th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	247
96th (Royal Devon Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	259
Devon Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	300	15	208
Devon (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	12	199
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	257	16	189
225th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	16	392
5th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	18	382
6th Bn. Devonshire Regt.	20	636	18	591
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	61
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
128th (Wessex) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	69
Total	169	3,701	148	2,598
Dorset—				
94th (Dorset Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	12	220
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	284	17	289
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	2	91
4th Bn. Dorsetshire Regt.	20	636	19	456
Total	61	1,345	50	1,056

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	85	4	82
9th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	18	498
Total	24	725	22	580
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	409	12	258
Dundee, City of—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	12	207
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	57	5	51
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	3	161
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	5	51
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	12	269
51st (Highland) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	16
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	—	—
152nd (Highland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	96
51st (Highland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
51st (Highland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec. R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	56	1,056	50	866
Durham—				
Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	66
74th (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A....	22	418	22	409
55th (Northumbrian) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	21	450
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	9	139
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (2 Field Coys.)	10	348	8	332
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (H.Q. & Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	257	6	87
206th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	21
5th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	18	535
6th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	641
7th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	622
8th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	16	629
9th Bn. Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	633
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	6	5
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	194	4,968	173	4,578
East Lothian—				
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	3	110
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	19	277
57th (Lowland) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	363	15	329
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	18	324
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	9	172
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Sigs. (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	5	125
208th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	19
4th/5th Bn. Royal Scots	20	637	18	438

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. Royal Scots	20	640	19	476
19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	133
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T. Coy).	1	37	1	36
155th (Lowland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	82
11th (2nd Scottish) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	9	93
Total	154	3,197	131	2,504
Essex—				
85th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	337
104th (Essex Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	186
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	80
Essex Heavy Brigade R.A.	7	121	7	101
52nd London A.A. Bde. (156th Battery)	8	142	6	120
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	25
Essex Group A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	1,136	29	458
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Signals	20	367	15	346
233rd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	3
237th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
4th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	19	487
5th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	20	440
6th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	18	480
7th Bn. Essex Regt.	20	636	16	521
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	79
54th (East Anglian) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	17
Total	214	5,273	184	3,680
Fife—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	98
56th (Highland) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	95
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (1 Batt.)	9	149	6	132
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	3	90
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	236	6	239
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Secs.)	11	136	10	123
Total	47	876	34	777
Flint—				
5th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	20	605
Forfar—				
76th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	92
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	54	2	48
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	6	188
20th (Fife and Forfar Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sec.)	3	41	3	24
Total	17	432	16	352
Glamorgan—				
81st (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	385
82nd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	415
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade R.A.	9	122	8	111
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	376
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	5	58

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Signals	20	367	20	312
212th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	20
231st Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	18
5th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	19	483
6th Bn. Welch Regt.	20	636	18	444
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	85
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
158th (Welsh) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	93
53rd (Welsh) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	5
53rd (Welsh) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	162	3,463	154	2,817
Glasgow, City of—				
78th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	103
80th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	397
101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	200
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Signals (H.Q. & Nos. 1 & 2 Coys.)	12	230	13	200
230th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	19
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	15	459
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	20	488
5th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	637	20	583
6th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	640	19	574
7th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	637	16	590
9th Bn. Highland Light Infantry	20	640	21	539
52nd (Lowland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. Coy.)	10	56	8	56
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
5th (Scottish) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	50
52nd (Lowland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	8	5
Total	198	4,967	186	4,295
Gloucester—				
66th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	276
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	11	352	10	145
4th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	20	355
5th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	18	383
6th Bn. Gloucestershire Regt.	20	636	17	560
21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	113
Total	102	2,754	93	1,832

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A.....	22	418	22	373
95th (Hampshire Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	386
Hampshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	42	695	39	464
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	4	144
*Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	21	361	15	273
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	4	101
224th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	22	484
5th/7th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	20	317
6th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	17	456
8th Bn. Hampshire Regt.	20	636	16	361
7th (Southern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	3	27
43rd (Wessex) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	26
Total	206	4,848	188	3,433
Hereford—				
1st Bn. Herefordshire Regt.	20	636	20	496
Hertford—				
86th (E. Anglian) (Herts Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	383
1st Bn. Hertfordshire Regt.	20	636	20	550
Total	42	1,054	41	933
Huntingdon—				
5th (Huntingdonshire) Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	19	489
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	24	348
75th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	98
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	17	438
Total	49	1,012	45	884
Kent—				
59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	381
97th (Kent Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	18	350
52nd (Kent) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	22	346
Kent Heavy Brigade, R.A.	46	681	27	395
55th A.A. Bde., R.A., 163rd Battery	8	159	5	74

* One section of Works Company is raised in Wiltshire. The establishment and strength shown above are, however, for the whole unit.

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	6	209
Kent and Middlesex Group A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	570	18	229
203rd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	16
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	21	625
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	21	348
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regt.	20	636	21	423
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Train R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	17
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st (Home Counties) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	61
44th (Home Counties) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	17
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	3	5
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	5
Total	236	5,045	193	3,502
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	9	251
Kinross—				
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	1	56
Kirkcudbright—				
79th (Lowland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	4	76
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	82
Total	8	215	7	158
Lanark—				
Lanarkshire Yeo.	22	275	15	226
52nd (Lowland) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	391
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	19	576
Total	58	1,438	50	1,193
Lancashire, West—				
87th (1st West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	16	340
88th (2nd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	14	337
89th (3rd West Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	358
106th (Lancs. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	209
59th (4th West Lancs.) Med. Bde., R.A.	22	480	22	426
Lancs. and Ches. Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	10	141	9	90
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	16	526	15	402
Lancs. (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	5	58
235th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	12

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	367	18	289
210th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	16
4th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	20	474
5th Bn. King's Own Royal Regt.	20	636	17	430
5th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	17	512
6th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	19	420
7th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	636	24	514
10th Bn. The King's Regt.	20	640	17	457
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	16	434
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	18	501
4th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	18	410
5th Bn. The Loyal Regt.	20	636	14	406
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	72
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
164th (West Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	80
55th (West Lancs.) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
55th (West Lancs.) Divl., R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
55th (West Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	384	9,717	340	7,293
Lancashire, East—				
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	275	20	264
52nd (Manchester) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	354
53rd (Bolton) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	365
93rd (East Lancs.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	204
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.E.	16	526	11	279
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Signals	20	367	17	254
222nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	17
5th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	20	469
6th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	18	561
7th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	16	554
8th Bn. Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	545
4th/5th Bn. East Lancashire Regt.	20	636	23	368
5th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	19	490
6th/7th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	15	486
8th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	18	519
9th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	18	500
10th Bn. Manchester Regt.	20	636	20	562
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	9	91
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
125th (East Lancs.) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	97
12th (2nd Western) Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.	10	100	8	84
42nd (East Lancs.) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	27
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	5	5
42nd (East Lancs.) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	352	8,945	313	7,107
Leicester—				
Leicestershire Yeo.	22	275	17	256
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	96
4th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	18	438
*5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt.	20	636	18	576
Total	67	1,648	58	1,366

* 2 Platoons of this battalion are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	192
4th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	18	566
5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt.	20	636	15	520
Total	50	1,474	42	1,278
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd (6th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	23	310
64th (7th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	342
65th (8th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	333
91st (4th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	362
92nd (5th London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	396
53rd (London) Med. Bde., R.A....	22	480	21	403
51st (London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	25	330
52nd (London) A.A. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	18	310	14	197
56th (1st London) Divl. R.E.	16	526	10	189
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.E.	16	526	17	185
26th (London) A.A. Bn., R.E. (London Electrical Engineers)	32	852	17	382
27th (London) A.A .Bn., R.E. (London Electrical Engineers)	32	852	19	253
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	9	197
47th (2nd London) Divl. Signals	20	367	15	175
26th and 27th (London) A.A. Signal Coys.	8	145	8	116
204th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	—	1
9th London Regt.	20	636	16	350
10th London Regt.	20	636	17	324
11th London Regt.	20	636	19	342
12th London Regt.	20	636	18	400
13th London Regt.	20	636	17	414
14th London Regt.	20	640	17	515
16th London Regt.	20	636	20	348
17th London Regt.	20	636	17	274
18th London Regt.	20	636	17	329
19th London Regt.	20	636	16	264
20th London Regt.	20	636	20	349
21st London Regt.	20	636	20	296
22nd London Regt.	20	636	18	400
23rd London Regt.	20	636	16	361
24th London Regt.	20	636	15	269
28th London Regt.	20	636	19	491
Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	335	14	177
22nd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	171
23rd (London) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	175
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	9	69
47th (2nd London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	85
47th (London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th (County of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	63
13th (4th London) Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	4	71
8th (London) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	4	23
56th (1st London) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	27
47th (2nd London) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	21
2nd Cavalry Divl. Det., R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	7
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	5	3
47th (2nd London) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)....	5	5	5	5

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
London—*contd.*—				
56th (1st London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
47th (2nd London) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	744	18,274	632	10,815
London, City of—				
11th (Hon. Artillery Co. and City of London Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.	17	370	16	354
90th (1st London) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	371
53rd (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	22	306
54th (City of London) A.A. Bde., R.A.	26	452	24	301
56th (1st London) Divl. Signals....	20	367	15	221
Hon. Artillery Co., Infantry Battalion	20	636	21	500
1st City of London Regt.	20	636	20	345
2nd City of London Regt.	20	636	19	348
3rd City of London Regt.	20	636	22	602
4th City of London Regt.	20	636	17	339
5th City of London Regt.	20	636	18	404
6th City of London Regt.	20	636	15	275
7th City of London Regt.	20	636	15	467
56th (1st London) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	17
56th (1st London) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th (City of London) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	74
Total	278	7,271	252	4,925
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	2	71
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	283	5	77
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	257	12	190
7th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	18	354
8th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	19	398
9th Bn. Middlesex Regt.	20	636	18	433
Total	85	2,448	72	1,452
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)....	17	317	15	305
1st Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	19	568
2nd Bn. Monmouthshire Regt.	20	636	18	550
Total	57	1,589	52	1,441

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	16	470
Moray—				
6th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders	20	640	19	535
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	122	2	49
Norfolk—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	269
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	146
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.E. (2 Sects. Field Coy.)	4	124	3	97
4th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	20	505
5th Bn. Norfolk Regt.	20	636	16	515
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	1	44
Total	75	1,965	64	1,576
Northampton—				
84th (East Anglian) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	6	69
4th Bn. Northamptonshire Regt.	20	636	19	599
25th (Northamptonshire Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	154
Total	39	914	37	822
Northumberland—				
Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Squadrons)	16	209	16	202
72nd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	394
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	18	263
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.E. (H.Q. and 1 Field Coy.)	6	178	6	146
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	37
307th (Tyne) AA Searchlight Coy., R.E.	11	283	11	283
4th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	524
5th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	19	525
6th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	19	515
7th Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	20	563
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (H.T.)	—	18	—	17
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
149th (Northumbrian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	100
6th (Northern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	7
Total	165	4,078	161	3,579

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
Nottinghamshire Yeo.	22	275	19	257
60th (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Batt.)	7	115	7	108
107th (South Nottinghamshire Hus. Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	192
46th (North Midland) Divl. Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	137	7	104
236th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	19
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	23	563
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	21	617
46th (North Midland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	24
Total	93	2,066	90	1,884
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	129
4th Bn. Oxford and Bucks Light Infantry	20	636	18	331
Total	32	852	25	460
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	157
Pembroke Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	7	142
53rd (Welsh) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	25
Total	24	427	19	324
Perth—				
Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	276	16	251
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	11	404	11	297
51st (Highland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	9	56
Total	41	755	36	604
Radnor—				
83rd (Welsh) Field Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	101	5	81

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th (Highland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	19	417
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part of)	4	127	3	126
51st (Highland) Divl. R.E. (1 Field Coy.)	5	174	3	124
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	3	89
5th/6th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	17	522
Total	57	1,454	45	1,278
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th (Highland) Light Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	128	5	110
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	304	7	242
Total	12	432	12	352
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	228	10	211
Rutland—				
5th Bn. Leicestershire Regt. (2 platoons)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	295	7	137
Shropshire (Salop)—				
Shropshire Yeo.	22	275	17	256
60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	89
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	18	544
Total	47	1,028	40	889
Somerset—				
North Somerset Yeo.	22	275	16	245
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	126
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	11	352	9	266
223rd Field Arv. Sig. Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	26	527
5th Bn. Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	22	584
43rd (Wessex) Divl. R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	10	5	9	5
43rd (Wessex) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	—	10
Total	97	2,151	90	1,784

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
Staffordshire Yeo.....	22	275	16	241
61st (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A.....	22	418	22	424
62nd (North Midland) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	192
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	9	210
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.E.	16	526	11	453
5th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	17	618
6th Bn. South Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	20	545
5th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	20	572
6th Bn. North Staffordshire Regt.	20	636	19	622
46th (North Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	72
6th (Northern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Section)	1	18	1	18
46th (North Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
46th (North Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	9
Total	181	4,307	162	3,981
Stirling—				
51st (Highland) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	5	76
7th Bn. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	14	362
51st (Highland) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	29
Total	22	544	21	467
Suffolk—				
103rd (Suffolk) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)....	12	216	12	183
108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	160
58th (Essex and Suffolk) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	12	269
Suffolk Heavy Bde., R.A.	12	192	11	142
209th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	13
232nd Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	14
4th Bn. Suffolk Regt.	20	636	19	472
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st (East Anglian) Field Amb., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	4	34
54th (East Anglian) Divl. R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	9	5	8	4
54th (East Anglian) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	—	7
Total	88	1,738	78	1,299
Surrey—				
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	193
Surrey Group A.A. Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	853	19	345
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	15	291
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regt.	20	636	21	428
5th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	20	377
6th Bn. East Surrey Regt.	20	636	20	351
44th (Home Counties), Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	58
Total	134	3,688	116	2,043

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	389
58th (Home Counties) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	21	286
98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	151
Sussex Heavy Bde., R.A.	8	151	7	104
44th (Home Counties) Divl. R.E.	16	526	14	333
44th (Home Counties) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	4	82
226th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	10
227th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	17
4th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	15	501
5th Bn. Royal Sussex Regt.	20	636	17	392
Total	125	3,139	111	2,215
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	6	152	12	142
Warwick—				
Warwickshire Yeo.	22	275	21	239
68th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	375
51st (Cornwall and Warwick) Med. Bde., R.A. (1 Batt.)	5	117	5	108
48th (South Midland) Divl. Signals	20	367	17	260
202nd Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	16
228th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	—	—
229th Field Art. Sig. Section	1	21	1	14
No. 2 Wireless Section, Royal Corps of Signals	1	31	—	—
5th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	18	599
6th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	18	602
7th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	17	546
8th Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regt.	20	636	20	539
48th (South Midland) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	10	86
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
143rd (South Midland) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.....	6	103	5	97
Total	171	4,016	154	3,482
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. Border Regt. (2 Coys.)	6	228	10	150
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. K.O. Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	2	122

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
Royal Wiltshire Yeo.	22	275	21	244
55th (Wessex) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	4	112
Hampshire Fortress R.E. (1 Sect. of Works Company)	*	*	*	*
4th Bn. Wiltshire Regt.	20	636	19	544
Total	52	1,113	44	900
Worcester—				
67th (South Midland) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	20	313
100th (Worcester and Oxford Yeo.) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	11	170
7th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	18	538
8th Bn. Worcestershire Regt.	20	636	18	608
48th (South Midland) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	2
48th (South Midland) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	–	9
Total	80	1,907	74	1,640
York (East Riding)—				
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	207
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	22	216
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	5	70
4th Bn. East Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	19	609
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	228	4	145
26th (East Riding of York Yeo.) Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	120
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C. (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	68
Total	94	1,683	84	1,435
York (North Riding)—				
Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	117
73rd (Northumbrian) Field Bde., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	188
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	2	16
50th (Northumbrian) Divl. Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	110	3	90
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	20	565
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	408	15	391
50th (Northumbrian) Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	27
Total	60	1,470	59	1,394

* *See* under Hampshire and Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
Yorkshire Dragoons	22	275	19	274
Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	16	209	16	146
69th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	17	376
70th (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	13	387
71st (West Riding) Field Bde., R.A.	22	418	22	386
54th (West Riding and Staffs) Med. Bde., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	208
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.E.	16	526	16	378
49th (West Riding) Divl. Signals	20	367	20	296
205th Med. Art. Sig. Section	1	23	1	23
5th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	24	524
6th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	17	544
7th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	14	572
8th Bn. West Yorkshire Regt.	20	636	15	538
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	17	515
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	17	468
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	20	525
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regt.	20	636	21	587
4th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	17	541
5th Bn. King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	18	531
Hallamshire Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	20	623
5th Bn. York and Lancaster Regt.	20	636	17	558
49th (West Riding) Divl. Train, R.A.S.C.	11	93	11	81
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
146th (West Riding) Field Amb., R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	94
6th (Northern) Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sections)	3	41	3	31
49th (West Riding) Ord. Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
49th (West Riding) Divl. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	5
49th (West Riding) Divl. Mob. Vet. Sec., R.A.V.C.	1	10	1	10
Total	425	10,817	385	9,251
Zetland	—		—	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during year ending 30th September, 1927.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF).

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.									
Strength on 1st October, 1926	4,375	343	30,391	8,777	4,757	86,587	1,191	1,198	2,078	362	306	140,365
INCREASE—												
Recruits and Re-enlistments—												
(1) With previous service in T.A.—												
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	9	1	61	16	12	85	—	—	4	2	—	190
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—												
On 1 year's engagement	4	—	52	1	14	61	1	1	3	1	1	139
,, 2 ,, ,,	2	—	16	—	2	28	—	—	—	—	—	48
,, 3 ,, ,,	7	—	28	4	3	54	—	—	—	—	1	97
,, 4 ,, ,,	30	1	147	41	20	394	10	15	19	2	—	679
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	35	1	258	88	40	536	12	19	15	8	3	1,015
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—												
(*a*) In Regular Army	23	—	200	106	44	507	10	6	9	5	3	913
(*b*) In Militia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	8	—	1	29
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	582	75	4,100	1,169	682	12,350	242	161	203	33	21	19,618
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	5	—	—	—	53	69	—	16	—	—	—	143
(6) Other causes	3	—	23	4	7	26	—	—	—	—	—	63
Total (1) to (6) ..	700	78	4,895	1,429	877	14,120	275	218	261	51	30	23,024
Joined from Desertion ..	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	11
Transferred from other T.A. Units	15	3	130	50	54	236	13	39	6	—	2	548
Other causes	—	—	9	2	—	22	—	—	145	—	—	178
Total Increase ..	715	81	5,039	1,481	931	14,384	288	257	412	51	32	23,671

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1927.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.									
DECREASE—												
Died	8	—	62	17	12	219	3	4	5	—	—	330
Discharged—												
On termination of engagement	541	13	3,524	914	633	10,665	182	90	228	38	16	16,844
On attaining limit of age	—	—	71	4	—	138	1	—	1	—	1	216
At own request—												
By purchase	3	25	40	58	12	140	—	2	—	—	—	280
Free	154	22	763	182	155	1,958	74	71	50	5	6	3,440
For all cases of misconduct	10	—	40	35	37	482	31	7	19	—	—	661
Services no longer required	23	2	771	21	77	1,329	19	14	261	1	83	2,601
For false answer on attestation	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	6
Irregularly enlisted ..	—	—	—	1	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	19
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	—	—	3	2	2	21	—	—	1	—	—	29
Medically unfit	4	—	110	34	15	385	3	6	6	1	2	566
Not likely to become an efficient soldier ..	6	—	40	31	6	113	1	3	7	—	—	207
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—												
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	6
(2) For other reasons	3	—	—	16	4	70	—	4	—	1	1	99
Other causes	12	—	45	57	24	118	8	10	30	1	—	305
Total discharged ..	756	62	5,408	1,357	965	15,442	319	208	606	47	109	25,279
Struck off as deserters or absentees	11	—	136	54	36	637	6	10	—	—	1	891
To Join :—												
Regular Army	64	1	573	173	90	2,126	8	13	41	4	4	3,097
Supplementary Reserve ..	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	10
Royal Navy or Marines ..	4	—	75	22	12	156	—	3	8	—	1	281
Royal Air Force	1	—	17	2	3	40	—	—	2	—	—	65
Appointed Commissions ..	2	1	13	2	3	21	2	—	—	—	—	44
Transferred to other T.A. units	11	6	78	35	65	267	6	5	33	—	31	535
Other causes	—	—	3	9	—	60	—	—	146	—	—	218
Total Decrease ..	858	70	6,368	1,669	1,186	18,968	344	243	846	51	147	30,750
Strength on 1st October, 1927	4,232	354	29,062	8,589	4,502	82,003	1,135	1,212	1,644	362	191	133,286

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1922, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Years ending 30th September.						
	1912–13	1921–22	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26	1926–27
Strength at beginning of year..	252,154	128,171	128,733	134,679	136,708	139,344	140,365
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force ..	—	360	4	—	—	—	—
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force ..	—	303	20	—	—	—	—
(3) With previous service in T.A.—							
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	2,864	1,582	987	968	475	190
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	—	1,079	732	401	367	216	139
,, 2 ,, ,, ...	—	199	475	305	219	67	48
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	—	8	117	355	353	150	97
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	—	—	26	207	839	873	679
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	1,089	6,949	3,941	2,977	3,036	1,876	1,015
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	3,078	2,235	1,746	1,712	1,315	913
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve ..	—	204	15	25	13	10	—
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	29
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	23,770	24,789	24,952	29,072	26,336	19,618
(7) Documents not received	—	1,845	985	590	282	268	143
Other causes	—	—	—	63	243	183	63
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	40,659	34,921	32,608	37,105	31,769	22,934
Joined from desertion	8	3	1	—	13	8	11
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	2,484	730	3,616	3,478	652	548
Reverted from Special Reserve, Category (B)	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
From R.A.	—	—	—	—	—	356	—
Other causes	147	345	136	82	15	59	178
Total Increase	72,293	43,491	35,788	36,306	40,611	32,844	23,671
DECREASE—							
Died	472	319	302	352	322	320	330
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	62,978	12,169	11,386	14,614	19,206	16,210	16,844
On attaining limit of age	181	175	90	117	144	163	216
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	1,320	126	201	222	268	305	280
(ii) Free	8,376	3,789	3,470	3,616	3,314	3,262	3,440
On reduction of Establishment	—	11,452	264	—	—	—	—
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	1,384	1,781	1,752	1,079	767	661
Services no longer required	—	—	2,870	3,314	2,423	2,156	2,601
False answer on attestation	28	85	48	19	23	29	6
Irregularly enlisted	52	471	490	261	46	23	19
Claimed as an apprentice..	4	6	—	2	6	—	—
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment ..	138	82	57	27	49	34	29
Medically unfit	1,526	542	761	620	553	553	566
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	1,535	2,043	1,122	414	273	207
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	283	20	—	18	14	9	6
(ii) For other reasons	221	16	8	113	124	151	99
Other causes	451	2,021	1,204	181	223	805	305
Struck off as deserters or absentees ..	1,504	107	166	487	1,660	1,369	891
Enlisted for Special Reserve, Category (B) ..	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
Joined—							
Regular Army	3,346	5,456	3,768	3,423	3,530	3,630	3,097
Special Reserve or Supplementary Reserve	2,208	3	—	5	638	243	10
Defence Force	—	202	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	179	204	278	253	359	281
Royal Air Force	—	174	180	207	110	62	65
Appointed Commissions	—	—	—	—	—	3	44
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	2,464	732	3,705	3,491	641	535
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Posted to R.H.A.	—	—	—	—	—	356	—
Other causes	437	133	46	37	79	001	218
Total Decrease	88,058	42,929	29,842	34,277	37,975	31,823	30,750
Net—Increase	—	562	5,946	2,029	2,636	1,021	—
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	—	—	7,079
Strength at end of year	236,389	128,733	134,679	136,708	139,344	140,365	133,286

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1927. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—								(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—											Total.
	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.		4 years.				1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.				
			1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	—	—	—	—	674	800	778	707	442	55	50	29	30	18	346	128	77	98	4,232
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	73	72	68	55	22	3	—	—	3	1	33	8	9	7	354
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	4,538	5,761	6,491	4,880	1,787	490	366	87	103	122	2,175	763	663	836	29,062
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1,334	1,813	2,291	1,242	503	144	137	23	20	19	521	191	151	200	8,589
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	826	966	992	679	316	62	75	7	10	7	292	95	76	99	4,502
Infantry	1	1	—	—	12,943	16,284	16,587	13,807	4,451	1,608	1,571	294	346	351	6,314	2,855	2,085	2,505	82,003
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	258	230	233	205	75	4	13	4	2	6	60	21	11	13	1,135
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	211	253	227	189	63	13	22	4	4	3	127	28	34	34	1,212
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	227	403	306	236	87	25	21	9	5	8	203	48	43	23	1,644
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	48	74	49	43	37	11	10	—	1	—	42	18	21	8	362
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	17	22	45	26	20	7	2	2	—	1	23	8	13	5	191
Total	1	1	—	—	21,149	26,678	28,067	22,069	7,803	2,422	2,267	459	524	536	10136	4,163	3,183	3,828	133,286

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1927, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

(B 25/2929)9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1927. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	8	1	278	74	92	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	1,538
17 and under 18	36	9	549	153	80	2,138	5	10	27	1	2	3,010
18 „ 19	138	28	1,604	497	440	5,396	55	77	124	9	5	8,373
19 „ 20	288	31	2,639	782	536	8,154	133	109	214	22	8	12,916
20 „ 21	402	42	3,215	841	519	9,273	134	85	183	19	13	14,726
21 „ 22	437	43	3,383	874	480	8,907	135	92	147	23	13	14,534
22 „ 23	406	48	2,747	663	348	6,959	119	70	130	27	13	11,530
23 „ 24	371	33	1,869	640	252	5,452	89	57	98	18	9	8,888
24 „ 25	274	36	1,626	446	201	4,416	85	72	97	33	7	7,296
25 „ 26	259	24	1,552	368	138	3,500	59	85	71	16	11	6,083
26 „ 27	178	9	959	277	110	2,649	51	29	47	20	5	4,334
27 „ 28	176	4	826	260	137	2,883	45	49	37	11	11	4,439
28 „ 29	140	9	769	258	143	2,491	25	49	41	10	13	3,948
29 „ 30	143	26	794	252	143	2,523	34	37	50	21	8	4,031
30 „ 35	462	8	3,276	1,013	451	7,974	96	187	181	53	23	13,724
35 „ 40	243	1	1,643	612	227	4,255	44	105	113	39	20	7,302
40 „ 45	167	2	815	388	152	2,582	20	72	62	24	17	4,301
45 „ 50	69	—	362	149	40	946	5	20	21	12	9	1,63[illegible]
50 and upwards	35	—	156	42	13	420	1	7	1	4	4	[illegible]
Total	4,232	354	29,062	8,589	4,502	82,003	1,135	1,212	1,644	362	191	133,2[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN SERVING ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1927, WHO ENLISTED AND RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1927.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	4	—	183	51	88	717	—	—	—	—	—	1,043
17 and under 18	30	—	385	121	70	1,532	5	10	22	1	2	2,178
18 „ 19	106	9	1,041	308	291	3,248	45	57	52	6	3	5,166
19 „ 20	128	15	919	253	90	2,411	63	45	47	5	—	3,976
20 „ 21	98	13	468	111	49	1,190	28	14	23	2	3	1,999
21 „ 22	59	8	303	73	43	795	22	12	10	4	—	1,329
22 „ 23	51	6	209	47	31	569	15	4	12	4	1	949
23 „ 24	33	7	158	49	21	389	15	6	6	2	—	686
24 „ 25	29	7	116	34	19	294	13	7	10	3	—	532
25 „ 26	18	1	93	33	7	213	13	5	5	—	—	388
26 „ 27	16	4	84	36	9	222	10	5	—	4	—	390
27 „ 28	18	—	85	35	19	245	7	5	7	1	—	422
28 „ 29	13	—	67	35	17	194	1	11	3	1	2	344
29 „ 30	15	—	61	20	18	144	2	3	1	2	1	267
30 „ 35	32	2	230	74	37	501	11	15	14	6	1	923
35 „ 40	14	1	77	28	14	242	4	6	2	4	1	393
40 „ 45	6	—	44	22	11	109	2	1	—	—	3	198
45 „ 50	4	—	14	3	2	34	—	2	—	3	—	62
50 and upwards	—	—	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
Total	674	73	4,538	1,334	836	13,054	256	208	214	48	17	21,252

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44–47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 25/2929)Q Wt. 1788—PP8309 875 2/28 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 25.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Campaign in Mesopotamia

1914-18.

By Brig.-Gen. F. J. MOBERLY,
C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.

In Four Volumes.

Vol. I. From the Outbreak of Hostilities to the capture of Kut-al-Amara, in October, 1915, pp. vii + 402. 15s. (15s. 6d.)

Vol. II. The Attempt on Bagdad, the Battle of Ctesiphon, the Siege and Fall of Kut, April, 1916, pp. xiv+581. 21s. (21s. 9d.)

Vol. III. The Capture and Consolidation of Bagdad, April, 1917. 15s. (15s. 9d.)

Vol. IV. The Campaign in Upper Mesopotamia—to the Armistice. 15s. (15s. 9d.)

Forming part of the Official History of the War, this work has been compiled at the request of the Government of India under the direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence. It is based on official documents, supplemented by private accounts from those who took part in the operations.

May be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

(*All prices are net and those in parentheses include postage.*)

Digitized by Google

Crown Copyright Reserved.

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1927

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE;

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1928

Cmd. 3030 Price 2s. 6d. Net

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATION

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1928

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929

Cmd. 3265

Price 2s. 6d. Net

Great Brita
War
VW2 H
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1928

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929

Cmd. 3265

Price 2s. 6d. Net

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Table.				Page.
—	....	....	Introductory Note	4
			PART I.	
			RECRUITING.	
—	....	....	Annual Report on Recruiting for the Regular Army	5
1	....	....	Recruits raised during the year ending 30th September, 1928, and comparative totals for previous years	8
2	....	....	Numbers rejected, attested and finally approved	12
3	....	....	Agencies by which recruits, finally approved, were raised	12
4	....	....	Recruits—Casualties within 3 months of joining	13
5	....	....	,, by arms and terms of enlistment, 1913, 1926 and subsequent years	14
6	....	....	Ages of recruits, by arms	16
7	....	....	,, ,, in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	17
8	....	....	Notes on terms of enlistment	18
9	....	....	Changes since the introduction of Short Service	19
			PART II.	
			REGULAR ARMY.	
			ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.	
1	....	....	Establishment and Strength of the Regular Army, Army Reserve, Supplementary Reserve, Territorial Army, Militia, &c., on the 1st October, 1928	22
2	....	....	Regimental Strength and Establishments of Regular Army by arms, all ranks, on 1st October, 1928, and previous year	23
3	....	....	Regimental Strength by arms, all ranks, in 1928 and previous years	24
4	....	....	Comparison of total Establishments and Strengths in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	25
5	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1928	26
6	....	....	Increase and decrease 1928 and previous years	28
7	....	....	Distribution of Strength by arms, all ranks	32
8	....	....	,, of units by arms	34
			PART III.	
			RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.	
1	....	....	Troops embarked for India and Overseas	37
2	....	....	Troops disembarked at Home	38
			PART IV.	
			SERVICES AND AGES.	
1	....	....	Past services of men serving at Home, Overseas, and in India	41
2	....	....	Past Services, showing terms of engagement	44
3	....	....	Terms of engagement, by ranks	48
4	....	....	Ages	50
5	....	....	,, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	53
6	....	....	,, of W.Os., N.C.Os., men and boys discharged, deserted and transferred to Army Reserve	54
			PART V.	
			RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS AND PENSIONS.	
1	....	....	Re-engagements	57
2	....	....	Extensions of Service	58
3	....	....	Re-engagements and Extensions in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	60
4	....	....	Pensions, Service, etc., granted in 1928	61
5	....	....	,, ,, ,, 1913 and 1914	62
6	....	....	,, ,, and Gallant Conduct from 1915	62

Digitized by Google

Table.				Page.
			PART VI.	
			COURTS-MARTIAL.	
1	....	....	Courts-martial, offences and punishments	64
2	....	....	„ „ „ from 1913	67
3	....	....	Number and classes of Courts-martial, from 1913	70
			PART VII.	
			NATIONALITY, RELIGION AND EDUCATION.	
1	....	....	Nationalities	72
2	....	....	„ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	73
3	....	....	Religious denominations	74
4	....	....	„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years....	75
5	....	....	Educational attainments	76
6	....	....	„ „ of Recruits in 1913, 1921 and subsequent years	77
			PART VIII.	
			HORSES, MULES, &c.	
1	....	....	Strength and distribution	78
2	....	....	„ „ 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	80
			PART IX.	
			ARMY RESERVE.	
1	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1928	82
2	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1919 and subsequent years	84
3	....	....	Strength from 1913	86
4	....	....	Services of W.O.s, N.C.O.s and men transferred to Reserve	87
5	....	....	„ „ „ „ during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	88
6	....	....	Ages	89
7	....	....	Years in which engagements will expire	90
			PART X.	
			SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.	
1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (Categories A, B and C)	92
2	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1928 (Categories A, B and C)....	93
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp (Categories A and B)	94
4	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each T.A. Association (Category B)	95
5	....	....	Past services, on present engagements and re-engagements (Categories A, B and C)	100
6	....	....	Ages	101
			PART XI.	
			TERRITORIAL ARMY.	
1	....	....	Establishment and Strength (exclusive of Permanent Staff) by arms, of officers and other ranks, of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences	104
2	....	....	Establishment and Strength by arms, all ranks, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	108
3	....	....	Establishment and Strength, by arms, with numbers who attended camp, and strength of T.A. Reserve	110
4	....	....	Establishment, Strength, and camp attendance, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years	114
5	....	....	Establishment and Strength for each Association	115
6	....	....	Increase and decrease during the year ending 30th September, 1928	134
7	....	....	Increase and decrease, 1913, 1923 and subsequent years	136
8	....	....	Past services on present engagements	137
9	....	....	Ages	138
10	....	....	Ages of recruits onlisted and re-enlisted during past year	139

Digitized by Google

GENERAL ANNUAL REPORT.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The arrangement of this Report follows in general that of the Report for the year ending 30th September, 1927.

It should be noted that, except in Table 1, Part II, the tables refer only to Regimental Strength. Consequently they do not include men serving on the Staff and in sundry miscellaneous Establishments, such as Military Detention Barracks, Schools of Instruction, etc., nor do they include the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, or the Supplementary Reserve.

Indian Troops in the Middle East provided for by Army Estimates, but administered by the Air Ministry, are omitted from the tables.

By Command of the Army Council.

H. J. Creedy

THE WAR OFFICE,
7th February, 1929.

Digitized by Google

PART I.

RECRUITING.

ANNUAL REPORT ON RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30th SEPTEMBER, 1928.

1. *General.*—During the year under review the number of recruits finally approved for service was 30,185, as compared with 27,938 in the recruiting year 1926-27, an increase of 2,247 or approximately 8 per cent. 15,542 were raised from October to March and 14,643 from April to September, a decrease of 899 during the latter period of the year. The decrease in the summer months is usual.

The average number of recruits raised for the preceding five years was 30,180. This figure corresponds almost exactly with the intake for the year under review. The year may therefore be considered as showing a return to normal from the lean period of 1926-27.

The number of recruits raised for every 100,000 of the male population was 146, which compares favourably with 135 for the previous year. The most pronounced increases are in the Northern and Scottish Commands and in the Channel Islands. The London and Northern Ireland Districts show a decline.

2. *Recruiting Organization.*—The recruiting organization in England, Wales and Northern Ireland District was revised in April, 1928. Prior to that date the country had been divided, chiefly by counties, between a number of co-equal Recruiting Officers, each of whom was under the direct control of Command H.Q. By the reorganization, whilst still retaining territorial connection, Commands were divided into an appropriate number of Recruiting Zones each coinciding, as far as facility and economy of administration permit, with the area controlled by the Commander of the Territorial Division. These Zones were further divided into sub-zones. Normally a Chief Recruiting Officer is appointed to a zone and an Assistant Recruiting Officer to a sub-zone. Commanders of Depots and Territorial Adjutants have also been incorporated into the active machinery of recruiting as Station Recruiting Officers. The number of agencies has thus been increased whereas the cost of the system as a whole has been reduced. Although certain local adjustments may be necessary, it is generally agreed, as the result of six months experience, that an improvement has been effected. The re-organization has not been applied to Scotland.

3. *Factors affecting Recruiting.*—Emigration continues to affect recruiting adversely especially in various districts in Scotland, in Lancashire, and in Northern Ireland.

Digitized by Google

Recruiting for the Royal Engineers has been low. The trades for which this Corps is open to enlistment vary from time to time according to requirements, and it has so happened during the past year that comparatively few were open. The Corps was also closed to unskilled men during the whole year.

Considerable difficulty was again experienced in obtaining recruits for the Infantry of the Line. The intake was 15,710, an increase, however, of 441 on the preceding year.

4. *Quality of Recruits.*—Of a total of 82,938 recruits presenting themselves for enlistment 30,185 or 36 per cent were accepted, as against 33 per cent last year. Of the rejections 92 per cent were on physical and medical grounds.

2,071 recruits became casualties after attestation; of these 54 per cent were rejected by Approving Officers for reasons other than physical.

As a result of good food, exercise and fresh air, recruits develop both physically and mentally during their training at Depots. The average increase in weight during this period of five or six months is eight pounds; in one squad from a Northern District the average increase was no less than one stone.

An experiment was tried in Scotland of lowering slightly the dental standard in the case of candidates for enlistment whose physical condition was otherwise sufficiently above the minimum standard to give adequate compensation. As a result 434 well-developed young men were admitted who would otherwise have been rejected. The experiment is being extended to the remainder of Great Britain and Northern Ireland for the 1928-29 recruiting year.

With the co-operation of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology a new Intelligence Test has been introduced on trial. It is being used for all recruits for the Royal Artillery and for those for certain infantry regiments in different parts of the country from the North of Scotland to the South of England. The experiment has not yet been in operation sufficiently long to form a definite opinion on the value of the new form of test.

5.—*Apprentice Tradesmen.*—The entry of boys as apprentice tradesmen continues to be satisfactory, but the value of the various forms of training and the conditions under which they are taught merit a higher number of candidates. At recent examinations, held every four months, there have been approximately only two candidates for each vacancy. The great majority of candidates come from the South Coast of England. The response from the North of England and from Scotland is comparatively poor. The manifest advantages of these schools to the children of married serving soldiers, as well as to the public generally, are so great that they only require to be better known to be appreciated at their full value. Steps are being taken, therefore, to bring them more generally to the notice of all concerned.

6.—*The Supplementary Reserve.*—During the year 827 recruits were enlisted into the Supplementary Reserve.

Digitized by Google

Summary of Results.

The total number of enlistments and re-enlistments during the recruiting year ending 30th September 1928 was 30,185. The number of recruits obtained in each Military Command in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, together with the proportion finally approved for each 100,000 of the male population, is shown in the following table :—

Military Command.	Male population (Census, 1921; or, in Ireland, 1911).	Recruits finally approved.	Number of recruits finally approved for each 100,000 of male population.
Eastern Command	2,841,328	2,260	79·5
Northern Ireland District	602,539	764	126·9
London Recruiting Zone	2,959,765	4,812	162·6
Northern Command	4,936,524	8,184	165·7
Scottish Command	2,347,642	3,478	148·1
Southern Command	2,983,371	4,482	150·2
Western Command	3,894,864	6,014	154·4
Channel Islands	41,264	132	321·9
Total	20,607,297	30,126(*a*)	146·0

(*a*) In addition, 59 recruits were raised at Headquarters of various units.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—RECRUITS FINALLY APPROVED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING 30th September, 1928, and comparative

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1927, to 30th														
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.					
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.
EASTERN COMMAND.															
The South-Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Tonbridge)	23	53	273	49	131	42	354	140	44	14	28	18	1	32	—
The Eastern Zone (Hd. Qrs. Ipswich)	1	52	99	17	49	44	176	181	32	5	1	6	1	6	—
The Shires Zone (Hd. Qrs. Bedford)	1	21	56	7	10	34	94	68	5	3	3	3	1	—	—
Total, Eastern Command	25	126	428	73	190	120	624	389	81	22	32	27	3	38	—
LONDON.															
The London Recruiting Zone...	26	213	740	95	171	256	170	2,693	57	42	66	192	3	62	—
Total, London	26	213	740	95	171	256	170	2,693	57	42	66	192	3	62	—
NORTHERN COMMAND.															
The Northumbrian Zone (Hd. Qrs. Durham)	11	66	1,056	24	206	150	275	1,114	59	10	12	52	1	14	—
The West Riding Zone (Hd. Qrs. Leeds)	23	142	767	64	159	253	826	105	71	6	31	26	—	44	—
The North Midland East Zone (Hd. Qrs. Nottingham)	7	77	224	16	20	114	171	340	40	13	3	18	—	8	—
The North Midland West Zone (Hd. Qrs. Derby)	1	70	406	30	81	139	311	332	49	22	17	50	—	20	—
Total, Northern Command	42	355	2,453	134	466	656	1,583	1,891	219	51	63	146	1	86	—
NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.															
Northern Ireland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Belfast)	—	9	18	3	9	82	497	116	9	2	—	8	1	3	—
Total, Northern Ireland District	—	9	18	3	9	82	497	116	9	2	—	8	1	3	—
SCOTTISH COMMAND.															
Ayr Sub-Zone	2	2	4	—	2	10	77	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone...	4	8	9	1	16	12	86	23	8	4	4	2	—	—	—
Hamilton Sub-Zone	—	—	38	1	6	18	82	98	2	—	—	4	—	—	—
Perth Sub-Zone	—	21	34	4	12	49	214	107	13	1	2	13	—	—	—
Fort George Sub-Zone ...	—	—	8	7	13	5	37	5	5	3	3	—	—	—	—
Aberdeen Sub-Zone	—	2	9	—	1	22	145	38	5	—	—	—	—	1	—
Inverness Sub-Zone	—	—	4	—	4	2	47	4	2	1	4	—	—	1	—
Stirling Sub-Zone	—	7	15	2	18	18	168	58	3	1	7	2	—	—	—
Edinburgh Sub-Zone	2	53	47	6	15	75	210	325	4	—	14	13	—	1	—
Glasgow Sub-Zone	3	33	111	4	38	72	115	622	2	—	1	4	—	1	—
Total, Scottish Command	11	126	279	25	125	283	1,181	1,299	46	10	35	38	—	4	—

(a) Since the re-organization on 8th April, 1928, the East Surrey, Middlesex and

Digitized by Google

AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending totals for previous years.

September, 1928.					Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 and 1927.						
Other Corps.	The Army Technical School, Chepstow, and the School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.		Total.	Zones in which the territory was included prior to the re-organization on 8th April, 1928.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.
	Royal Engineers (Boys).	General Service (Boys).									
—	44	21	1,267	The West Surrey Zone ...	313	284	249	222	245	219	177
				The East Kent Zone	836	680	694	560	395	474	395
				The Sussex Zone	605	533	448	518	509	309	397
				The West Kent Zone	232	246	949	528	429	339	317
—	6	9	685	The Norfolk Zone	367	358	413	359	253	217	221
				The Suffolk Zone	562	450	468	441	499	307	325
				The Essex Zone	505	399	513	468	477	368	304
—	—	2	308	The Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Zone	273	261	233	277	204	171	150
				The Northants & Hunts Zone	365	277	270	222	191	154	147
—	50	32	2,260		4,058	3,488	4,237	3,595	3,202	2,558	2,433(*a*)
—	19	7	4,812	The Royal Fusiliers Zone ...	520	406	337	414	384	333	398(*a*)
				The East Surrey Zone ...	534	618	699	619	476	410	431(*a*)
				The Middlesex Zone	807	597	501	512	454	429	336(*a*)
				The London Zone	4,293	4,990	4,741	4,907	5,455	4,369	3,933
—	19	7	4,812		6,154	6,611	6,278	6,452	6,769	5,541	5,098(*a*)
—	7	9	3,066	The Northumberland Zone ...	134	143	1,032	791	919	662	630
				The North Riding Zone ...	322	211	394	489	550	630	651
				The Durham Zone	595	510	988	1,046	1,624	1,612	1,430
—	4	6	2,527	The West Riding Zone } The Sheffield Zone ... }	1,478	1,595	1,593	900 / 485	1,127 / 625	1,171 / 669	966 / 688
				The East Riding Zone ...	224	183	499	605	407	426	379
—	3	3	1,057	The Lincolnshire Zone ...	221	218	312	325	226	281	242
				The Nottinghamshire Zone ...	234	222	608	589	837	726	610
				The Leicestershire Zone ...	361	316	302	233	212	225	
—	2	4	1,534	The Staffordshire Zone } The Wolverhampton Zone }	642	775	825	399 / 414	440 / 392	519 / 391	526 / 363
				The Derbyshire Zone	269	207	399	333	335	359	309
—	16	22	8,184		4,480	4,380	6,952	6,609	7,694	7,671	6,794
—	5	2	764	The Omagh Zone	75	58	477	559	491	388	407
				The Belfast Zone	286	416	494	602	459	422	368
				The Armagh Zone	140	134	52	289	336	194	188
—	5	2	764		501	608	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004	963
—	—	—	118	The Ayrshire Zone	97	73	98	79	107	111	73
—	3	—	180	The Scottish Border Zone ...	119	118	162	137	177	137	136
—	—	1	250	The Lanarkshire Zone ...	127	140	129	122	190	168	127
—	2	—	472	The Black Watch Zone ...	308	205	346	305	388	401	330
—	1	—	87	The Seaforth Zone	61	53	104	78	72	130	74
—	—	1	224	The Gordon Zone	465	313	258	209	262	208	169
—	—	—	69	The Cameron Zone	52	50	63	57	45	53	62
—	2	2	303	The Argyll Zone	277	209	432	386	377	300	266
—	3	—	768	The Lothians Zone	155	152	123	118	198	147	598
				The Edinburgh Zone	601	505	492	500	570	475	
—	—	1	1,007	The Glasgow Zone	573	558	576	561	413	372	490
—	11	5	3,478		2,835	2,376	2,783	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325

Royal Fusilier Zones have been amalgamated with the London Recruiting Zone.

[*continued.*

* *See* footnote on page 12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued.*—RECRUITS FINALLY APPROVED BY THE DIFFERENT RECRUITING comparative totals

Recruiting Zone (or Sub-Zone).	Recruits finally approved from 2nd October, 1927, to 30th														
							Infantry of the Line.			Royal Army Service Corps.					
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	For the Territorial Regiment or Regiments of the Recruiting Zone.	For other Infantry Regiments.	Royal Tank Corps.	Horse Transport and Supply.	Mechanical Transport.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Army Educational Corps.
SOUTHERN COMMAND.															
The South Midland Zone (Hd. Qrs. Worcester)	4	149	457	40	50	206	531	776	52	9	31	38	2	63	1
The Wessex (West) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Exeter)	9	9	160	42	15	30	234	80	8	3	50	14	1	26	—
The Wessex (East) Zone (Hd. Qrs. Winchester)	12	76	221	92	94	64	224	159	34	27	78	20	1	130	1
Total Southern Command	25	234	838	174	159	300	989	1,015	94	39	159	72	4	219	2
WESTERN COMMAND.															
The West Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Liverpool)	2	42	252	30	59	201	532	400	101	21	12	29	2	14	1
The East Lancashire Zone (Hd. Qrs. Preston)	11	48	343	34	133	171	562	565	69	26	24	54	—	16	—
The Welsh Zone (Hd. Qrs.) Shrewsbury)	16	105	368	31	38	343	533	591	92	30	22	20	—	17	1
Total, Western Command	29	195	963	95	230	715	1,627	1,556	262	77	58	103	2	47	2
CHANNEL ISLANDS.															
Jersey Sub-Zone	—	—	1	2	1	1	—	14	2	6	13	—	—	1	—
Guernsey Sub-Zone	—	3	20	—	2	—	—	52	3	—	10	1	—	—	—
Total, Channel Islands ...	—	3	21	2	3	1	—	66	5	6	23	1	—	1	—
Headquarters Recruits ...	3	—	16	4	9	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	7	—
Grand Total	161	1,261	5,756	605	1,362	2,413	6,671	9,039	773	249	439	587	14	467	4
English Recruiting Zones (including Channel Islands)	131	1,021	5,075	542	1,181	1,705	4,460	7,019	626	207	379	521	13	436	3
Welsh Recruiting Zones ...	16	105	368	31	38	343	533	591	92	30	22	20	—	17	1
Scottish Recruiting Zones ...	11	126	279	25	125	283	1,181	1,299	46	10	35	38	—	4	—
Northern Ireland Recruiting Zones	—	9	18	3	9	82	497	116	9	2	—	8	1	3	—
Headquarters Recruits ...	3	—	16	4	9	—	—	14	—	—	3	—	—	7	—
Total	161	1,261	5,756	605	1,362	2,413	6,671	9,039	773	249	439	587	14	467	4

(*b*) The amalgamation of Zones in the Western Command was commenced in 1927, but on the re-organizatio

Digitized by Google

AGENCIES FOR THE REGULAR ARMY during the year ending 30th September, 1928, and for previous years.

September, 1928.					Recruits finally approved during the years 1912, 1913, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926 and 1927.						
Other Corps.	The Army Technical School, Chepstow, and the School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.		Total.	Zones in which the territory was included prior to the re-organization on 8th April, 1928.	1st Oct., 1911, to 30th Sept., 1912.	1st Oct., 1912, to 30th Sept., 1913.	1st Oct., 1922, to 30th Sept., 1923.	1st Oct., 1923, to 27th Sept., 1924.	28th Sept., 1924, to 26th Sept., 1925.	27th Sept., 1925, to 25th Sept., 1926.	26th Sept., 1926, to 1st Oct., 1927.
	Royal Engineers (Boys).	General Service (Boys).									
—	10	10	2,429	The Warwickshire Zone The Birmingham City Zone	1,007	779	1,245	240 1,011	212 874	236 916	213 866
				The Gloucestershire Zone ...	793	574	757	767	765	701	702
				The Worcestershire Zone ...	265	147	402	408	475	494	461
				The Oxfordshire & Bucks Zone	361	286	185	161	191	145	143
				The Berkshire Zone	350	270	250	195	229	162	215
—	20	29	730	The Devonshire Zone ...	533	404	409	552	517	410	420
				The Somerset Zone	458	337	446	390	373	252	291
				The Cornwall Zone	128	112	90	111	87	81	89
1	44	45	1,323	The Hampshire Zone	1,099	1,030	1,191	1,118	1,143	914	963
				The Dorsetshire Zone ...	156	143	196	196	188	151	124
				The Wiltshire Zone	272	241	183	195	222	214	191
1	74	84	4,482		5,422	4,323	5,354	5,344	5,276	4,676	4,678
—	5	2	1,705	The Liverpool Zone	600	499	766	610	623	615	1,416(b)
				The Cheshire Zone	490	423	541	435	439	401	
				The North Wales Zone ...	155	160	139	139	169	137	
				The South Lancashire Zone ...	108	124	157	215	205	226	
—	—	12	2,068	The Lancaster Zone	154	148	160	163	154	193	2,086(b)
				The Border Zone	107	89	140	112	125	140	
				The Preston Zone	245	214	276	221	280	265	
				The Bury Zone	215	208	266	321	272	248	
				The Manchester Zone ...	683	658	799	598	603	646	
				The East Lancashire Zone ...	187	219	313	283	245	209	
—	24	10	2,241	The South Wales Zone ...	567	543	533	725	1,127	1,231	2,018(b)
				The Welsh Border Zone ...	99	104	311	404	363	467	
				The Shropshire Zone	328	284	204	194	217	213	
—	29	24	6,014		3,938	3,673	4,605	4,420	4,822	4,991	5,520(b)
—	—	—	41	The Jersey Zone	58	21	36	21	41	23	30
—	—	—	91	The Guernsey Zone	24	17	21	14	30	21	21
—	—	—	132		82	38	57	35	71	44	51
—	—	3	59	——	—	—	97	51	86	74	76
1	204	179	30,185		27,470	25,497	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938
1	164	159	23,643	——	23,451	21,860	26,500	25,187	26,175	23,646	22,761
—	24	10	2,241	——	683	653	983	1,268	1,659	1,835	1,813
—	11	5	3,478	——	2,835	2,376	2,783	2,552	2,799	2,502	2,325
—	5	2	764	——	501	608	1,023	1,450	1,286	1,004	963
—	—	3	59	——	—	—	97	51	86	74	76
1	204	179	30,185	——	27,470	25,497	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938

on 8th April, 1928, many alterations were made in the grouping of Zones and their boundaries.

* *See* footnote on page 12.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NUMBERS REJECTED, ATTESTED, AND FINALLY APPROVED, ETC., during the years 1911–12, 1912–13, 1921–22, and subsequent years.

	1911–1912.	1912–1913.	1921–1922. (a)	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.
Served with Notice Papers	57,681	46,133	106,954	86,039	84,506	89,277	83,092	83,814	82,938
Casualties before attestation—									
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for physical reasons	9,678	3,334	30,469	27,206	28,347	32,891	32,265	33,484	29,543
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	9,592	8,097	27,228	20,484	19,558	18,207	15,703	16,198	17,239
Failed to appear for attestation....	2,204	1,950	1,538	1,072	1,030	961	1,314	1,287	1,078
Rejected by recruiters or recruiting officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	3,184	2,576	1,830	1,600	1,901	2,400	2,483	2,955	2,822
Total casualties before attestation	24,658	15,957	61,065	50,362	50,836	54,459	51,765	53,924	50,682
Attested	33,023	30,176	45,889	35,677	33,670	34,818	31,327	29,890	32,256
Casualties after attestation—									
Rejected by medical officers for physical reasons	927	606	1,877	1,580	1,184	982	720	587	612
Rejected by approving officers for physical reasons	380	240	162	280	156	127	112	127	158
Deserted	133	89	148	90	82	83	90	94	166
Rejected by approving officers for other than physical reasons and other casualties	1,225	1,194	3,095	2,341	1,740	1,621	1,344	1,144	1,135
Total casualties after attestation	2,665	2,129	5,282	4,291	3,162	2,813	2,266	1,952	2,071
Finally approved	30,358	28,047	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185

TABLE 3.—AGENCIES by which recruits finally approved during the years 1911–12, 1912–13, 1921–22, and subsequent years were raised.

	1911–1912.	1912–1913.	1921–1922. (a)	1922–1923.	1923–1924.	1924–1925.	1925–1926.	1926–1927.	1927–1928.
Zone Recruiting Staffs	15,010	13,148	5,257	3,204	2,970	3,366	3,032	3,426	2,391
Special Recruiters	2,894	2,739	8,113	3,682	1,813	2,099	1,496	1,647	1,781
Paid Pensioner Recruiters	11,801	11,666	20,933	19,267	20,221	21,016	18,735	17,626	19,624
Civilian Recruiting Agents	—	—	270	} 255	383	1,058	939	843	907
N.C.Os.and men on leave and serving	—	—	921						
Permanent Staff, Territorial Army....	—	—	3,899	3,739	4,105	4,125	4,568	4,262	5,385
At Headquarters of Units	—	—	61	97	51	86	74	76	59
Other Agencies	653	494	1,153	1,142	965	255	217	58	38
Total	30,358	28,047	40,607	31,386	30,508	32,005	29,061	27,938	30,185

(a) The figures in these columns include the numbers relating to the Southern Ireland recruiting zones, which, however, are not included in Table 1,

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF RECRUITS finally approved, by Arms, for the year ending 30th September, 1928, showing the numbers who became Non-effective from various causes within Three Months of the Date of Enlistment; showing, also, corresponding particulars (all Arms combined) for the Years 1912–13, 1921–22, and subsequent years.

Arm.	Number of Recruits finally approved.	Casualties within three months of date of enlistment.											Total serving on Army engagements at the expiration of 3 months from date of enlistment.	Proportion of net casualties per 1,000 recruits joined.
		Died.	Struck off for desertion.	Claimed discharge (by purchase) under Sec. 81, Army Act.	Discharged for fraudulent enlistment, or for making false answers on attestation.	Discharged as not likely to become efficient soldiers.		Discharged for misstatement as to age, marriage or children on enlistment.	Discharged for other causes.	Decrease due to transfers to other corps.	Total casualties.	Rejoined from desertion.	Increase due to transfers from other corps.		
						For medical reasons.	For other reasons.								
Household Cavalry ...	172	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	9	2	15	—	—	157	87·21
Cavalry of the Line ...	1,272	—	18	23	3	52	5	24	6	—	131	3	1	1,145	99·84
Royal Artillery ...	5,810	2	32	48	13	247	54	102	44	13	555	—	9	5,264	93·98
Royal Engineers ...	556	1	2	1	1	2	—	—	7	—	14	—	1	543	23·38
Royal Corps of Signals ...	1,366	1	4	13	1	17	—	12	8	1	57	—	1	1,310	41·00
Foot Guards	2,424	1	22	53	7	36	54	28	29	1	231	1	1	2,195	94·47
Infantry of the Line ...	15 777	7	265	187	49	505	199	266	197	43	1,718	28	28	14,115	105·34
Royal Tank Corps ...	797	—	5	8	2	2	1	7	3	3	31	—	—	766	38·90
Royal Army Service Corps	696	—	2	6	—	9	7	6	17	—	47	—	—	649	67·53
Royal Army Medical Corps	589	—	5	14	2	4	1	3	5	3	37	—	—	552	62·82
Army Dental Corps ...	15	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	66·67
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	457	—	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	449	17·51
Army Educational Corps ...	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	500·00
Total for year ending 30th September, 1928 ...	29,935	12	355	355	78	881	324	450	326	66	2,847	32	41	27,161	92·67
For years ending:—															
30th September, 1913 ...	28,091	9	399	708	42	455	148	203	233		2,197	101		25,995	74·6
30th September, 1922 (a)	39,718	14	711	356	201	1,410	425	368	549		4,034	105		35,789	98·9
30th September, 1923 (a)	31,481	11	490	327	204	1,483	352	314	482		3,663	93		27,911	113·40
30th September, 1924 (a)	30,320	20	481	440	169	1,322	435	435	445		3,747	73		26,646	121·17
30th September, 1925 ...	31,801	14	502	502	76	716	300	432	373	53	2,968	98		28,931	90·25
30th September, 1926 ...	29,035	8	330	462	58	633	331	329	430	48	2,629	25	31	26,462	88·60
30th September, 1927 ...	27,174	13	345	369	50	867	319	377	353	34	2,727	13	26	24,486	98·92
Proportion per 1,000:—															
Years ending—															
30th September, 1913	1,000	·32	14·20	25·21	1·49	16·20	5·27	7·23	8·29		78·21	3·59		925·4	—
30th September, 1922	1,000	·35	17·90	8·96	5·06	35·50	10·70	9·27	13·82		101·56	2·64		901·1	—
30th September, 1923	1,000	·35	15·56	10·39	6·48	47·11	11·18	9·97	15·31		116·35	2·95		886·6	—
30th September, 1924	1,000	·66	15·86	14·51	5·57	43·60	14·35	14·35	14·68		123·58	2·42		878·8	—
30th September, 1925	1,000	·44	15·79	15·79	2·39	22·52	9·43	13·58	11·73	1·66	93·33	1·60	1·48	909·8	—
30th September, 1926	1,000	·27	11·36	15·91	1·99	21·80	11·40	11·33	15·15	1·65	90·54	·86	1·06	911·4	—
30th September, 1927	1,000	·48	12·70	13·58	1·84	31·91	11·74	13·87	12·99	1·25	100·35	·48	·96	901·1	—
30th September, 1928	1,000	·40	11·86	11·86	2·61	29·43	10·82	15·03	10·89	2·20	95·11	1·07	1·37	907·33	—

(a) Excludes Special Short Service Men and Colonial Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—RECRUITS FINALLY APPROVED, by Arms, showing terms of

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Flying Corps (M.W.).	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.
			R.H.A.	Royal Artillery.				
1-10-12 to 30-9-13—								
2 years	—	—	—	—	371	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	585	—	48	—	—	1,839
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	388	—	—
6 years	—	—	2,679	—	932	—	—	—
7 years	—	2,420	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	125	—	—	1,614	—	—	—	—
12 years	2	121	199	170	144	—	—	64
Re-enlisted	5	31	2	—	25	12	—	4
Total ...	132	2,572	3,465	1,784	1,520	400	—	1,907
1-10-25 to 30-9-26—								
1 year	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
3 years	—	—	—	1,178	119	—	—	1,036
4 years	—	—	—	—	81	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,747	—	3,854	478	—	1,000	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
8 years	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924)... ...	5	104	—	338	99	—	61	78
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ...	59	1,851	—	5,370	779	—	1,062	1,247
1-10-26 to 30-9-27—								
1 year	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	—	1,346	143	—	—	1,514
4 years	—	—	—	—	83	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,926	—	2,626	533	—	549	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	177
8 years	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924 and A.O. 224 of 1927)	1	108	—	341	61	—	46	69
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Total ...	110	2,034	—	4,313	856	—	595	1,771
1-10-27 to 30-9-28—								
1 year	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
2 years	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
3 years	—	—	—	2,008	115	—	—	2,123
4 years	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
6 years	—	1,186	—	3,476	321	—	1,320	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220
8 years	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Boys (A.O. 217 of 1924 and A.O. 224 of 1927)	5	86	—	326	47	—	46	67
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Total ...	172	1,272	—	5,810	557	—	1,366	2,424

The periods shown are for service with the Colours.

Digitized by Google

enlistment and RE-ENLISTED MEN for 1912–13, 1925–26, and subsequent years.

Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
—	—	892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,263
—	—	175	646	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,293
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	388
—	—	—	—	—	183	—	—	—	—	3,794
13,493	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,051
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,739
778	—	34	11	—	40	—	—	—	—	1,563
58	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	139
14,329	—	1,239	657	—	225	—	—	—	—	28,230
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
3	—	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	238
1,139	—	60	274	—	53	—	—	—	—	3,859
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	392	504	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	8,024
14,912	—	11	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	15,073
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	8	—	39
857	5	53	6	—	58	—	—	—	—	1,664
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16,911	397(a)	863	280	34	174	—	—	8	—	29,035(a)
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	163
459	—	123	621	—	8	—	—	—	—	4,214
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	84
—	664	571	—	—	101	—	—	—	—	6,970
13,793	—	95	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	14,074
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	8	—	46
763	6	27	7	—	55	—	—	—	—	1,484
12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	21
15,030	670	978	628	9	193	—	—	8	—	27,195
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
824	—	86	580	—	22	—	—	—	—	5,758
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	795	396	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	7,768
14,037	—	76	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	14,348
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167
2	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	4	—	35
912	2	27	9	—	146	—	—	—	—	1,673
2	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	20
15,779	797	696	589	15	474	—	—	4	—	29,955

(a) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES on attestation of RECRUITS Finally Approved for the Regular Army during the Year ending 30th September, 1928.

Arm.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Household Cavalry	3	2	—	—	91	25	26	14	6	2	3	—	172
Cavalry of the Line	33	35	13	5	491	326	158	92	62	30	25	2	1,272
Royal Artillery	165	144	15	6	2,566	1,013	768	521	290	165	134	23	5,810
Royal Engineers	40	7	—	—	204	72	61	63	36	27	18	28	556
Royal Corps of Signals....	32	14	—	1	732	239	117	84	68	45	25	9	1,366
Foot Guards	27	28	9	3	943	470	375	255	144	92	64	14	2,424
Infantry of the Line	262	416	199	48	8,146	2,739	1,568	1,032	601	364	291	111	15,777
Royal Tank Corps	1	1	—	—	369	148	97	77	49	28	17	10	797
Royal Army Service Corps	16	9	—	4	313	116	88	50	28	23	26	23	696
Royal Army Medical Corps	7	2	—	—	253	91	72	46	36	37	16	29	589
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	6	2	4	1	—	2	—	—	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	98	46	2	—	141	49	34	17	25	17	10	18	457
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4
Total	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—AGES on attestation of the RECRUITS Finally Approved for the Regular Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Under 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	Over 25 years.	Total.
Years ending :—													
30th Sept., 1913	776	713	100	1,293	12,837	5,846	3,020	1,768	1,077	676	483	170	28,759
30th Sept., 1920	1,035	899	254	3,811	22,452	8,501	3,060	1,714	1,187	973	932	938	45,756(a)
30th Sept., 1921	524	1,140	306	1,699	17,240	7,603	3,805	2,239	1,414	1,050	927	1,359	39,306(a)
30th Sept., 1922	364	989	278	233	17,894	7,421	4,241	2,885	1,897	1,278	928	1,672	40,080(a)
30th Sept., 1923	422	906	203	160	14,571	5,712	3,229	2,013	1,465	974	713	1,250	31,618(a)
30th Sept., 1924	655	828	234	124	14,744	5,360	3,120	1,860	1,051	815	590	939	30,320(a)
30th Sept., 1925	816	830	285	49	14,946	5,762	3,549	2,196	1,330	779	491	768	31,801
30th Sept., 1926	670	729	236	32	13,851	5,158	3,195	2,128	1,303	763	497	473	29,035(b)
30th Sept., 1927	633	593	229	40	12,658	4,727	3,165	2,017	1,316	785	585	426	27,174
30th Sept., 1928	684	704	238	67	14,255	5,290	3,368	2,252	1,345	833	629	270	29,935

(a) Excludes Special Short Service men.
(b) Excludes 146 men specially enlisted for 90 days during the year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—NOTES ON TERMS OF ENLISTMENT.

CURRENT TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT.

Normal Engagements.

1. *Long Service.*—12 years with the colours.
2. *Short Service.*—As follows :—

Arm.	Years with the Colours.	Years in the Reserve.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order.
Household Cavalry	8	4	15th Dec., 1903	No. 209
Cavalry of the Line	6	6	August, 1924	No. 305
Royal Artillery	6	6	January, 1923	No. 9
	3	9		
Royal Engineers	6	6	30th June, 1921	No. 269
	4	8		
,, ,, (H.T. Drivers)	6	6	June, 1925	No. 245
	3	9		
Royal Corps of Signals	6	6	2nd July, 1920	No. 275
Foot Guards	7	5	28th May, 1920	No. 196
	3	9		
Infantry of the Line	7	5	3rd Aug., 1906	No. 209
	3	9	December, 1924	No. 446
Royal Tank Corps	6	6	May, 1925	No. 201
Royal Army Service Corps (Supply) Clerks	7	5	July, 1924	No. 248
,, ,, ,, Others	3	9		
,, ,, ,, (H.T.)	2	10		
,, ,, ,, Drivers ,, ,, (M.T.) Cleaners	6	6		
,, ,, ,, Other Tradesmen	7	5		
Royal Army Medical Corps	3	9	January, 1924	No. 29
Army Dental Corps	7	5	11th Jan., 1921	No. 4
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	6	6	1st Jan., 1911	No. 23
	3	9	March, 1925	No. 120
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	6	6	15th Jan., 1919	No. 148
Boys for training as bandsmen, trumpeters, buglers, drummers or pipers	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 9 | 3		June, 1927	No. 224
Boys for training as artificers in the R.A. or as armourers in the R.A.O.C.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 12 | Nil			
Boys for training as tradesmen in the R.E.	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 6 | 6			
Boys for training as tradesmen other than those referred to above	as from attaining the age of 18 years. 8 | 4			

Short Periods.

—	With the Colours.	Date of Introduction.	Army Order
All Arms as required	1, 2, 3, or 4 years	30th Sept. 1921	No. 410

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—CHANGES SINCE THE INTRODUCTION OF SHORT SERVICE.

Recruiting for short service was first authorised by The Army Enlistment Act of 1870; the change in the terms of enlistment was promulgated by Army Circular dated 10th August, 1870.

The subsequent changes in short service terms of enlistment, prior to the introduction of the terms now current, were:—

Authority.	Arm.	Years with		Remarks.
		Colours.	Reserve.	
1874, G.O., 34	All arms ..	..	..	The proportions in which recruits for long and short service respectively could be enlisted were defined.
1874, A.C. Cl. 67 ..	Cavalry ..			
	R.A.	8	4	
	R.E.			
	Infantry ..	6	6	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
1874, G.O. 51	Foot Guards..			Enlistments could be for long and short service indiscriminately.
1875, G.O. 53	R.A.	..	..	
1878, G.O. 18	Infantry ..	..	..	All for short service, except boys under 16 and men specially enlisted.
1881, G.O. 80	All arms ..	7	5	Long service conditions defined.
1883, G.O. 90	Foot Guards..	3	9	
1887, G.O. 66	R.E.	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
	R.A.S.C. ..	3	9	
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1890, A.O. 254 ..	Foot Guards..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1891, A.O. 11	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Or 3 and 9.
1898, A.O. 60	Infantry ..	3	9	To limited extent
1902, A.O. 73	Cavalry ..			
	R.A.			
	Infantry ..	3	9	
	R.A.S.C. ..			
	R.A.M.C. ..			
1904, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	9	3	
1904, Sp.A.O., 27 Dec.	Cavalry ..	8	4	
1905, Sp.A.O., 9 Jan.	R.G.A. ..	9	3	Except for artificers (3 and 9)
1905, A.O. 168.. ..	Cavalry ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 305 of 1924.
1905, Sp.A.O., 20 Oct.	Infantry ..	2	10	Tentatively for certain regiments (Cancelled 1 Feb., 1906. A.O. 29).
1906, A.O., 137 ..	R.A.M.C. ..	1	11	Additional term. (Ceased Nov., 1907.)
1906, A.O. 209	R.H. & R.F.A.	6	6	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1906, A.O. 209	R.G.A. ..	8	4	*See* A.O. 413 of 1921.
1909, Sp.A.O., 16 Mar.	R.F.A. ..	3	9	Limited to an establishment of 5,000.
1909, A.O. 286 ..	R.E.	3	9	Or 7 and 5. (Sappers of certain trades.)
1911, A.O. 23	R.A.O.C. ..	6	6	Except for Armourers and Armament Artificers.
1912, A.O. 57	R.E. ..	3	9	Sappers of Railway and Signalling Cos. and of certain trades.
		6	6	Other sappers and pioneers for Field Cos.
1912, A.O. 158	R.E.	6	6	*See* A.O. 269 of 1921.
1914, A.O. 283 ..	Departmental Corps	1 year or duration of War	Nil	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 295 ..	All arms ..	1 year or duration of War	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 296 ..	All arms ..	3 years or duration of War	..	Cancelled by A.O. 470 of 1914.
1914, A.O. 470 ..	All arms ..	Duration of War.. ..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 4	All arms ..	Up to 31st March, 1921, 1922 and 1923, respectively	..	Cancelled by A.O. 124 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 47	Royal Tank Corps.	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 201 of 1925.
1919, A.O. 47	R.A.M.C. ..	7	5	Cancelled by A.O. 29 of 1924.
1919, A.O. 124 ..	All arms ..	Definite periods with Colours, 2, 3, or 4 years	..	Serving soldiers due for discharge. Cancelled by A.O. 329 of 1919.
1919, A.O. 125 ..	Overseas contingents, etc.			
1919, A.O. 155 ..	All arms ..	2, 3, or 4 years	..	Ex-soldiers only. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 156 ..	Overseas contingents for employment with Armies of Occupation	Up to 30th April, 1920.		
1919, A.O. 164 ..	R.E.	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Inoperative.
1919, A.O. 195 ..	Infantry ..	Up to 30th April, 1920 ..	..	Garrison duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 196 ..	Labour Corps	Up to 30th April, 1920..	..	Exhumation duties only. (Inoperative.)
1919, A.O. 238 ..	All arms ..	1 year	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1919, A.O. 413 ..	All arms ..	1, 2, 3, or 4 years ..	..	Men who have not previously served. Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, Recruiting Instruction, 14.1.20	Cavalry ..			Youths between 17 and 18 years of age. Not now operative.
	Foot Guards..	9	3	
	Infantry ..			
1920, A.O. 192	Certain Infantry Regiments	1 & 2 years	..	Cancelled by A.O. 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 187 ..	Royal Corps of Signals	2, 3 and 4 years	..	Cancelled. *See* A.O. 516 of 1920 and 410 of 1921.
1920, A.O. 283 ..				
1920, A.O. 379 ..				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.

REGULAR ARMY, ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

Digitized by Google

PART II.

TABLE I. — ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH OF THE REGULAR ARMY, ARMY RESERVE, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, TERRITORIAL ARMY, ETC.; AND OF THE MILITIA AND VOLUNTEERS IN THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, MALTA AND BERMUDA, ON THE 1st OCTOBER, 1928.

—	Establishment (All Ranks).	Strength.		
	Army Estimates 1928.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Total All Ranks.
Regular Army—				
Regimental Establishments—				
British Establishment	139,052	7,119	127,055	134,174
Indian Establishment	60,044	2,881 (*a*)	58,657 (*b*)	61,538
Total	**199,096**	**10,000**	**185,712**	**195,712**
Colonial Troops and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	2,778	38	2,068	2,106
Total, Regimental Strength	**201,874**	**10,038**	**187,780**	**197,818**
Staffs and Miscellaneous Establishments	6,026	1,818	4,765	6,583
Permanent Staffs—				
Supplementary Reserve	32	2	29	31
Territorial Army....	1,938	469	1,440	1,909
Officers Training Corps	61	11	50	61
Channel Islands and Colonial Militia	67	14	46	60
Total Regular Army	**209,998**	**12,352**	**194,110**	**206,462**
Additional Numbers—				
To cover temporary and occasional excess of establishment	1,046	—	—	—
To cover the presence of extra troops to China....	1,000 (*c*)	—	—	— (*c*)
Territorial Army and Reserve Forces—				
Army Reserve	109,000 (*d*)	—	101,292	101,292
Supplementary Reserve	22,053 (*e*)	566	15,002	15,568
Territorial Army	181,562 (*f*)	6,912	133,027	139,939
Militia (Channel Islands, Colonial, etc.)....	2,682	84	1,984	2,068
General Total	**527,341**	**19,914**	**445,415**	**465,329**

(*a*) Includes 2 stationed in Iraq, chargeable to India.
(*b*) „ 3 „ „ „ „
(*c*) Strength is included in Regular Army figures above.
(*d*) Estimated maximum strength.
(*e*) Provisional Establishment.
(*f*) Reductions in Establishments of certain R.E. units were effected during the year. The Establishment includes 7,070 all ranks for R.A. and R.E. Air Defence Troops, but recruiting is limited to 4,852.

Digitized by Google

PART II.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH.

TABLE 2.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH AND ESTABLISHMENT of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1928, and previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1927.		Strength on 1st October, 1928.		Average of strength during year ending 30th Sept. 1928.		Establishments. (Army Estimates, 1928.)	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Household Cavalry	52	777	47	842	50	812	508	10,767
Cavalry of the Line	523	10,785	498	10,166	504	10,300		
Royal Horse Artillery	104	2,295	103	2,304	101	2,294	1,671	31,977
Royal Artillery	1,588	29,307	1,593	29,317	1,586	29,073		
Royal Engineers	901	5,868	886	5,884	891	5,844	870	5,679
Royal Corps of Signals	303	5,573	327	6,801	313	6,477	376	6,853
Foot Guards	296	7,611	288	8,134	289	7,929	4,279	114,971
Infantry of the Line	3,883	109,426	3,850	103,998	3,810	105,688		
Royal Tank Corps	270	4,332	276	4,436	267	4,300	282	4,240
Royal Army Service Corps	512	6,113	408	5,358	450	5,839	403	5,799
Royal Army Medical Corps	802	3,954	774	3,701	790	3,770	851	3,722
Army Dental Corps	109	161	114	163	113	161	118	190
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	297	2,553	297	2,753	297	2,628	297	2,809
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	115	148	107	140	111	146	110	153
Royal Army Chaplains' Dept.	135	—	130	—	134	—	135	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	190	717	187	725	186	720	186	750
Army Educational Corps	125	349	115	349	117	346	127	350
Corps of Military Police	—	648	—	641	—	649	—	623
Colonial Corps (*a*)	45	2,218	22	1,130	39	1,695	125	2,653
Indian Native Troops (borrowed) (*b*)	36	2,795	16	938	25	1,704		
Total	10,286	195,630	10,038	187,780	10,073	190,375	10,338	191,536
	205,916		197,818		200,448		201,874(*c*)	

(*a*) Includes the Royal Malta Artillery, the West African Regiment, the Hong Kong and Singapore R.A., and certain other native personnel.

(*b*) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India and stationed in China and Aden. The establishment figure for officers includes Indian officers, but the strength figure refers to British officers only.

(*c*) The estimates provide in addition for 1,046 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment," and 1,000 all ranks to cover the presence of extra troops in China. (*See Table 1, Part II.*)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the Regular Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on the 1st OCTOBER in each year from 1913.

Year.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.(c)	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed.(a)	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplain's Dept.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.(d)	Non-Combatant Corps.	All Arms.
			Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																							
1st Oct.—																											
1913	1,308	18,682	29,316	18,217	10,013	—	822	7,425	135,807	—	—	—	—	3,825	7,069	6,505	4,798	—	2,502	364	—	597	—	—	—	—	247,250
1914(b)	3,366	89,379	131,304	43,672	36,201	—	1,653	22,979	903,771	—	—	—	—	3,915	7,063	34,358	43,238	—	4,048	1,212	—	1,213	—	—	—	—	1,327,372
1915(b)	4,860	115,360	289,314	63,630	150,126	—	9,087	32,478	1,459,633	30,357	—	—	—	3,983	5,343	173,932	104,055	—	13,930	13,277	—	6,399	—	—	—	—	2,475,764
1916(b)	5,410	124,900	339,674	130,553	229,022	—	51,061	35,099	1,897,077	24,878	50,218	—	—	4,073	5,994	265,024	122,569	—	27,186	22,813	—	5,555	—	—	—	2,691	3,343,797
1917(b)	7,595	96,762	347,708	179,930	336,062	—	97,857	37,691	1,851,144	25,004	87,092	14,979	262,604	4,212	3,877	313,434	139,341	—	35,395	29,264	—	9,754	—	—	—	3,312	3,883,017
1918(b)	1,379	76,696	332,054	205,420	359,964	—	—	46,442	1,691,055	8,801	131,252	26,460	386,317	18,363	1,375	326,770	140,242	—	40,351	27,917	—	14,170	—	—	(c)	3,237	3,838,265
1919(d)	1,481	26,214	72,778	50,234	94,269	(e)	—	10,176	506,075	1,920	37,165	7,973	87,998	4,830	1,347	86,479	40,658	—	18,342	5,201	—	5,119	—	—	4,875	1,609	1,064,743
1920(d)	1,200	16,476	30,480	14,533	17,638	134	—	7,687	151,694	1	8,543	3,809	1,584	10,071	131,880	20,478	8,150	—	5,459	886	—	1,099	967	—	1,956	—	434,725
1921	1,216	15,196	27,773	13,031	10,140	5,850	—	8,044	126,662	—	1,694	4,745	—	6,388	42,467	17,386	6,345	159	4,859	612	—	1,224	1,278	—	1,879	—	296,948
1922	1,032	12,629	24,171	13,121	8,798	5,798	—	7,428	110,200	—	35	5,223	—	2,857	1,684	10,950	5,591	191	4,397	428	—	904	1,053	—	987	—	217,477
1923	855	11,675	21,042	13,235	7,871	5,058	—	7,646	107,714	—	—	4,950	—	2,523	1,497	8,740	5,172	184	3,842	360	—	714	810	513	694	—	205,095
1924	872	12,314	21,781	13,446	7,676	5,492	—	7,849	110,429	—	—	5,459	—	2,305	724	7,258	4,855	251	3,419	98	—	748	763	499	714	—	207,152
1925	869	12,435	21,571	13,210	7,442	5,777	—	8,304	113,247	—	—	5,151	—	2,292	(f) 886	6,736	4,917	267	3,316	268	—	748	722	494	744	—	209,391
1926	847	11,732	34,666		6,902	6,076	—	7,806	112,913	—	—	4,544	—	2,343	(f) 895	6,536	4,737	280	3,023	262	(g) 136	908	—	87	665	—	205,758
1927	829	11,308	33,294		6,769	5,876	—	7,907	113,309	—	—	4,602	—	2,263	(f) 2,831	6,625	4,756	270	2,850	263	135	907	—	474	648	—	205,016
1928	880	10,664	33,317		6,770	7,128	—	8,422	107,848	—	—	4,712	—	1,152	(f) 954	5,766	4,475	277	3,0 0	247	130	912	—	464	641	—	197,818

(a) These figures include troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, except troops employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(b) The figures for these years include the Territorial Army. Prisoners of War are included, except those of the Territorial Army for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.
(c) In previous years the Military Mounted Police are included under "Cavalry," and the Military Foot Police under "Infantry."
(d) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Army not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Army as reconstituted in February, 1920.
(e) Prior to 1920 the Signal Service was part of the Royal Engineers.
(f) Includes British Officers and other ranks.
(g) Prior to 1920 the Royal Army Chaplains' Department was included in Miscellaneous and not in Regimental Establishments.

TABLE 4.—Comparison of total Regimental Strengths and Regimental Establishments as given in Army Estimates in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, showing separately those on Imperial and Indian votes.

Year.	Establishments, Army Estimates.									Strengths on 1st October.									Surplus to Establishment (All Ranks).	Wanting to complete Establishment (All Ranks).
	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.	British Troops.				Colonial and Indian Troops in Imperial Stations on the British Establishment.		Totals.		Grand Total all Ranks.		
	British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.							British Establishment.		Indian Establishment.								
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.		Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.			
1913 ..	7,582	163,586	3,045	72,852	300	8,465	10,927	244,903	255,830	7,243	152,585	3,150	73,378	385	10,509	10,778	236,472	247,250	—	8,580
1920 ..	12,315	210,144	3,340	68,017	3,703	101,872	19,358	380,033	399,391	12,036	215,508	4,342	60,888	2,399	139,552	18,777	415,948	434,725	35,334(a)	—
1921 ..	11,258	180,274	3,340	68,017	3,000	81,200	17,598	329,491	347,089	10,374	169,935	3,348	64,436	863	47,992	14,585	282,363	296,948	—	50,141
1922 ..	7,837	129,475	3,340	68,017	171	5,303	11,348	212,795	224,143	8,367	136,468	3,169	64,932	95	4,446	11,631	205,846	217,477	—	6,666
1923 ..	7,765	139,317	3,492	67,617	125	3,468	11,382	210,402	221,784	7,690	126,708	3,059	63,618	91	3,929	10,840	194,255	205,095	—	16,689
1924 ..	7,507	137,090	3,331	58,633	138	3,205	10,976	198,928	209,904	7,544	135,143	3,021	58,415	74	2,955	10,639	196,513	207,152	—	2,752
1925 ..	7,419	135,597	3,283	58,896	141	3,294	10,846	197,787	208,633	7,255	138,399	3,051	57,508	83	3,095	10,389	199,002	209,391	758 (b)	—
1926 ..	7,446	131,986	3,232	58,311	146	3,280	10,824	196,577	207,401	7,386	135,044	2,951	57,139	78	3,160	10,415	195,343	205,758	—	1,643
1927 ..	7,280	133,080	3,157	57,066	177	4,110	10,614	194,256	201,870	7,289	134,151	2,916	56,466	81	5,013	10,286	195,630	205,916	1,046 (c)	—
1928 ..	7,191	131,861	3,022	57,022	125	2,653	10,338	191,536	201,874	7,119	127,055	2,881	58,657	38	2,068	10,038	187,780	197,818	—	4,056

(a) War-time sick and wounded, men in course of demobilization, etc., temporarily borne on the strength.
(b) The estimates provide in addition for 1,881 all ranks for "temporary and occasional excess of establishment."
(c) " " " " " 1,999 " " " " " " " and 10,000 all ranks to cover the despatch of extra troops to China. (*See* Table 1, Part II.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, Arm of the Service during the year

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.				
Strength on 1st October, 1927 ..	777	10,785	2,295	29,307	5,868	5,573	7,611	109,426
Increase—								
Recruits finally approved (*a*)—								
1 to 4 years	—	—	—	2,008	188	—	2,123	826
6 years	—	1,186	—	3,476	321	1,320	—	—
7 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	14,037
8 years	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2
Boys (AOs. 217 of 1924 and 224 of 1927)	5	86	—	326	47	46	67	912
Re-enlisted	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E., S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Training College ..	—	—	—	3	298	—	—	1
Rejoined from desertion	3	41	14	85	5	18	33	533
From Army Reserve—								
By indulgence	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Net Transfers from other Arms ..	—	—	2	—	—	437	—	—
Net Transfers from Supernumerary Strength	—	46	4	59	—	522	—	310
From Territorial Army Permanent Staff	—	16	—	129	42	19	2	196
Other causes	—	1	404(*c*)	37	—	1	—	8
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Increase	175	1,376	424	6,123	903	2,363	2,459	16,828
Decrease—								
Died { Home	2	10	1	28	10	11	12	91
Died { Abroad	—	13	3	47	5	5	6	136
Discharged—								
After 21 years' service	15	131	24	313	91	35	48	719
After 18 years' service	8	28	10	78	6	11	11	161
On completion of normal engagement	2	11	2	30	4	7	11	163
On completion of special short service engagements	—	—	—	6	32	3	—	13
As invalids	7	92	20	202	50	34	72	1,130
By purchase	19	62	16	88	24	31	52	432
Under Sect. 81, Army Act of 1881 (by purchase, under 3 months)	—	21	—	47	1	16	52	211
Free	5	41	6	113	5	29	51	405
Not likely to become efficient	6	93	2	401	24	38	158	1,295
Services no longer required ..	6	31	7	64	17	11	45	275
For all cases of misconduct ..	1	48	11	142	12	33	71	602
On reduction of Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	2	38	2	170	8	17	46	572
Total Discharged	71	596	100	1,654	283	265	617	5,978
Struck off as deserters	3	96	19	168	26	34	95	1,199
To Army Reserve—								
On completion of service ..	22	1,134	238	3,338	301	732	1,117	9,197
On special conversion of service	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,990
Relegated	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Section A. Retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	56	42	—	—	2,352
Other causes (*b*)	10	79	16	143	36	68	77	571
Net Transfers to other Arms ..	1	47	—	114	5	—	3	454
Net Transfers to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	114	—	1	—
To T.A. Permanent Staff	—	16	—	128	42	16	4	198
Other causes	1	4	38	473(*c*)	23	4	4	90
Indian and Colonial Units (all causes)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Decrease	110	1,095	415	6,113	887	1,135	1,936	22,256
Net Increase	65	—	9	10	16	1,228	523	—
Net Decrease	—	619	—	—	—	—	—	5,428
Strength on 1st October, 1928 ..	842	10,166	2,304	29,317	5,884	6,801	8,134	103,998

(*a*) For further details, *see* page 14. The periods shown are for service with the Colours

(*b*) Includes:—"Before expiration of colour service"—564. "On compassionate grounds"—409

(*c*) 404 men were transferred from R.A. to R.H.A.

Digitized by Google

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of each ending 30th September, 1928.

Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total, All Arms.	Indian Troops		Colonial Corps. (d)	Grand Total.
										British, other ranks.	Indian, all ranks.		
4,332	6,113	3,954	161	2,553	148	717	349	648	190,617	2	2,793	2,218	195,630
—	197	580	—	22	—	—	—	—	5,944	—	—	—	5,944
795	396	—	—	274	—	—	—	—	7,768	—	—	—	7,768
—	76	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	14,348	—	—	—	14,348
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	167	—	—	—	167
—	—	—	—	15	—	—	4	—	35	—	—	—	35
2	27	9	—	146	—	—	—	—	1,673	—	—	—	1,673
—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20
24	80	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	436	—	—	—	436
5	14	15	2	2	—	—	—	—	770	—	—	—	770
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
5	14	22	—	33	21	30	22	62	657	—	—	—	657
—	—	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	958	—	—	—	958
5	14	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	429	—	—	—	429
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	451	—	—	—	451
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
886	819	629	17	542	29	30	35	62	33,659	—	—	—	33,659
6	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	4	183	—	—	—	183
3	4	5	—	4	1	2	—	1	235	—	—	—	235
14	106	34	1	49	5	10	17	21	1,633	—	—	—	1,633
6	11	6	—	1	3	1	1	—	342	—	—	—	342
7	8	10	—	1	—	1	—	—	257	—	—	—	257
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	54
31	38	38	—	12	1	1	3	6	1,746	—	—	—	1,746
17	16	7	1	3	—	—	—	1	769	—	—	—	769
9	7	11	—	—	—	—	1	—	376	—	—	—	376
19	10	5	1	1	—	1	—	—	692	—	—	—	692
14	44	20	—	11	—	—	—	—	2,106	—	—	—	2,106
9	17	23	3	7	—	—	13	3	531	—	—	—	531
11	33	25	1	4	—	—	—	—	994	—	—	—	994
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
7	10	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	879	—	—	—	879
144	301	185	7	90	9	14	35	31	10,380		—	—	10,380
21	27	33	2	1	—	—	—	—	1,724	—	—	—	1,724
468	757	468	3	209	22	3	—	31	18,040	—	—	—	18,040
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,990	—	—	—	1,990
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4
—	102	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,080	—	—	—	2,080
55	45	34	1	11	4	4	—	1	1,155	—	—	—	1,155
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	624	—	—	—	624
25	307	19	1	11	—	3	—	1	482	—	—	—	482
5	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	424	—	—	—	424
5	17	4	—	15	—	5	—	—	643	—	—	—	643
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,856	1,088	2,945
732	1,574	882	15	342	37	31	35	69	38,564	1	1,856	1,088	41,509
104	—	—	2	200	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	755	253	—	—	8	—	—	7	4,905	1	1,856	1,088	7,850
4,436	5,358	3,701	163	2,753	140	725	349	641	185,712	1	937	1,130	187,780

(d) Includes British Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men; Colonial officers and other ranks, but excludes British officers.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1913, 1918 and subsequent years.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1918. (*b*)	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
Strength at beginning of year	241,709	2,954,965	3,690,527	1,010,377	415,967	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630
INCREASE.												
Recruits finally approved (*a*)—												
1 to 4 years	4,944	201	22,542	7,325	6,433	3,733	2,177	2,324	4,164	4,180	4,491	5,944
6 years	3,794	1,109	9,476	7,225	7,514	6,938	3,601	5,265	7,918	8,024	6,970	7,768
7 years	16,051	199	38,586	26,458	22,996	28,154	23,963	20,779	17,642	15,073	14,074	14,348
8 years	1,739	73	1,290	1,979	1,713	109	133	222	60	55	109	167
12 years	1,563	454	6,990	1,083	370	443	409	155	44	39	46	35
Boys	—	7,072	6,917	4,710	3,216	1,342	1,257	1,603	1,973	1,664	1,484	1,673
Re-enlisted	139	—	—	—	2,459	35	9	7	1	—	21	20
Special War Enlistments ...	—	520,605	154,012	28,610	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	28,230	529,713	239,813	77,390	44,701	40,754	31,549	30,355	31,802	29,035	27,195	29,955

(*a*) The periods shown are for service with the colours. (*b*) and (*c*) *See* notes on page 31.

Digitized by Google

Specially enlisted for 90 days	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	146	—	—
Apprentice tradesmen from A.T. School, S.M.E, S.E.L. and R.A.S.C. Tng. Coll. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	389	436
Rejoined from desertion ...	1,382	14,587	9,841	6,297	3,512	1,891	1,142	1,005	1,101	1,059	925	770
From Permanent Staff T.A. ...	138	—	—	—	190	625	296	294	343	406	436	429
Net Transfers from other Regular Corps and from Supernumerary Strength ...	—	—	—	—	570	1,804	2,420	1,105	1,436	650	460	1,615
From Army Reserve—												
Recalled to the Colours ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,912	—
On mobilization	—	12,476	12,639	31	59,942(*e*)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	2,203	901	122	24	21	16	7	3	3
Other causes, Mobilized Reservists	—	—	—	—	1,159	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Special Reserve ...	—	—	34	29	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Territorial Army ...	—	796,784	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From "Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	36,250	33,826	498	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Marines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Royal Air Force ...	—	192	218	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrant Officers	—	22,163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	633	284,998	50,209	9,490	5,997	1,727	426	4,534	3,910	7,047	4,461	451
Indian, Colonial Corps and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes) (*d*)	876	16,580	858	136,053	9,014	906	115	199	937	204	1917	—
Total Increase ...	31,289	1,713,743	347,138	231,993	126,301	47,846	35,972	37,513	39,545	38,617	38,698	33,659

(*d*) and (*e*) *See* notes on page 31.

continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE and DECREASE of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN on the Regimental Strength of the Army during 1913, 1918 and subsequent years.

	Years ending 30th September.											
	1913.	1918. (*b*)	1919. (*b*)	1920. (*c*)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
DECREASE.												
Died	669	149,161	73,423	3,835	1,403	797	591	510	471	420	478	418
Discharged—												
To pension after 21 years ...	2,089	216	1,603	3,254	1,610	1,960	1,698	1,623	1,636	1,470	1,763	1,633
To pension after 18 years ...	1,091	16	30	508	560	394	300	381	384	454	405	342
On completing 12 years ...	2,374	347	1,584	9,350	6,908	617	449	477	582	557	472	257
On completion of special short-service engagements	—	—	—	—	34,354	26,507	8,707	3,921	800	183	112	54
As invalids	1,886	224,940	239,048	53,105	10,466	4,872	3,177	2,732	2,450	2,289	2,240	1,746
By purchase...	1,260	—	—	1,805	1,456	828	694	842	875	876	773	769
By purchase under 3 months	712	—	—	309	349	286	310	442	525	507	410	376
Free	923	—	2	391	1,394	1,429	1,086	1,036	627	654	733	692
Not likely to become efficient soldiers	870	749	439	1,800	2,946	3,249	3,105	2,682	1,883	1,766	1,997	2,106
Services no longer required	297	—	—	15,204	2,009	6,006	2,749	1,772	768	681	614	531
For all cases of misconduct	1,753	56	769	2,634	3,613	2,400	1,477	1,544	1,236	1,248	1,062	994
For re-enlistment under Army Order 124 of 1919, &c.	—	—	84,744	4,388	160	33	26	—	—	—	—	—
On Demobilization	—	—	426,810	117,465	2,225	188	26	6	—	—	—	—
On reduction of establishment	—	—	—	—	—	14,158	9,477	392	200	573	3	1
Miscellaneous	610	55,872	38,559	8,175	5,820	1,380	1,283	1,237	1,013	933	884	879
Total Discharged ...	13,865	282,196	793,588	218,388	73,870	64,307	34,564	19,087	12,979	12,191	11,468	10,380
Struck off as deserters ...	2,934	26,272	21,618	14,853	5,883	3,436	2,551	2,313	2,484	2,122	1,848	1,724
To Army Reserve—												
On completion of service ...	8,232	—	—	5,818	7,070	4,686	3,777	2,908	6,496	15,657	17,078	18,040
On special conversion of service	10,180	47,003	108,243	643	279	369	242	2,563	7,156	1,805	343	1,990
Relegated	18	--	--	8,582	56	17	7	12	5	8	218	4
Prematurely on reduction of establishment	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	333	—	—	—	—	—
Class Z	—	—	1,941,091	552,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	--	—	—	5,179	7	—	538	966	1,438	1,116	1,155

Digitized by Google

Section A. retransferred to the Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	2,680
Casualties to Mobilized Reservists—												
Demobilized on general demobilization of Reserve ...	—	—	—	1,232	54,177(e)	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Army Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	1,898	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prematurely demobilized (Special Reservists) ...	—	—	—	—	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Net Transfers to other Arms and to Supernumerary Strength	—	—	—	—	2,942	2,865	3,962	1,155	1,236	833	414	1,106
To Special Reserve (relegated)	—	—	9,516	755	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
"Missing," Expeditionary Force	—	97,757	1,695	270	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
To T.A. Permanent Staff ...	437	143,435	1,561	454	327	497	452	366	379	417	406	424
Other causes	1,227	228,654	58,107	18,043	5,967	1,457	452	4,630	3,361	7,246	4,899	643
Indian, Colonial and Egyptian Army Troops (all causes) (*d*)	187	3,703	8,146	1,271	100,616	44,410	611	1,173	1,523	139	64	2,945
Total Decrease ...	37,749	978,181	3,027,588	826,403	259,947	124,342	47,542	35,255	37,056	42,276	38,411	41,509
Net Increase	—	735,562	—	—	—	—	—	2,258	2,489	—	287	—
Net Decrease	6,460	—	2,680,150	594,410	133,646	76,496	11,570	—	—	3,659	—	7,850
	1st Oct., 1913	1st Oct., 1918	1st Oct., 1919	1st Oct., 1920	1st Oct., 1921	1st Oct., 1922	1st Oct., 1923	1st Oct., 1924	1st Oct., 1925	1st Oct., 1926	1st Oct., 1927	1st Oct., 1928
Strength at end of year ...	(*f*) 235,249	3,690,527 (*b*)	1,010,377 (*b*)	415,967 (*c*)	282,321	205,825	194,255	196,513	199,002	195,343	195,630	187,780

(*b*) The figures for these years include the embodied Territorial Army.
(*c*) The figures include the small portion of the *old* Territorial Army not disembodied.
(*d*) The figures do not include troops borrowed and employed with expeditionary forces from 1914 to 1919.
(*e*) The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.
(*f*) Previous to 1918 Warrant Officers were not included.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION of the numbers on the Regimental

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.					
Home.									
England and Wales	886	5,021	1,040	16,900	4,723	3,995	7,560	35,240	2,985
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	—	363	113	26	—	—	—
Scotland	—	504	—	517	58	33	—	3,314	—
Channel Islands	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	542	—
Miscellaneous	3	10	—	41	7	—	16	92	2
Northern Ireland District	—	—	—	165	22	60	—	2,695	—
Total, Home	889	5,535	1,040	17,989	4,924	4,114	7,576	41,883	2,987
Overseas (except India).									
Rhine	—	477	—	371	247	196	—	3,703	40
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	135	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	—
Egypt	—	1,659	552	535	303	349	—	6,268	237
Sudan	—	—	—	48	3	—	—	1,734	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
Africa—West	—	—	—	13	11	2	—	—	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	4	13	—	199	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	213	10	4	—	—	—
China—North ⎫ Permanent	—	—	—	—	3	15	—	882	—
China—South ⎭ Establishments	—	—	—	402	48	18	—	959	—
China—Additional troops...	—	3	—	2	163	142	846	5,649	179
Gibraltar	—	—	—	398	188	29	—	579	—
Jamaica	—	—	—	40	14	6	—	659	—
Malta	—	—	—	310	169	18	—	956	—
Mauritius	—	—	—	80	22	4	—	—	—
Straits Settlements ...	—	—	—	253	70	19	—	876	—
Aden	—	—	—	225	27	—	—	802	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Total Overseas (except India)	—	2,139	552	2,890	1,282	916	846	23,402	456
India	—	2,990	815	10,031	564	2,098	—	42,563	1,269
Grand Total (*a*) ...	889	10,664	2,407	30,910	6,770	7,128	8,422	107,848	4,712

(*a*) Exclusive of staffs and other non-regimental establishments.

Digitized by Google

Strength of the Army BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, on 1st October, 1928

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Army Educational Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total British Army.	Colonial Troops.	Indian Native Troops.	Grand Total.
3,746	2,340	157	2,098	137	84	562	210	317	87,911	—	—	87,911
14	17	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	538	—	—	538
81	114	13	43	2	2	44	16	11	4,752	—	—	4,752
10	11	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	577	—	—	577
—	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	180	—	—	180
177	84	4	13	—	2	9	8	8	3,247	—	—	3,247
4,028	2,573	174	2,078	139	89	616	235	336	97,205	—	—	97,205
445	170	5	205	18	8	43	12	125	6,065	—	—	6,065
2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	—	—	143
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	—	—	55
524	291	17	218	34	13	94	16	98	11,211	—	—	11,211
17	49	2	10	1	1	—	—	—	1,865	—	—	1,865
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	49
4	—	—	11	—	—	3	—	—	44	9	—	53
13	18	—	23	—	—	4	1	—	275	—	—	275
6	14	—	14	—	—	4	1	—	266	—	—	266
34	44	—	18	—	1	6	1	—	1,004	—	—	1,004
57	89	2	44	2	3	17	3	—	1,644	583	943	3,170
384	274	5	136	3	7	70	8	52	7,923	—	—	7,923
61	84	2	43	2	3	16	6	15	1,426	—	—	1,426
18	28	—	20	—	—	9	1	—	795	—	—	795
110	73	3	32	1	4	19	5	15	1,715	440	—	2,155
5	5	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	121	—	—	121
14	41	—	28	—	1	10	2	—	1,314	120	—	1,434
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1,055	—	11	1,066
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
1,697	1,189	36	807	61	41	296	56	305	36,971	1,152	954	39,077
41	713	67	165	47	—	—	173	—	61,536	—	—	61,536
5,766	4,475	277	3,050	247	130	912	464	641	195,712	1,152(*b*)	954(*b*)	197,818

(*b*) Includes British officers and other ranks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—DISTRIBUTION of the UNITS of the Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1928.

	Household Cavalry.		Royal Horse Artillery.				Royal Artillery.														Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps	British Army Colonial Troops.		Indian Native Troops.
	Regiments.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Depot (*a*).	Section Ammunition Columns.	Field Batteries.	Field Ammunition Columns.	Light Batteries.	Medium Batteries.	H.Q. & D.B.	Heavy Batteries.	A.A. Batteries.	Depot.	Survey Company.	Units.	Units.	Units.	Battalions.	Depots.	Battalions.	Armoured Car Companies.	Battalions.	Companies or Sections.	Companies.	Companies or Sections.	Sections.	Heavy Batteries R.A.	Engineer Company.	Infantry Battalion.	Infantry Battalion.
Home—																																			
England and Wales ...	2	10	7	1	—	61	—	12	20	10	9	6	1	1	24	31	33	9	44	50	33	¾	40	12	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Irish Coast Defences...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3	10	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotland	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Ireland District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Home... ...	2	11	7	1	—	65	—	12	20	16	14	6	1	1	28	33	34	9	52	62	34	¾	42	14	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Overseas (except India)—																																			
Rhine	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cyprus	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palestine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	7½	—	½	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa, West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Bermuda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

| | | |

Digitized by Google

PART III.—RELIEFS AND REINFORCEMENTS.

TABLE 1.—DETAILS OF TROOPS EMBARKED FOR INDIA AND OVERSEAS during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

Arm.	For India.									For Overseas. (a)									For Overseas (a) and India from Home. Totals.		
	From Home.			From Overseas.			Total.			From Home.			From India.			Total.					
	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.
Cavalry of the Line	—	362	362	567	—	567	567	362	929	—	65	65	—	—	—	—	65	65	—	427	427
Royal Horse Artillery.	—	118	118	—	—	—	—	118	118	—	173	173	—	—	—	—	173	173	—	291	291
Royal Artillery	—	1,608	1,608	252	2	254	252	1,610	1,862	—	708	708	—	—	—	—	708	708	—	2,316	2,316
Royal Engineers	—	14	14	—	6	6	—	20	20	—	347	347	—	2	2	—	349	349	—	361	361
Royal Corps of Signals	—	392	392	29	11	40	29	403	432	—	198	198	—	—	—	—	198	198	—	590	590
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203	203	—	—	—	—	203	203	—	203	203
Infantry of the Line	—	8,262	8,262	1,565	789	2,354	1,565	9,051	10,616	2,048	2,399	4,447	1,478	9	1,487	3,526	2,408	5,934	2,048	10,661	12,709
Royal Tank Corps....	—	159	159	—	—	—	—	159	159	—	51	51	—	—	—	—	51	51	—	210	210
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	371	371	—	23	23	—	394	394	—	371	371
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	68	68	—	44	44	—	112	112	—	167	167	—	4	4	—	171	171	—	235	235
Army Dental Corps	—	7	7	—	3	3	—	10	10	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	13	13
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	24	24	1	3	4	1	27	28	3	146	149	1	—	1	4	146	150	3	170	173
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	9	9
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	63	—	—	—	—	63	63	—	63	63
Army Educational Corps....	—	31	31	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	40	40
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	—	—	—	—	50	50	—	50	50
Total —	—	11,045	11,045	2,419	858	3,277	2,419	11,903	14,322	2,051	4,965	7,016	1,479	38	1,517	3,530	5,003	8,533	2,051	16,010	18,061

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—DETAILS OF TROOPS disembarked at Home from Service Abroad during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

Arm.	To continue serving with present Unit.	For Discharge.				For Transfer to Army Reserve.			To join other portions of Corps on re-posting.	Miscellaneous	Total.	On Furlough.	For Courses of Instruction.
		Time Expired	Medically Unfit.	Misconduct	Other causes.	Expiration of Engagement.	Premature Transfer.	Special Conversion.					
From India—													
Cavalry of the Line	449	35	12	3	9	317	1	....	23	3	852	39	7
Royal Horse Artillery	....	6	....	....	6	46	2	....	17	....	77	12	3
Royal Artillery	31	25	30	13	58	1100	15	....	299	22	1,593	79	11
Royal Engineers	....	6	1	....	1	1	....	....	13	....	22	18	....
Royal Corps of Signals	....	12	7	....	3	176	1	....	213	....	412	73	....
Infantry of the Line	....	192	282	64	210	4,578	255	1,392	341	126	7,440	524	17
Royal Tank Corps	....	5	8	2	3	111	2	....	18	1	150	12	....
Royal Army Service Corps	....	6	....	....	....	2	....	....	193	3	204	....	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	1	1	....	6	21	1	....	43	2	75	1	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	10	....	12	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	1	2	....	....	4	....	....	26	....	33	2	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Army Educational Corps....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	24	....	....
Total	480	291	343	82	296	6,358	277	1,392	1,218	157	10,894	760	38
From Overseas (a) (except India)—													
Cavalry of the Line	....	19	9	2	14	122	8	....	34	....	208	19	13
Royal Horse Artillery	....	....	1	1	4	136	....	....	20	....	162	8	5
Royal Artillery	548	29	20	4	13	501	2	....	388	4	1,509	60	40
Royal Engineers	....	4	4	....	24	105	2	....	261	....	400	46	2

Digitized by Google

Royal Corps of Signals	....	2	6	2	1	102	1	....	224	1	339	5	4
Foot Guards	927	3	10	....	3	90	1	....	15	....	1,049	....	....
Infantry of the Line	3,837	86	147	22	69	2,898	17	323	300	49	7,748	163	63
Royal Tank Corps	....	....	5	....	1	40	2	....	14	....	62	5	4
Royal Army Service Corps	37	16	....	1	....	254	....	....	215	14	537	22	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	10	10	1	3	279	....	....	219	....	522	3	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	4	3	....	1	55	....	....	137	....	200	9	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	5	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	50	....	52	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	11	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	3	1	....	....	9	....	....	26	1	40	2	....
Total	5,349	177	217	33	133	4,593	33	323	1,917	69	12,844	342	131
Total—													
Cavalry of the Line	449	54	21	5	23	439	9	....	57	3	1,060	58	20
Royal Horse Artillery	....	6	1	1	10	182	2	....	37	....	239	20	8
Royal Artillery	579	54	50	17	71	1,601	17	....	687	26	3,102	139	51
Royal Engineers	....	10	5	....	25	106	2	....	274	....	422	64	2
Royal Corps of Signals	....	14	13	2	4	278	2	....	437	1	751	78	4
Foot Guards	927	3	10	....	3	90	1	....	15	....	1,049	....	....
Infantry of the Line	3,837	278	429	86	279	7,476	272	1,715	641	175	15,188	687	80
Royal Tank Corps	....	5	13	2	4	151	4	....	32	1	212	17	4
Royal Army Service Corps	37	22	....	1	....	256	....	....	408	17	741	22	....
Royal Army Medical Corps	....	11	11	1	9	300	1	....	262	2	597	4	....
Army Dental Corps	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	10	....	12	....	....
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	....	5	5	....	1	59	....	....	163	....	233	11	....
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	....	5	....	....
Royal Army Pay Corps	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	50	....	52	....	....
Army Educational Corps	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....	35	....	....
Corps of Military Police	....	3	1	....	....	9	....	....	26	1	40	2	....
Grand Total	5,829	468	560	115	429	10,951	310	1,715	3,135	226	23,738	1,102	169

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV—SERVICES AND AGES.

TABLE 1.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1928, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys (b).	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Home (a).																									
Household Cavalry ..	7	166	87	43	49	70	72	75	69	16	24	5	8	9	36	27	7	14	9	17	10	11	11	..	842
Cavalry of the Line ..	168	1,118	1,113	854	475	517	144	142	69	235	350	37	24	15	30	68	44	27	30	54	69	82	53	..	5,718
Royal Horse Artillery ..	14	176	190	166	67	83	14	20	34	39	53	8	5	3	10	14	6	5	13	7	18	25	17	..	987
Royal Artillery	769	4,759	2,380	1,996	1,320	1,007	721	393	722	553	736	120	97	69	147	217	171	149	129	137	306	192	336	..	17,426
Royal Engineers ..	245	723	853	555	291	234	476	173	222	239	252	31	13	32	35	64	34	30	39	47	56	61	62	..	4,767
Royal Corps of Signals..	154	1,229	472	541	212	278	220	94	158	339	136	12	26	21	22	35	23	9	14	18	32	13	44	..	4,102
Foot Guards	142	2,042	1,289	836	443	483	511	383	149	273	286	18	21	38	35	34	29	29	25	35	30	44	123	..	7,298
Infantry of the Line ..	1,273	12,159	6,416	4,042	2,644	2,730	3,536	3,969	740	994	1,945	195	184	138	261	253	192	154	158	213	323	304	683	..	43,508
Royal Tank Corps ..	25	770	564	250	232	198	108	283	103	60	153	3	5	8	10	15	7	8	9	12	19	16	18	..	2,876
Royal Army Service Corps	104	639	770	290	37	66	489	249	197	444	285	30	23	25	34	37	30	31	34	55	63	60	167	..	4,159
Royal Army Medical Corps	31	532	511	182	116	85	166	159	102	134	83	5	11	11	35	32	20	23	22	33	25	44	36	..	2,398
Army Dental Corps ..	..	14	5	10	7	37	5	7	6	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	100
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	290	372	187	127	32	26	194	117	103	83	67	15	26	25	26	30	19	20	31	50	31	38	150	..	2,059
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	2	6	11	14	19	15	5	5	15	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	6	6	..	109
Royal Army Pay Corps..	..	..	5	14	15	12	12	11	44	86	98	6	13	40	33	13	9	5	5	4	2	2	90	..	519
Army Educational Corps	..	3	5	9	15	10	7	6	24	25	29	..	1	10	8	6	5	5	1	5	3	6	8	..	191
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	4	27	40	67	35	19	36	110	6	3	5	16	11	4	5	8	6	23	20	16	..	461
Total, Home ..	3,222	24,702	14,849	9,925	5,993	5,890	6,761	6,131	2,766	3,569	4,623	491	460	450	739	859	601	514	528	693	1,010	924	1,820	..	97,520
Services on 1st October, 1927	*—(b)*	*23,091*	*17,094*	*10,875*	*6,791*	*6,831*	*7,123*	*5,617*	*3,815*	*5,685*	*440*	*428*	*621*	*732*	*868*	*594*	*512*	*522*	*686*	*969*	*1,080*	*760*	*1,672*	..	*96,526*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

(b) For 1928 boys under training as tradesmen and musicians are shown separately.

[continued.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*).—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS (irrespective of their Terms of Engagement) of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental strength of the several Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1928, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Boys (*b*).	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	9 to 10 years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	12 to 13 years.	13 to 14 years.	14 to 15 years.	15 to 16 years.	16 to 17 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21 years.	Not recorded.	TOTAL.
Overseas (a) (except India).																									
Cavalry of the Line ..	46	15	241	184	299	163	171	71	61	49	173	3	5	3	3	33	14	9	5	11	14	12	3	..	1,588
Royal Horse Artillery ..	8	9	91	72	54	71	19	61	27	36	35	5	1	4	3	9	..	2	4	4	9	2	6	..	532
Royal Artillery	37	61	101	145	183	286	339	322	263	159	105	30	24	17	24	45	33	34	19	33	48	30	46	..	2,384
Royal Engineers ..	..	14	16	63	69	120	160	70	84	135	108	5	2	5	11	11	4	9	7	12	17	8	10	..	940
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	1	15	78	59	66	102	133	71	82	34	4	4	4	7	8	2	3	3	7	7	3	4	..	697
Foot Guards	15	..	86	106	255	90	54	64	74	28	26	2	2	..	3	1	3	4	5	1	2	6	9	..	836
Infantry of the Line ..	227	713	1,785	2,227	2,954	2,860	2,889	2,371	1,079	299	895	52	59	36	73	77	63	49	53	68	88	64	126	..	19,107
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	7	18	99	68	23	53	61	11	43	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	391
Royal Army Service Corps	3	19	74	201	32	16	166	85	104	153	132	8	8	11	14	11	14	15	12	15	14	12	46	..	1,165
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	6	44	42	46	324	125	99	41	31	5	8	7	10	7	5	15	16	17	8	15	9	..	880
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	1	1	2	4	2	3	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	1	5	25	8	26	124	71	68	40	43	7	8	4	10	5	7	10	10	12	13	6	42	..	545
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	31
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	1	2	1	1	7	12	12	20	66	8	6	13	11	9	2	..	5	2	..	2	26	..	206
Army Educational Corps ..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	3	..	1	2	2	1	2	2	..	33
Corps of Military Police ..	..	..	..	2	14	21	30	20	16	17	40	..	..	2	6	2	..	1	1	2	3	1	2	..	180
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,068	2,068
Total Overseas (except India) ..	336	833	2,430	3,171	4,075	3,840	4,415	3,463	2,032	1,075	1,745	130	128	111	176	222	148	152	143	189	225	164	332	2,068	31,603
Services on 1st October, 1927	—(*b*)	*875*	*3,345*	*4,989*	*4,525*	*4,885*	*4,695*	*3,729*	*4,678*	*2,423*	*393*	*149*	*139*	*233*	*260*	*197*	*165*	*195*	*251*	*316*	*308*	*183*	*392*	*5,013*	*42,338*

Digitized by Google

India.																								
Cavalry of the Line ..	23	16	156	304	494	485	202	124	330	172	344	5	12	3	13	37	26	13	11	18	32	23	17	..	**2,860**
Royal Horse Artillery ..	7	4	18	225	160	111	20	62	33	36	43	2	..	..	5	13	3	4	4	3	14	6	12	..	**785**
Royal Artillery	91	70	464	1,112	1,935	1,296	579	1,337	547	500	635	60	43	43	73	137	78	61	72	80	128	60	97	..	**9,507**
Royal Engineers ..	..	..	..	1	2	3	9	14	15	28	32	1	..	2	11	16	12	5	3	7	4	5	7	..	**177**
Royal Corps of Signals ..	..	8	32	167	290	332	113	332	134	207	189	13	13	10	14	28	16	8	9	24	14	14	35	..	**2,002**
Infantry of the Line ..	479	418	2,767	5,328	6,063	5,901	4,815	7,117	3,063	1,287	2,624	136	114	105	163	141	126	75	82	116	133	102	228	..	**41,383**
Royal Tank Corps ..	..	..	11	48	213	267	124	101	197	38	131	4	..	3	1	6	6	2	2	6	2	4	3	..	**1,169**
Royal Army Service Corps	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	3	6	1	..	..	..	3	1	2	1	6	5	1	2	..	**34**
Royal Army Medical Corps	..	..	8	12	7	50	133	82	59	9	16	1	..	2	6	5	4	5	6	4	8	1	5	..	**423**
Army Dental Corps ..	..	..	..	8	5	9	7	7	1	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**43**
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	..	..	..	1	4	12	9	6	11	13	22	6	9	5	3	3	5	9	1	9	2	3	16	..	**149**
Army Educational Corps ..			..	..	..	1	2	7	9	8	22	7	4	6	7	4	3	9	13	7	6	1	9	..	**125**
Total India ...	600	516	3,456	7,206	9,173	8,468	6,013	9,190	4,400	2,305	4,064	237	195	179	297	393	280	193	204	280	348	229	431	..	**58,657**
Services on 1st October, 1927	—(*b*)	*383*	*2,705*	*7,355*	*7,713*	*6,551*	*10,636*	*7,956*	*4,767*	*1,412*	*516*	*218*	*199*	*344*	*388*	*279*	*167*	*201*	*282*	*435*	*347*	*184*	*398*	..	***56,466***
Total Home, Overseas and India.																								
Household Cavalry ..	7	166	87	43	49	70	72	75	69	16	24	5	8	9	36	27	7	14	9	17	10	11	11	..	842
Cavalry of the Line ..	237	1,149	1,510	1,342	1,268	1,165	517	337	460	456	867	45	41	21	46	138	84	49	46	83	115	117	73	..	10,166
Royal Horse Artillery ..	20	189	299	463	281	265	53	143	94	111	131	15	6	7	18	36	9	11	21	14	41	33	35	..	2,304
Royal Artillery	897	4,890	2,945	3,253	3,438	2,589	1,639	2,052	1,532	1,212	1,476	210	164	129	244	399	282	244	220	250	482	291	479	..	29,317
Royal Engineers ..	245	737	869	619	362	357	645	257	321	402	392	37	15	39	57	91	50	44	49	66	77	74	79	..	5,884
Royal Corps of Signals ..	154	1,238	519	786	561	676	435	559	363	628	359	29	43	35	43	71	41	20	26	49	53	30	83	..	6,801
Foot Guards	157	2,042	1,375	942	698	573	565	447	223	301	301	20	23	38	38	35	32	33	30	36	32	50	132	..	8,134
Infantry of the Line ..	1,979	13,290	10,968	11,597	11,661	11,491	11,240	13,457	4,882	2,580	5,464	383	357	279	497	473	381	278	293	397	544	470	1,037	..	103,098
Royal Tank Corps ..	25	770	582	316	544	533	255	437	361	109	327	7	5	14	11	22	14	10	12	20	21	20	21	..	4,436
Royal Army Service Corps	107	658	844	491	69	83	655	335	302	600	423	39	31	36	48	51	45	48	47	76	82	73	215	..	5,358
Royal Army Medical Corps	31	532	525	238	165	181	623	366	260	184	130	11	19	20	51	44	29	43	44	54	41	60	50	..	3,701
Army Dental Corps ..	..	14	6	19	14	50	17	13	12	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	**163**
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	290	373	192	153	44	64	327	194	182	136	132	28	43	34	39	38	31	39	42	71	46	47	208	..	2,753
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	..	..	3	8	14	16	22	17	6	8	25	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	7	7	..	140
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	..	..	6	16	16	13	19	23	56	106	164	14	19	53	44	22	11	5	10	6	2	4	116	..	725
Army Educational Corps	..	3	5	10	16	11	11	13	39	35	54	8	6	18	16	13	8	15	16	14	10	9	19	..	349
Corps of Military Police	..	..	..	6	41	61	97	55	35	53	150	6	3	7	22	13	4	6	9	8	26	21	18	..	641
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,068	2,068
Grand Total ..	4,158	26,051	20,735	20,302	19,241	18,198	17,189	18,784	9,198	6,949	10,432	858	783	740	1,212	1,474	1,029	859	875	1,162	1,583	1,317	2,583	2,068	187,780
Services on 1st October, 1927	—(*b*)	*24,479*	*23,144*	*23,219*	*19,059*	*18,267*	*22,454*	*17,332*	*13,130*	*12,520*	*1,349*	*795*	*959*	*1,309*	*1,516*	*1,070*	*844*	*918*	*1,219*	*1,720*	*1,735*	*1,117*	*2,462*	*5,013*	***195,630***

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

(*b*) For 1928 boys under training as tradesmen and musicians are shown separately.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Officers, Home, Overseas and in India, on 1st October, 1928, showing

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 217 of 1924 and 224 of 1927.					TERMS OF									
						For 1 and 2 years.	For 3 years.					For 4			
	Under 1 year.	1 and under 2 years.	2 and under 3 years.	3 years & over.	Total.		Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	Over 3 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	
Home (a).															
Household Cavalry	5	—	1	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cavalry of the Line	73	46	36	13	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Horse Artillery	2	5	5	2	14	—	61	94	24	—	179	—	—	—	
Royal Artillery	285	239	170	75	769	—	1666	891	709	—	3266	—	—	—	
Royal Engineers	44	42	33	126	245	20	104	98	76	—	278	50	65	73	
Royal Corps of Signals	45	46	52	11	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Foot Guards	55	50	27	10	142	—	1813	1085	670	—	3568	—	—	—	
Infantry of the Line	746	278	193	56	1273	4	714	387	666	2	1769	—	—	—	
Royal Tank Corps	2	7	—	16	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Service Corps	26	22	18	38	104	217	74	105	39	—	218	—	—	—	
Royal Army Medical Corps	8	9	5	9	31	—	503	426	127	—	1056	—	—	—	
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	147	50	57	36	290	—	22	7	37	—	66	—	1	—	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total, Home	1438	794	597	393	3222	241	4957	3093	2348	2	10400	50	66	73	
Overseas (a) (except India).															
Cavalry of the Line	1	28	15	2	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Horse Artillery	1	6	—	1	8	—	4	45	2	12	63	—	—	—	
Royal Artillery	—	18	18	1	37	—	25	17	3	1	46	—	—	—	
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	10	11	1	22	—	—	—	4
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Foot Guards	5	2	7	1	15	—	—	77	92	167	336	—	—	—	
Infantry of the Line	52	83	68	24	227	—	14	54	141	110	319	—	—	—	
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	8	18	10	39	—	—	—	
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total Overseas (except India)	59	137	111	29	336	14	46	211	289	301	847	—	—	—	4
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	6	7	8	2	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Horse Artillery	—	2	5	—	7	—	1	1	51	4	57	—	—	—	
Royal Artillery	20	25	31	15	91	—	—	—	62	23	85	—	—	—	
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Infantry of the Line	96	213	135	35	479	—	1	1	9	3	13	—	—	—	
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total, India	122	247	179	52	600	—	1	2	122	30	155	—	—	—	
GRAND TOTAL	1619	1178	887	474	4158	255	5004	3306	2759	333	11402	50	66	77	

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

years.			For 6 years.								For 7 years.								
3 to 4 years.	Over 4 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	Over 6 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	Over 7 years.	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1063	1082	850	464	27	1	—	3487	—	2	—	9	456	115	122	—	704
—	—	—	108	93	140	67	76	9	6	499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2917	1325	1239	1314	872	475	15	8157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	1	223	293	416	343	256	218	265	3	1794	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1181	430	521	212	277	187	8	2816	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	177	143	411	434	453	312	—	2126
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11083	5809	3284	2608	2520	3290	3469	7	32070
—	—	—	748	543	240	60	3	3	—	1597	1	—	—	172	194	105	199	—	671
—	—	—	325	417	223	8	1	10	—	984	67	73	19	27	57	444	156	—	843
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	85	55	111	71	158	131	5	645
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	10	7	37	5	7	—	85
—	—	1	258	95	65	29	14	159	—	620	—	1	—	1	—	1	22	—	25
—	—	—	—	1	5	8	12	14	—	40	—	1	1	3	2	5	15	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	7	4	1	—	—	12	—	5	7	11	9	8	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	27	40	67	34	—	172
34	1	224	6893	4402	3633	2422	1501	1123	32	20006	11390	6158	3523	3387	3820	4651	4467	12	37408
—	—	—	—	239	180	296	3	—	—	718	1	—	1	3	145	163	50	39	402
—	—	—	1	44	70	42	70	18	51	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	25	81	141	182	250	276	183	1138	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3	9		5	48	66	116	108	27	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	1	11	75	50	65	91	82	384	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	14	88	88	52	53	52	356
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	556	1645	2064	2833	2759	2752	2136	745	15490
—	—	—	—	7	18	9	1	3	—	38	—	—	—	90	67	20	37	41	255
—	—	—	8	40	163	5	1	—	—	217	7	19	17	17	11	155	51	52	329
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	24	42	46	321	107	43	589
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	14
—	—	—	1	3	9	4	5	108	9	139	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	6
—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	5	6	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	14	21	30	19	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	3	9	36	431	707	666	513	606	352	3311	564	1681	2124	3091	3142	3501	2468	974	17545
—	—	—	3	142	297	476	28	5	3	954	—	1	4	17	438	193	112	265	1030
—	—	—	—	17	174	155	106	17	48	517	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	1	30	442	1093	1909	1241	484	1001	6150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	8	32	167	290	328	102	225	1152	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	2642	5271	6032	5712	4574	6662	2181	33248
—	—	—	—	11	47	49	1	—	—	108	—	—	1	164	266	124	53	101	709
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	12	7	50	133	76	35	321
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	9	7	6	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	1	41	644	1729	2882	1707	609	1278	8890	174	2651	5295	6225	6477	5031	6910	2582	35345
37	4	234	6970	5477	6069	5970	3721	2338	1662	32207	12128	10490	10942	12703	13439	13183	13845	3568	90298

[continued

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2 (*continued*).—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT (original or extended) of the Warrant Arms at Home, Overseas and in India, on the 1st October, 1928,

TERMS OF

ARM.	For 8 years										For 9				
	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.	5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	Over 8 years.	Total.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2 years.	2 to 3 years.	3 to 4 years.	4 to 5 years.
Home (*a*).															
Household Cavalry	163	87	42	47	68	70	74	59	—	610	3	—	1		2
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	29	4	23	33
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	7	3	2	—	7
Royal Artillery	1	3	8	1	1	—	1	316	3	334	110	54	4	3	130
Royal Engineers	227	274	63	1	—	—	—	—	—	565	29	—	—	—	14
Royal Corps of Signals	36	35	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	90	12	7	1	—	1
Foot Guards	2	—	5	2	2	—	—	—	—	11	17	17	7	11	36
Infantry of the Line	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	350	233	76	33	206
Royal Tank Corps	15	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	6	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Service Corps	65	52	9		—	—	—	—	—	128	10	4	—	—	8
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	20	36	14	1	—	1	12	1	—	85	7	3	2	—	5
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Home	534	509	169	54	71	71	88	384	3	1883	606	350	97	55	455
Overseas (*a*) (*except India*).															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2	3	—	15
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	2	—	—	1
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	191	92	284	11	3	1	—	36
Royal Engineers	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Corps of Signals	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Infantry of the Line	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	143	85	22	10	98
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	1	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	4
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	—	—	1	10	2	—	14	—	—	—	—	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)	1	13	6	—	—	2	10	194	92	318	172	92	27	10	158
India.															
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	3	1	10
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	5
Royal Artillery	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	229	88	322	39	21	6	1	55
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	243	124	46	27	185
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	229	88	324	298	158	56	30	264
GRAND TOTAL	536	523	177	56	71	73	99	807	183	2525	1076	600	180	95	877

(*a*) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several showing the SERVICE rendered counting towards such engagements.

ENGAGEMENT.

Years.						Extended to complete 12 years with Colours.					1st period (12 years with Colours).					Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					GRAND TOTAL.
5 to 6 years.	6 to 7 years.	7 to 8 years.	8 to 9 years.	Over 9 years.	Total	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 10years.	10 to 11 years.	11 to 12 years.	Over 12years.	Total.	Under 19years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	Over 21years.	Total.	
—	—	2	1	—	11	41	5	5	—	51	5	—	3	—	12	119	10	11	11	151	842
24	13	33	62	3	258	551	34	13	—	598	5	—	—	—	2	297	69	82	53	501	5718
2	4	11	3	—	39	112	7	1	—	120	5	—	—	—	5	67	18	25	17	127	987
89	81	111	96	—	678	1664	92	40	—	1796	461	24	8	—	493	1099	306	192	336	1933	17426
15	26	40	63	—	187	707	30	5	—	742	231	1	—	—	232	302	56	61	62	481	4767
6	11	58	152	—	248	462	9	10	—	481	55	3	4	—	62	162	32	13	44	251	4102
42	32	35	89	—	286	565	15	8	—	588	123	1	5	—	129	251	30	44	123	448	7298
204	258	313	422	6	2101	2935	167	107	—	3209	80	19	18	—	117	1648	323	304	683	2958	43508
—	9	23	11	—	50	237	2	2	—	241	74	1	—	—	75	118	19	16	18	172	2876
7	7	25	95	—	156	708	20	6	—	734	169	4	1	—	174	311	63	60	167	601	4159
6	5	34	42	—	103	253	3	5	—	261	4	—	—	—	4	193	25	44	36	298	2398
—	—	—	3	—	3	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
18	26	31	35	2	129	183	8	2	—	193	176	2	3	—	181	250	31	38	150	469	2059
—	—	—	3	1	4	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	6	18	109
2	3	4	1	—	10	186	4	2	—	192	1	—	—	—	1	169	2	2	90	263	519
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	1	—	27	101	—	—	—	101	46	3	6	8	63	191
—	—	—	—	—	—	163	6	1	—	170	1	—	—	—	1	59	23	20	16	118	461
415	475	720	1078	12	4263	8822	402	208	—	9432	1492	55	42	—	1589	5098	1010	924	1820	8852	97520
8	5	7	17	98	169	134	3	2	—	139	—	—	1	—	1	84	14	12	3	113	1588
1	2	8	7	5	30	84	3	1	—	88	—	2	—	—	2	27	9	2	6	44	532
33	40	34	16	7	181	297	10	3	1	311	15	20	7	1	43	220	48	36	46	344	2384
—	9	29	13	4	56	204	5	1	1	211	160	—	—	—	160	59	17	8	10	97	940
1	3	25	25	—	54	135	3	1	—	139	55	1	2	—	58	41	7	3	4	55	697
1	3	4	8	7	25	60	2	1	—	63	4	—	—	—	4	20	2	6	9	37	836
117	105	160	147	310	1197	996	44	30	7	1077	35	4	7	—	46	472	88	64	126	750	19107
—	1	4	4	13	22	45	—	—	1	46	12	—	—	—	12	18	—	—	—	18	391
6	12	4	52	3	82	219	5	—	—	224	71	—	—	—	71	118	14	12	46	190	1165
3	6	21	18	2	50	95	4	1	—	100	2	—	—	—	2	87	8	15	9	119	880
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
12	28	24	20	1	86	95	1	—	—	96	61	3	—	—	64	77	13	6	42	138	545
—	—	—	—	2	2	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	6	31
—	1	3	—	—	4	74	4	—	—	78	1	—	—	—	1	79	—	2	26	107	206
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	3	13	1	—	—	14	11	1	2	2	16	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	—	16	3	1	2	22	180
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2068
182	215	323	327	452	1958	2528	84	41	10	2663	429	31	17	1	478	1335	225	164	332	2056	31603
4	6	40	91	184	374	260	4	11	1	276	3	—	—	—	3	128	32	23	17	200	2860
2	2	5	3	2	23	112	2	—	—	114	2	—	—	—	2	33	14	6	12	65	785
81	63	95	81	64	506	1323	41	15	6	1385	40	14	9	1	64	609	128	69	97	903	9507
—	—	2	—	—	2	92	1	—	—	93	4	—	—	—	4	61	4	5	7	77	177
2	9	40	52	4	107	447	8	1	1	457	87	3	7	—	97	126	14	14	35	189	2002
227	210	360	634	933	2989	2856	115	61	21	3053	86	14	15	3	118	1018	133	102	228	1481	41383
—	5	19	4	22	50	175	2	—	—	177	75	—	—	—	75	41	2	4	3	50	1169
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	1	15	5	1	2	23	34
—	1	8	2	—	11	44	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	1	1	32	8	1	5	46	423
—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	43
—	1	—	1	—	2	29	—	—	—	29	29	2	2	—	33	55	2	3	16	76	149
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	1	—	—	25	22	4	—	—	26	58	6	1	9	74	125
316	297	569	868	1209	4065	5376	174	88	29	5667	349	37	33	5	424	2178	348	229	431	3186	58657
913	987	1612	2273	1673	10286	16726	660	337	39	17762	2270	123	92	6	2491	8611	1583	1317	2583	14094	187780

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—TERMS OF ENGAGEMENT, BY RANKS, of the Warrant Officers, Non-
Home, Overseas, and in India

ARM.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 217 of 1924, and 224 of 1927.	Term of													Extended		
		Total for 1 and 2 years.	For 3 and 4 years.					For 6, 7, 8 and 9 years.									
			W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, etc.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.
Home (a).																	
Household Cavalry		7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	588	—	621	12	—	—
Cavalry of the Line		168	—	—	—	3266	3266	3	33	62	4351	—	4449	149	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery		14	—	—	—	179	179	—	1	21	520	—	542	14	—	—	—
Royal Artillery		769	—	—	—	3266	3266	3	5	288	8873	—	9169	193	—	—	—
Royal Engineers		245	20	—	1	500	501	1	—	35	2510	—	2546	51	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals		154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70	3084	—	3154	76	—	—	—
Foot Guards		142	—	—	—	3566	3568	11	104	268	2040	—	2423	215	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line		1273	4	—	6	1760	1769	178	808	2168	31024	—	34178	1042	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps		25	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	129	2227	—	2363	90	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..		104	217	—	—	218	218	9	—	86	2016	—	2111	207	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..		31	—	—	—	1056	1056	7	—	93	648	—	748	115	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10	72	—	88	6	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..		290	—	1	—	66	67	1	—	26	832	—	859	56	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	68	—	74	5	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	11	—	63	134	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	—	172	11	—	—	—
Total, Home		3222	241	1	8	4	10611	10624	227	960	3337	59036	—	63560	2403	10	2
Overseas (a) (except India).																	
Cavalry of the Line		46	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	25	1255	—	1289	33	1	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery		8	—	—	—	63	63	—	2	11	314	—	327	8	—	—	—
Royal Artillery		37	—	—	—	46	46	—	—	75	1528	—	1603	34	—	—	—
Royal Engineers		—	14	—	—	31	31	—	—	10	417	—	427	13	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	414	—	445	16	—	—	—
Foot Guards		15	—	—	—	336	336	4	8	26	343	—	381	16	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line		227	—	—	—	319	319	59	302	651	15676	—	16688	326	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	299	—	315	11	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..		3	—	—	—	39	39	8	—	22	608	—	638	63	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..		—	—	—	—	20	20	1	—	51	587	—	639	48	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	11	—	14	2	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..		—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	17	227	—	245	30	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	—	15	4	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1	—	20	50	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	84	—	86	5	—	—	—
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Overseas (except India)		336	14	—	—	—	856	856	74	321	960	21777	—	23132	665	34	2
India.																	
Cavalry of the Line		23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	27	58	2267	—	2358	67	1	—
Royal Horse Artillery		7	—	—	—	57	57	—	2	21	517	—	540	16	—	—	—
Royal Artillery		91	—	—	—	86	86	2	20	270	6680	—	6978	144	—	—	—
Royal Engineers		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	45	1212	—	1259	10	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line		479	—	—	—	13	13	132	546	1099	34462	—	36239	762	101	—	—
Royal Tank Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	830	—	867	55	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Medical Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	31	298	—	332	18	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps		—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	32	—	35	2	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	—	11	21	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ..		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Total, India		600	—	—	—	—	156	156	146	595	1572	46311	—	48624	1225	102	2
Grand Total		4158	255	1	8	4	11622	11636	447	1876	5869	127124	—	135316	4293	238	4

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Digitized by Google

Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms at on 1st October, 1928.

ENGAGEMENT.

...mplete ...ears.		First period (12 years).						Re-engaged or extended to complete 21 years, or continued beyond 21 years.					TOTAL.						GRAND TOTAL.
Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Total.	W.Os., Staff Sjts. and Serjeants.	Trumpeters, Drummers, &c.	Corporals.	Privates.	Boys.	Boys under training as musicians and apprentice tradesmen enlisted under Army Orders 217 of 1924, and 224 of 1927.	
23	51	1	5	1	5	—	12	83	—	14	54	151	96	14	55	670	—	7	842
276	598	—	—	2	—	—	2	299	1	70	131	501	451	39	302	4758	—	168	5718
66	120	—	—	—	5	—	5	63	1	23	40	127	77	2	84	810	—	14	987
996	1796	—	—	5	488	—	493	1055	—	347	531	1933	1251	5	1247	14154	—	769	17426
419	742	—	—	7	225	—	232	240	—	99	142	481	292	—	414	3816	—	245	4767
247	481	4	—	15	43	—	62	174	—	40	37	251	254	—	283	3411	—	154	4102
243	588	1	4	5	119	—	129	205	10	44	189	448	432	140	427	6157	—	142	7298
1338	3209	2	24	22	67	2	117	1821	35	271	828	2958	3043	951	3218	35021	2	1273	43508
65	241	—	—	9	66	—	75	137	—	11	24	172	234	—	235	2382	—	25	2876
305	734	1	—	13	160	—	174	476	—	49	76	601	693	—	370	2992	—	104	4159
37	261	2	—	1	1	—	4	227	—	49	22	298	351	—	252	1764	—	31	2398
3	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	13	75	—	—	100
54	193	76	—	12	93	—	181	403	—	35	31	469	537	—	156	1076	—	290	2059
3	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	2	2	18	20	—	16	73	—	—	109
1	192	—	—	1	—	—	1	256	—	7	—	263	390	—	117	12	—	—	519
—	27	101	—	—	—	—	101	63	—	—	—	63	191	—	—	—	—	—	191
121	170	—	—	—	1	—	1	40	—	17	61	118	51	—	55	355	—	—	461
4197	9432	188	33	93	1273	2	1589	5556	47	1081	2168	8852	8375	1151	7244	77526	2	3222	97520
68	139	—	—	—	1	—	1	83	—	10	20	113	116	10	72	1344	—	46	1588
51	88	—	—	—	2	—	2	22	—	10	12	44	30	2	50	442	—	8	532
197	311	—	—	—	43	—	43	222	—	50	72	344	256	—	205	1886	—	37	2384
125	211	—	—	4	156	—	160	54	—	13	30	97	67	—	100	773	—	—	940
87	139	1	—	11	46	—	58	37	—	5	13	55	54	—	83	560	—	—	697
32	63	—	2	—	2	—	4	20	1	3	13	37	40	14	41	726	—	15	836
492	1077	2	6	5	33	—	46	473	12	74	191	750	860	350	959	16711	—	227	19107
23	46	1	—	1	10	—	12	16	—	1	1	18	28	—	30	333	—	—	391
88	224	—	—	8	63	—	71	152	—	21	17	190	226	—	121	818	—	—	1165
21	100	—	—	1	1	—	2	78	—	29	12	119	127	—	112	638	—	3	880
2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	13	—	—	20
26	96	46	—	2	16	—	64	123	—	9	6	138	200	—	68	277	—	—	545
1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	6	9	—	7	15	—	—	31
—	78	—	—	1	—	—	1	105	—	2	—	107	155	—	50	1	—	—	206
—	3	14	—	—	—	—	14	16	—	—	—	16	33	—	—	—	—	—	33
52	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	5	5	22	17	—	22	141	—	—	180
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2068
1265	2663	64	8	33	373	—	478	1418	13	232	393	2056	2221	376	1924	24678	—	336	31603
117	276	—	1	1	1	—	3	126	1	29	44	200	199	30	179	2429	—	23	2860
50	114	—	—	—	2	—	2	42	—	8	15	65	58	2	77	641	—	7	785
775	1385	—	—	5	59	—	64	531	1	184	187	903	677	21	931	7787	—	1	9507
38	93	—	—	1	3	—	4	43	—	31	3	77	50	—	81	46	—	—	177
176	457	1	—	29	67	—	97	146	—	26	17	189	249	—	281	1472	—	—	2002
1512	3053	4	18	11	85	—	118	965	21	161	334	1481	1863	686	1949	36406	—	479	41383
73	177	—	—	5	70	—	75	37	—	1	12	50	92	—	92	985	—	—	1169
—	8	—	—	—	1	—	1	23	—	—	—	23	31	—	1	2	—	—	34
19	44	—	—	—	1	—	1	32	—	11	3	46	53	—	49	321	—	—	423
3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	5	—	3	35	—	—	43
6	29	31	—	—	2	—	33	75	—	1	—	76	127	—	4	18	—	—	149
—	25	26	—	—	—	—	26	74	—	—	—	74	125	—	—	—	—	—	125
2769	5667	62	19	52	291	—	424	2096	23	452	615	3186	3529	739	3647	50142	—	600	58657
8231	17762	314	60	178	1937	2	2491	9070	83	1765	3176	14094	14125	2266	12815	152346	2	4158	187780

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1928, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																			Total.
		17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	
Home (a).																					
Household Cavalry	8	...	70	80	69	67	63	71	46	74	52	29	24	16	83	76	13	...	1	...	842
Cavalry of the Line	168	...	377	642	919	770	589	471	281	236	220	227	103	67	291	287	69	1	...	...	5,718
Royal Horse Artillery	14	...	42	138	116	133	125	73	39	35	24	38	28	15	63	77	25	2	...	...	987
Royal Artillery	769	15	1,502	2,304	1,985	1,981	1,738	1,312	888	732	551	599	358	222	1,099	967	373	27	4	...	17,426
Royal Engineers	245	...	369	499	515	401	361	323	330	283	222	175	131	107	384	278	130	12	2	...	4,767
Royal Corps of Signals	154	...	698	526	510	350	335	246	221	248	147	123	83	63	246	123	38	1	...	...	4,102
Foot Guards	142	...	608	951	1,027	831	805	621	564	378	275	208	154	89	368	215	128	24	10	...	7,298
Infantry of the Line	1,262	18	4,595	6,576	5,595	4,019	3,415	3,244	3,587	2,538	1,655	1,257	912	640	2,050	1,558	605	64	8	...	43,508
Royal Tank Corps	25	...	272	361	385	323	314	191	100	190	118	93	86	51	166	94	32	15	...	...	2,876
Royal Army Service Corps ...	104	...	237	381	413	307	190	257	208	212	250	258	160	122	420	406	170	4	...	...	4,159
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	31	...	169	269	274	216	167	176	143	174	99	103	66	62	224	171	52	1	1	...	2,398
Army Dental Corps	...	...	3	4	9	11	13	8	6	8	10	4	3	3	14	4	...	...	...	...	100
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	290	...	179	145	96	78	83	101	92	106	98	77	71	59	217	198	139	28	2	...	2,059
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	1	7	7	12	12	9	4	14	6	5	15	9	7	1	...	...	109
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	1	6	7	14	12	17	16	23	27	24	24	114	89	43	82	20	...	519
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	2	5	6	6	8	5	2	11	15	19	9	44	34	18	7	...	...	191
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	1	2	13	23	24	35	16	28	42	30	23	117	85	22	...	...	...	461
TOTAL, HOME	3,212	33	9,021	12,880	11,827	9,520	8,218	7,150	6,691	5,257	3,787	3,289	2,258	1,577	5,915	4,671	1,864	269	48	...	97,520
Ages on 1st October, 1927 ...	*3,109*	*86*	*7,551*	*12,749*	*12,517*	*9,890*	*8,209*	*7,681*	*6,688*	*5,648*	*4,155*	*2,633*	*1,764*	*1,522*	*5,776*	*4,829*	*1,743*	*246*	*35*	...	*96,826*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

Overseas (a) (except India).																					
Cavalry of the Line	46	...	13	48	153	231	226	144	114	148	182	74	20	23	107	49	9	1	...	...	1,588
Royal Horse Artillery	8	...	4	27	71	46	62	60	41	39	32	44	24	12	35	22	5	...	...	...	532
Royal Artillery	37	...	14	88	79	141	165	251	362	302	230	186	95	59	198	185	47	4	1	...	2,384
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	4	34	80	89	130	123	94	61	56	48	40	85	71	25	...	...	...	940
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	...	11	59	72	70	85	112	63	45	37	22	30	57	31	3	...	...	...	697
Foot Guards	15	...	...	6	71	102	132	121	82	81	69	41	19	19	42	20	12	4	...	...	836
Infantry of the Line	227	...	231	866	1,634	2,100	2,574	2,583	2,769	2,069	1,325	728	463	296	697	423	112	9	1	...	19,107
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	15	37	79	30	35	64	38	32	10	9	32	11	1	...	...	...	391
Royal Army Service Corps ...	3	...	2	34	96	90	61	89	100	89	115	89	46	33	140	114	62	2	...	...	1,165
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	4	21	28	43	165	142	114	58	39	39	21	105	76	25	...	...	...	880
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	2	5	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	20
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	1	1	6	21	25	53	44	52	49	33	31	24	96	65	43	10	...	...	545
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	3	2	1	5	6	...	...	1	6	2	...	...	...	31
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	5	7	5	18	23	15	11	39	39	11	22	5	...	206
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	4	12	1	...	9	7	6	2	...	...	33
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	...	2	4	9	18	22	13	18	17	12	11	34	16	4	...	...	...	180
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,068	2,068
TOTAL, OVERSEAS (except India)	336	...	265	1,090	2,244	2,954	3,541	3,741	3,896	3,136	2,245	1,408	848	588	1,680	1,135	367	54	7	2,068	31,603
Ages on 1st October, 1927 ...	*269*	...	*267*	*1,456*	*3,030*	*3,891*	*4,216*	*4,808*	*4,536*	*4,122*	*3,511*	*1,589*	*839*	*616*	*2,121*	*1,554*	*457*	*59*	*4*	*5,013*	*42,338*
India.																					
Cavalry of the Line	23	...	19	24	87	269	434	368	269	260	408	218	96	57	186	106	35	1	...	...	2,860
Royal Horse Artillery	7	...	3	4	43	125	120	117	81	56	48	51	17	10	49	39	15	...	...	...	785
Royal Artillery	91	...	45	82	421	949	1,327	1,246	987	986	733	710	333	202	786	468	125	13	...	...	9,507
Royal Engineers	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	2	9	10	12	24	9	10	55	26	16	...	...	...	177
Royal Corps of Signals	...	...	6	11	92	231	281	186	270	180	129	104	98	69	191	115	39	...	...	...	2,002
Infantry of the Line	479	...	287	414	2,417	4,760	5,522	5,142	6,011	5,780	3,770	2,096	1,316	748	1,565	807	243	23	3	...	41,383
Royal Tank Corps	...	...	...	...	2	73	206	182	108	181	112	81	48	28	85	58	5	...	...	...	1,169
Royal Army Service Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	2	2	10	9	3	2	...	...	34
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	...	...	...	...	5	8	16	62	82	61	36	24	19	17	42	33	16	2	...	...	423
Army Dental Corps	...	...	...	...	2	1	4	7	5	4	5	4	1	2	7	1	...	...	...	...	43
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	8	7	12	11	8	8	8	39	30	12	3	...	...	149
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	9	11	5	33	42	16	1	...	...	125
TOTAL, INDIA	600	...	360	535	3,072	6,418	7,916	7,321	7,832	7,532	5,269	3,331	1,958	1,158	3,048	1,734	525	45	3	...	58,657
Ages on 1st October 1927 ...	*582*	...	*317*	*453*	*2,610*	*5,849*	*6,495*	*7,950*	*9,187*	*8,152*	*4,850*	*2,464*	*1,388*	*983*	*2,908*	*1,757*	*486*	*33*	*2*	...	*66,466*

(a) Service on the Rhine is shown as "Home."

[continued.

(a 308/334) 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4—*continued.*—AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service at Home, Overseas, and in India on 1st October, 1928, with the corresponding numbers for the previous year.

Arm.	Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.																				
	Trumpeters, Boys, &c., under 18 years.	17 to 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Not recorded.	Total.
Total Home, Overseas, and India.																					
Household Cavalry	8	...	70	80	69	67	63	71	46	74	52	29	24	16	83	76	13	...	1	...	842
Cavalry of the Line	237	...	409	714	1,159	1,270	1,249	983	664	644	810	519	219	147	584	442	113	3	...	...	10,166
Royal Horse Artillery	29	...	49	109	230	304	307	250	161	130	104	133	69	37	147	138	45	2	...	...	2,304
Royal Artillery	897	15	1,561	2,474	2,488	3,071	3,230	2,809	2,177	2,020	1,514	1,495	786	483	2,083	1,620	545	44	5	...	29,317
Royal Engineers	245	...	369	503	549	482	453	455	462	387	295	255	188	157	524	375	171	12	2	...	5,884
Royal Corps of Signals	154	...	704	548	651	653	686	517	603	491	321	264	203	162	494	269	80	1	...	...	6,801
Foot Guards	157	...	508	957	1,098	933	937	742	646	459	344	249	173	108	410	235	140	28	10	...	8,134
Infantry of the Line	1,968	18	5,113	7,856	9,556	10,879	11,511	10,969	12,367	10,387	6,750	4,081	2,691	1,684	4,312	2,788	960	96	12	...	103,998
Royal Tank Corps	25	...	272	361	400	433	599	403	303	435	268	206	144	88	283	163	38	15	...	...	4,436
Royal Army Service Corps ...	107	...	239	415	509	397	252	346	368	302	367	349	208	157	570	529	235	8	...	...	5,358
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	31	...	169	273	300	252	226	403	367	349	193	166	124	100	371	280	93	3	1	...	3,701
Army Dental Corps	...	...	3	5	11	13	17	18	12	14	20	9	7	5	24	5	...	...	...	...	163
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	290	...	180	146	102	100	110	162	143	170	149	118	110	91	352	293	194	41	2	...	2,753
Royal Army Veterinary Corps...	...	...	...	...	4	7	9	15	14	10	9	20	6	5	16	15	9	1	...	...	140
Royal Army Pay Corps... ...	...	...	...	1	8	8	17	17	24	21	41	50	39	35	153	128	54	104	25	...	725
Army Educational Corps ...	...	...	...	2	5	6	7	10	8	3	18	26	31	14	86	83	40	10	...	...	349
Corps of Military Police ...	...	...	...	1	4	17	32	42	57	29	46	59	42	34	151	101	26	...	...	...	641
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,068	2,068
Grand Total	4,148	33	9,646	14,505	17,143	18,892	19,705	18,212	18,422	15,925	11,301	8,028	5,064	3,323	10,643	7,540	2,756	368	58	2,068	187,780
Ages on 1st October, 1927 ...	*3,960*	*86*	*8,135*	*14,658*	*18,157*	*19,631*	*18,911*	*20,439*	*20,411*	*17,922*	*12,619*	*6,686*	*3,991*	*3,120*	*10,806*	*8,140*	*2,666*	*338*	*41*	*5,013*	*195,630*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the AGES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army, on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Proportion per 1,000 men.								
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Over 40 years.	Not recorded (Colonial troops, etc.)
1913, 1st October	21	44	76	467	244	88	48	12	....
1920 ,, ,, ...	34	73	170	389	154	87	59	27	7
1921 ,, ,, ...	30	61	110	490	141	90	58	19	1
1922 ,, ,, ...	25	59	106	529	128	79	57	17	....
1923 ,, ,, ...	22	44	98	589	114	66	52	15	....
1924 ,, ,, ...	20	46	75	614	115	56	46	13	15
1925 ,, ,, ...	22	47	80	574	145	56	47	14	15
1926 ,, ,, ...	23	45	81	523	196	56	45	15	16
1927 ,, ,, ...	21	41	75	499	226	55	42	15	26
1928 ,, ,, ...	22	51	77	492	233	57	40	17	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, Men during the year ending

Arm.	Discharged.																					
	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	Over 50 years.	Total.	Under 18 years.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.
Household Cavalry ..	—	4	3	6	9	7	5	5	2	2	—	1	1	1	15	8	2	—	71	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line ..	9	72	90	69	56	32	36	22	14	16	8	6	4	14	59	82	7	—	590	1	8	18
Royal Horse Artillery ..	1	5	5	13	9	9	8	7	1	2	3	1	1	1	20	14	—	—	100	—	2	2
Royal Artillery	134	197	192	149	137	116	66	74	46	33	27	12	15	43	196	193	23	1	1654	1	11	17
Royal Engineers ..	6	22	18	20	11	14	15	9	9	2	9	—	3	10	51	65	19	—	282	—	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ..	5	40	25	36	19	18	14	13	8	8	9	4	2	14	23	24	3	—	265	—	2	3
Foot Guards	17	92	100	72	78	50	41	32	21	15	10	3	1	16	28	26	13	2	617	—	3	14
Infantry of the Line ..	114	1167	929	602	484	433	331	297	193	161	113	60	45	150	443	411	43	2	5978	5	121	18
Royal Tank Corps ..	1	10	17	18	14	16	9	10	6	7	2	3	4	10	6	10	1	—	144	—	—	4
Royal Army Service Corps	2	34	27	18	13	12	7	11	15	9	8	6	3	7	54	60	14	1	301	—	2	4
Royal Army Medical Corps	2	15	13	10	15	9	19	9	11	8	3	4	4	13	18	21	9	2	185	—	2	3
Army Dental Corps ..	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	8	5	4	4	—	1	4	1	—	3	1	1	—	8	8	25	17	—	90	—	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	9	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	6	3	14	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	13	14	2	1	35	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	3	15	8	—	—	31	—	—	—
Total	300	1664	1423	1017	845	719	555	490	328	266	196	105	85	294	954	967	160	12	10380	7	15	28

Digitized by Google

and Boys Discharged, Deserted, and Transferred to the Army Reserve 30th September, 1928.

Deserted and not rejoined.													Transferred to Army Reserve.													
21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.	18 to 19 years.	19 to 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	Over 45 years.	Total.
	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	7	13	6	2	—	—	—	—	32
5	7	1	4	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	1	4	9	5	6	33	37	229	560	161	59	38	70	1	—	—	1213
2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	15	7	14	67	70	32	17	7	9	14	2	—	—	254
19	17	13	11	3	3	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	121	1	2	7	300	135	119	664	678	702	378	174	132	226	19	4	—	3541
2	7	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	21	1	2	2	22	9	12	54	77	65	42	37	11	34	11	—	—	370
6	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	4	3	1	3	181	223	156	68	47	39	69	6	—	—	800
8	12	10	6	4	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	74	—	2	11	344	237	154	113	158	90	36	22	9	15	2	1	—	1194
134	90	67	52	15	9	9	2	4	1	—	—	—	870	2	28	71	367	253	953	1430	4224	3495	1834	704	254	423	61	11	—	14110
2	4	3	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	20	—	1	5	1	2	4	14	238	163	45	17	11	21	1	—	—	523
2	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	21	1	2	59	46	28	27	24	82	297	108	65	36	100	17	12	—	904
4	—	3	2	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	40	17	20	19	232	161	49	18	12	52	8	2	—	630
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	7	73	32	38	14	23	9	19	1	—	—	220
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	8	3	1	—	2	1	1	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	5	2	2	5	—	4	1	—	32
184	142	104	83	37	18	16	9	5	7	5	1	—	1254	6	41	168	1147	696	1346	2681	6277	3786	2765	1178	565	1046	135	32	—	23869

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART V.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS, EXTENSIONS, AND PENSIONS.

TABLE 1.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of each Arm of the Service, during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

Arm.	Number eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged.	Past Services as at 30th September, 1928, of those re-engaged.				Number who were in last years of service and eligible to re-engage.	Number who re-engaged during last year of service.	Number allowed to continue in the service beyond 21 years.
			9–10 Years.	10–11 Years.	11–12 Years.	Over 12 Years.			
Household Cavalry	7	6	—	—	6	—	7	6	9
Cavalry of the Line	131	53	26	2	12	13	27	24	56
Royal Horse Artillery	38	15	6	2	3	4	11	6	20
Royal Artillery	593	218	81	9	71	57	276	125	301
Royal Engineers	123	47	21	—	9	17	32	26	42
Royal Corps of Signals	140	54	30	3	14	7	35	15	58
Foot Guards....	226	53	26	1	13	13	76	23	106
Infantry of the Line	2,233	653	456	18	122	57	535	202	810
Royal Tank Corps	94	76	73	—	3	—	5	3	12
Royal Army Service Corps	230	101	66	2	15	18	48	30	69
Royal Army Medical Corps	135	85	62	—	10	13	28	21	50
Army Dental Corps	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	136	64	40	3	15	6	23	16	142
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	280	88	74	3	11	—	13	11	4
Royal Army Pay Corps	4	4	3	—	1	—	1	1	4
Army Educational Corps	50	19	10	—	3	6	9	9	15
Corps of Military Police	20	6	4	—	1	1	4	2	14
All Arms	4,443	1,544	980	43	309	212	1,130	520	1,712

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—EXTENSIONS OF SERVICE by Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned particulars of years of service

Arm.	To complete 2 years.	To complete 3 years.	To complete 4 years.	To complete 5 years.	To complete 6 years.					To complete 7 years.						To complete 8 years.	To complete 9 years.	To complete 10 years.	To complete 11 years.
					After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.				
Household Cavalry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavalry of the Line	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Horse Artillery ...	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3	39	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	12	—	3	1	3	12	11	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Royal Corps of Signals ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foot Guards	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	79	107	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry of the Line	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Service Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	45	1
Royal Army Medical Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116	33	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Dental Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	21	23	1	1
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Militiary Police ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	14	—	3	1	6	63	75	4	1	188	130	192	8	—	10	21	26	46	2

Digitized by Google

Officers and Men during the year ending 30th September, 1928, with completed on 30th September, 1928.

To complete 12 years.										To complete 21 years.						Total extensions.	Number eligible to extend.	Number in last year of service and eligible to extend.	Number who extended during last year of service.
After 1 year.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 15 years.	After 16 years.	After 17 years.	After 18 years.	After 19 years.	After 20 years.				
—	—	—	—	—	—	3	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	82	82	15
—	—	—	2	3	4	36	19	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	1,036	460	49
—	—	—	—	3	19	2	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	418	414	44
—	—	—	5	154	346	134	171	80	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	986	7,415	7,312	970
—	1	1	1	109	103	—	20	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	309	988	691	302
—	—	—	3	3	125	11	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	1,447	1,447	155
—	—	—	—	—	34	93	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	410	4,880	2,669	323
—	1	3	6	49	619	674	210	423	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,032	20,266	19,919	1,934
—	—	—	—	—	53	86	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	492	491	166
—	—	—	—	—	49	132	15	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	305	1,325	1,318	295
—	—	1	1	1	44	41	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	296	1,242	592	152
—	—	—	—	—	3	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	38	29	12
—	—	—	—	2	33	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	128	775	985	128
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	31	31	6
—	1	—	—	3	18	1	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	40	38	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	1	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	65	53	33
—	3	5	18	327	1451	1263	518	723	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,117	40,540	36,462	4,615

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RE-ENGAGEMENTS and EXTENSIONS of SERVICE of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years, whether on Normal or Special Short Service engagements.

During Years ending—	Re-engagements to complete 21 years with the colours.					Men enlisted for short service who extended their engagement.																			
						To complete a period of 12 years.											To complete periods of less than 12 years.									
	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 11 years' service.	After 12 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	Total.	Under 1 year's service.	After 1 year's service.	After 2 years' service.	After 3 years' service.	After 4 years' service.	After 5 years' service.	After 6 years' service.	After 7 years' service.	After 8 years' service.	After 9 years' service.	Total.
30th Sept., 1913 ..	291	345	2,701	37	3,374	10	25	41	32	83	601	1,559	513	1,043	79	1	3,987	200	344	439	13	5	156	18	7	—	—	1,182
30th Sept., 1920 ..	200	221	798	858	2,077	51	43	8	23	45	264	640	461	351	242		2,128	294	163	53	50	102	180	7	—	4	4	857
30th Sept., 1921 ..	191	195	767	329	1,482	63	232	299	18	32	218	841	388	131	113	—	2,335	321	1,712	1,649	40	69	429	202	7	—	—	4,429
30th Sept., 1922 ..	230	238	855	183	1,506	—	11	124	319	14	76	562	455	111	6	91	1,769	227	636	3,092	1,684	80	23	28	2	—	—	5,772
30th Sept., 1923 ..	196	176	756	96	1,224	3	2	29	252	240	109	257	173	352	33	2	1,452	194	334	561	1,343	272	13	13	—	1	—	2,731
30th Sept., 1924 ..	408	237	829	155	1,629 (a)	3	3	113	113	473	981	137	79	350	54	1	2,321	99	117	349	164	104	19	—	—	—	—	852
30th Sept., 1925 ..	98	120	701	363	1,282 (b)	—	—	2	7	30	488	2,702	240	196	156	30	3,911	—	—	261	89	66	37	12	1	—	—	466
30th Sept., 1926 ..	65	75	726	438	1,304 (c)	—	5	10	27	441	2,152	1,980	228	223	2	—	5,068	—	261	211	86	7	12	33	1	—	—	611
30th Sept., 1927 ..	37	45	421	300	803	—	1	1	4	30	521	1,351	1,347	627	334	14	4,230	—	140	204	192	7	29	9	43	1	—	625
30th Sept., 1928 ..	980	43	309	212	1,544	—	—	3	5	18	327	1,451	1,263	518	723	19	4,327	—	208	193	270	13	1	10	21	26	48	790

(a) Includes 110 men serving on Special Short Service engagements who extended their service to complete 21 years.
(b) Includes 16 men " " " " " " " "
(c) Includes 9 men " " " " " " " "

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

ARM.	Warrant Officers, N.C Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	Service Pensions.			
		Time Expired Soldiers.		To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (a)	Total.
		To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, etc.		
Household Cavalry	71	23	—	2	25
Cavalry of the Line	596	144	12	63	219
Royal Artillery	1,754	400	14	303	717
Royal Engineers...	283	81	5	128	214
Royal Corps of Signals	265	40	7	1	48
Foot Guards	617	57	2	54	113
Infantry of the Line	5,978	818	29	1,189	2,036
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	17	17
Royal Tank Corps	144	19	—	2	21
Royal Army Service Corps	301	104	1	104	209
Royal Army Medical Corps	185	42	1	67	110
Army Dental Corps	7	1	—	—	1
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	90	35	—	13	48
Royal Army Veterinary Corps... ...	9	7	—	17	24
Royal Army Pay Corps...	14	12	—	3	15
Army Educational Corps	35	11	—	—	11
Corps of Military Police	31	23	—	17	40
Total	10,380	1,847	71	1,980	3,898
In addition to the above, the following Service Pensions were granted:—					
Hong Kong and Singapore Bde., R.A.		7	—	—	7
West India Regiment		—	—	—	—
Small Arms School		2	—	1	3
Royal Garrison Regiment		1	—	1	2
Military Provost Staff Corps		14	—	2	16
Royal Military College...		3	—	—	3
Royal Malta Artillery...		6	1	—	7
Indian Corps of Clerks		—	9	—	9

In addition, the Commissioners awarded the following pensions during the year:—

102 Service Pensions to Warrant Officers. (The figures for pensions above do not include those granted to Warrant Officers.)

80 Pensions to Invalids for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by the Ministry of Pensions.

1,142 Special Campaign Pensions.

(a) In those cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.

THE NUMBER OF PENSIONS, whether Permanent or Temporary, granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1913 and 1914.

During Years ending—	Number of N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the regimental strength.	Permanent Pensions.					Temporary Pensions. (Invalid.)
		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the regimental strength (including the Regular Establishment of the Special Reserve).		To N.C.Os. and men discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, &c.		Total.	
		Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.	Service Pensions.	Invalid Pensions.		
30th September, 1913 ...	13,865	3,280	279	364	8	3,931	768
30th September, 1914 ...	19,985	2,604	184	323	9	3,120	683

TABLE 6.—THE NUMBER of SERVICE and GALLANT CONDUCT PENSIONS granted by the Commissioners of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, during 1915 and subsequent years.

During Years ending—	Service Pensions.					Pensions for Gallant Conduct, in addition to Disablement Pensions granted by Ministry of Pensions.
	Time Expired Soldiers.		To Serving Soldiers under Army Order 1 of 1918. (a)	To Invalid N.C.Os. and Men, in addition to Disablement Pensions. (b)	Total.	
	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Regimental Strength.	To N.C.Os. and Men Discharged from the Permanent Staff of the Territorial Army, Unattached List, etc.				
30th September, 1915 ...	235	125	—	—	360	—
30th September, 1916 ...	1,161	57	—	—	1,218	—
30th September, 1917 ...	777	1	—	395	1,173	179
30th September, 1918 ...	429	41	2,617	1,157	4,244	291
30th September, 1919 ...	2,374	—	618	3,817	6,809	120
30th September, 1920 ...	5,467	6	39	7,368	12,880	844
30th September, 1921 ...	3,574	35	—	2,747	6,356	292
30th September, 1922 ...	3,064	132	—	941	4,137	110
30th September, 1923 ...	2,331	125	—	1,637	4,093	89
30th September, 1924 ...	2,441	66	—	1,637	4,144	121
30th September, 1925 ...	2,005	60	—	721	2,786	239
30th September, 1926 ...	1,930	45	—	589	2,564	80
30th September, 1927 ...	2,128	81	—	890	3,099	40
30th September, 1928 ...	1,847	71	—	1,980	3,898	80

NOTE.—The numbers in Tables 5 and 6 do not include pensions granted to men serving in Miscellaneous Establishments (Military Provost Staff Corps, &c.); nor do they include pensions granted to Warrant Officers.

(a) Under Army Order 1 of January, 1918, all serving warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men who had completed 22 years' service on or after 4th August, 1914, and who had been retained in the Army under the Military Service Acts, or who had voluntarily continued in the Service, were permitted to elect to draw, with retrospective effect, the pension to which they would have been entitled had they been discharged on completing 22 years' service. Similarly, soldiers who subsequent to the issue of the Army Order completed 22 years' service during the war, were permitted to elect to draw a Service Pension upon the completion of 22 years' Service. The election once made, the soldier was not entitled, in any circumstances, to have the Service Pension subsequently increased; but, if disabled, he became eligible for a Disability Pension in addition.

(b) In these cases, the soldiers were eligible, by length of service, for Service Pensions from the Commissioners, having received Disability Pensions from the Ministry of Pensions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VI.—COURTS-MARTIAL.

TABLE 1.—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

(i) Number of Courts-Martial, Acquittals, Convictions Quashed, &c.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				TOTALS HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Trials	5	1,189	1,194	15	1,201	...	1,216	20	2,390	...	2,410
Acquittals (*a*)	...	86	86	5	127	...	132	5	213	...	218
Plea in bar upheld	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Convictions:—											
Confirmed	5	1,068	1,073	10	1,024	...	1,034	15	2,092	...	2,107
Quashed	...	20	20	...	24	...	24	...	44	...	44
Not confirmed	...	14	14	...	26	...	26	...	40	...	40
Total	5	1,189	1,194	15	1,201	—	1,216	20	2,390	—	2,410
Quashed, partially...	...	19	19	...	28	...	28	...	47	...	47
Not confirmed, partially	...	9	9	...	16	...	16	...	25	...	25
Sentences wholly remitted (*b*) ...	...	3	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4
,, suspended (*b*)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(*a*) Includes those shown in Table 1 (iii) Sentences as "Guilty but insane."
(*b*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

Digitized by Google

(ii) Offences.

Offence against inhabitant	...	...	...	...	32	...	32	...	32	...	32
Violence, &c., to superiors	...	51	51	2	179	...	181	2	230	...	232
Insubordination, &c.	...	76	76	...	225	...	225	...	301	...	301
Desertion	...	395	395	...	45	...	45	...	440	...	440
Absence without leave, &c.	1	265	265	...	167	...	167	1	432	...	433
Drunkenness	...	35	35	...	116	...	116	...	151	...	151
Injuring and losing public property	...	419	419	...	49	...	49	...	468	...	468
Theft	...	103	103	...	93	...	93	...	196	...	196
Indecency	1	7	8	4	23	...	27	5	30	...	35
Offences in relation to enlistment ...	...	77	77	...	5	...	5	...	82	...	82
Fraud	...	19	19	1	13	...	14	1	32	...	33
Miscellaneous military offences ...	2	194	196	2	361	...	363	4	555	...	559
Miscellaneous civil offences ...	2	23	25	3	36	...	39	5	59	...	64
Total of Offences ...	6	1,664	1,670	12	1,344	...	1,356	18	3,008	...	3,026

(iii) Sentences.

Penal servitude —											
3 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Life	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment with hard labour—											
6 months	1	51	52	...	43	...	43	1	94	...	95
12 months	...	3	3	1	14	...	15	1	17	...	18
18 months	...	2	2	1	3	...	4	1	5	...	6
24 months	...	1	1	7	6	...	13	7	7	...	14

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1—*continued*—COURTS-MARTIAL (GENERAL, DISTRICT, and FIELD GENERAL), on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad, held during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

(iii) Sentences—*continued*.

—	HOME.			ABROAD.				HOME AND ABROAD.			Grand Total—General, District, and Field General Courts-Martial.
	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	Total.	General Courts-Martial.	District Courts-Martial.	Field General Courts-Martial.	
Imprisonment—											
6 months	...	36	36	...	6	...	6	...	42	...	42
12 months	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3	...	3
18 months	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
24 months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Detention—											
3 months	...	739	739	...	622	...	622	...	1,361	...	1,361
6 months	...	124	124	...	132	...	132	...	256	...	256
Over 6 months	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	...	25	...	25
Field punishment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Discharged with ignominy ...	1	61	62	8	64	...	72	9	125	...	134
Reduction, &c.	4	102	106	2	154	...	156	6	256	...	262
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1	403	404	...	104	...	104	1	507	...	508
Dismissed	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Reprimand	...	20	20	...	19	...	19	...	39	...	39
Guilty but insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total of Sentences ...	7	1,542	1,549	19	1,197	...	1,216	26	2,739	...	2,765

NOTES.—Courts-Martial on Native Troops and Civilians are not included.

The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined" the punishment is entered under both headings.

In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(i) Courts-Martial, Acquittals, &c.

—	Year ending 30th Sept. 1913. (a)	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914. (b)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (b)	30th Sept., 1916. (b)	30th Sept., 1917. (b)	30th Sept., 1918. (b)	30th Sept., 1919. (b)	30th Sept., 1920. (a)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.
Trials...	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410
Acquittals...	286	45	1,901	3,810	5,248	6,193	4,538	1,768	1,134	719	528(c)	425(c)	333(c)	298(c)	217(c)	218(c)
Plea in bar upheld	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Convictions:—																
Confirmed	4,427	723	32,237	52,690	59,401	67,230	44,503	17,304	10,735	6,468	4,291	3,398	2,897	2,858	2,163	2,107
Quashed	76	18	763	1,044	1,218	990	690	472	270	193	155	103	43	53	46	44
Not confirmed	65	21	481	631	892	1,020	762	340	218	150	103	87	73	60	48	40
Total	4,854	807	35,382	58,175	66,759	75,433	50,493	19,884	12,357	7,530	5,077	4,013	3,346	3,269	2,474	2,410
Quashed, partially	—	6	307	432	600	488	426	302	295	218	139	91	58	66	36	47
Not confirmed, partially ...	—	—	31	46	155	285	191	154	117	85	67	51	31	48	27	25
Sentences, wholly remitted (d) ...	19	7	170	302	360	384	301	125	59	40	18	13	6	8	6	4
„ suspended (d) ...	—	—	627	2,417	2,533	3,079	800	15	10	2	1	1	—	—	—	—

(ii) Offences.

Restoration of Order in Ireland Regulations; Offences under...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Defence of the Realm Regulations; Offences under ...	—	—	2	3	9	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Offence against inhabitant ...	—	1	133	309	308	426	479	101	93	81	45	35	25	29	22	32
Mutiny	—	14	112	60	221	400	676	358	86	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
Cowardice...	—	—	96	107	113	86	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desertion	1,325	83	4,523	7,894	8,622	10,328	5,557	2,947	2,105	1,219	792	565	627	588	505	440
Absence without leave &c. ...	758	114	8,146	14,031	18,009	24,379	18,673	5,077	2,593	1,469	935	818	633	646	485	433
Striking or violence	545	75	2,681	2,921	2,518	2,698	1,627	1,186	895	593	455	407	360	311	230	232
Insubordination, &c.	589	94	3,659	6,121	8,553	6,943	3,868	1,607	1,100	606	362	280	407	396	277	301
Disobedience		7	979	2,773	2,668	2,232	2,439	573	422	444	421	336				
Quitting, &c., post	36	69	2,331	2,620	1,565	1,158	819	539	669	305	187	97	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Drunkenness	426	235	8,510	11,291	8,284	7,005	3,716	1,810	1,218	850	490	296	248	254	163	151

For notes see page 69.

[continued.

(B 308/234) E 2

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—*continued.*—COURTS-MARTIAL held on Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men at Home and Abroad in each year from 1913.

(ii) Offences—*continued.*

—	Year ending 30th Sept. 1913. (*a*)	From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914. (*b*)	Years ending— 30th Sept., 1915. (*b*)	30th Sept., 1916. (*b*)	30th Sept., 1917. (*b*)	30th Sept., 1918. (*b*)	30th Sept., 1919. (*b*)	30th Sept., 1920. (*a*)	30th Sept., 1921.	30th Sept., 1922.	30th Sept., 1923.	30th Sept., 1924.	30th Sept., 1925.	30th Sept., 1926.	30th Sept., 1927.	30th Sept., 1928.
Injuring public property, &c.	135	14	158	266	231	240	244	144	114	81	34	49	658	637	560	468
Loss of public property, &c.	1,442	88	3,763	6,596	5,587	5,955	4,655	3,806	2,598	1,315	804	612				
Theft	522	38	1,029	1,453	1,543	2,871	1,875	1,025	865	488	335	293	234	262	226	196
Indecency	25	1	10	60	54	89	45	43	56	41	23	35	47	59	36	35
Resisting, &c., escort	—	2	204	468	417	74	476	139	85	128	108	84	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Escaping confinement	—	1	214	587	532	920	837	274	154	206	144	119				
Self-inflicted wound	—	—	34	1	1,194	2,243	418	2	3	11	6	11				
Fraudulent enlistment	73	7	451	977	191	119	51	110	128	101	29	46				
Enlisting after discharge	99	6	103	70	8	1	1	18	31	36	19	18	116	88	70	82
False answer on attestation	79	8	188	214	27	10	16	27	57	50	27	26				
Neglect of duty	37	2	44	9	5	13	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fraud	57	2	108	212	207	245	129	111	91	76	70	49	34	33	43	33
Miscellaneous military offences	871	105	4,898	9,261	11,387	12,399	9,464	3,892	2,269	1,242	785	557	691	677	488	559
Miscellaneous civil offences	33	11	183	395	744	715	783	430	211	111	112	79	76	62	52	64
Total offences	7,052	977	42,559	68,699	72,997	81,575	56,889	25,141	15,844	9,466	6,185	4,812	4,156	4,042	3,157	3,026

(iii) Sentences.

Death	—	1	48	81	96	95	14	9	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Penal servitude—																
3 years			—	190	379	333	302	356	20	20	4	—	5	—	1	2	—
6 years			—	258	494	606	1,066	447	53	19	5	6	3	3	3	3	—
9 years			—	25	48	104	175	90	2	7	3	—	—	1	1	2	—
12 years	4		—	126	323	446	675	296	8	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 years			—	20	39	147	171	73	2	10	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Life			—	2	6	23	72	37	3	15		1	—	1	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Imprisonment with hard labour—																	
6 months	482	53	2,754	2,976	3,979	3,067	2,939	1,204	586	306	212	134	124	111	85	95
12 months		39	1,258	1,963	2,630	2,303	1,760	504	284	145	89	46	45	36	31	18
18 months		2	217	306	476	658	404	90	52	28	26	7	9	7	8	6
24 months		6	813	1,491	2,762	2,408	1,608	239	95	41	20	28	13	15	9	14
Imprisonment—																	
6 months	—	2	103	467	302	236	145	96	28	47	24	55	28	44	50	42
12 months	—	—	61	70	102	56	56	16	8	6	3	7	1	6	2	3
18 months	—	—	13	16	10	9	6	5	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
24 months	—	—	17	22	42	16	32	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detention—																	
3 months	3,500	359	11,305	12,489	12,930	13,610	9,168	10,050	5,652	3,442	2,534	2,138	1,897	1,882	1,395	1,361
6 months		59	2,484	6,604	6,937	7,052	3,523		1,616	983	604	468	367	364	287	256
Over 6 months... ...		5	489	2,738	3,923	4,041	2,140		302	196	88	55	28	30	20	25
Field punishment—																	
No. 1	—	7	6,779	13,815	12,350	17,973	8,919	501	68	1	9	—	—	—	—	—
No. 2	—	9	1,367	2,507	3,782	4,771	6,831	2,236	744	376	165	4	—	—	—	—
Discharged with ignominy ...	326	16	513	119	49	28	136	298	397	257	205	184	160	168	138	134
Reduction, &c.	475	180	4,037	6,032	6,501	6,446	3,522	1,823	1,071	767	443	404	350	336	255	262
Stoppages, fines, &c.	1,298	114	3,076	6,465	6,458	8,270	6,641	4,388	2,615	1,461	903	703	702	659	572	508
Dismissed...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
Reprimand	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	99	62	43	52	54	40	39
Guilty but insane...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	1	2	—	—	—
Total of punishments ...	6,085	852	35,964	59,450	64,988	73,500	49,143	21,549	13,703	8,173	5,397	4,286	3,786	3,717	2 901	2,765

NOTE.—In the case of a soldier convicted of more than one offence, these are entered under their appropriate headings, thus showing the total number of soldiers convicted of each offence. The punishments are classified according to the method introduced in 1908; if, for example, a man is "imprisoned" and "fined," the punishment is entered under both headings.

(*a*) Regimental Courts-Martial are included; Regimental Courts-Martial were abolished by the Army (Annual) Act, 1920, which came into force in the United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man from 30th April, 1920, and elsewhere from 31st July, 1920. Very few Regimental Courts-Martial were held during the war period; these have not been included as the figures are not available.

(*b*) The figures for the period from 4th August 1914, to 30th September, 1919, relate to the mobilized British Army (including the Territorial Army) and also to Overseas Dominion Troops, native labour, &c. (exclusive of Officers). For the period before 4th August, 1914, the figures relate only to Non-Commissioned Officers and men on the regimental strength of the Regular Army.

(*c*) Includes "Guilty but insane."

(*d*) The remissions and suspensions of sentences are only shown when noted on the proceedings.

(*e*) Included under "Miscellaneous Military Offences."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—Number of GENERAL, DISTRICT, FIELD GENERAL, and REGIMENTAL COURTS-MARTIAL held on Soldiers on the regimental strength of the Army at home and abroad, from 1913.

Years ending—	Number of Courts-Martial.										Total.
	General.		District.		Field General.		Regimental.		Total.		
	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	Home.	Abroad.	
30th Sept., 1913 ...	1	5	2,934	1,601	...	...	155	158	3,090	1,764	4,854
From 1st Oct., 1913, to 3rd Aug., 1914	...	3	2,597	1,415	...	...	...	...	2,597	1,418	4,015
From 4th Aug., 1914, to 30th Sept., 1914 ...	3	...	629	90	33	52	...	...	665	142	807
20th Sept., 1915 ...	121	22	19,340	877	279	14,743	...	...	19,740	15,642	35,382
30th Sept., 1916 ...	43	63	27,053	721	...	30,295	...	...	27,096	31,079	58,175
30th Sept., 1917 ...	158	21	32,692	1,058	...	32,830	...	...	32,850	33,909	66,759
30th Sept., 1918 ...	63	22	32,396	1,284	...	41,668	...	...	32,459	42,974	75,433
30th Sept., 1919 ...	149	130	19,037	820	...	30,357	...	...	19,186	31,307	50,493
30th Sept., 1920 ...	204	35	11,264	1,538	...	6,546	208	89	11,676	8,208	19,884
30th Sept., 1921 ...	28	88	5,626	1,847	2,326	2,442	...	...	7,980	4,377	12,357
30th Sept., 1922 ...	8	19	2,375	1,957	1,569	1,602	...	...	3,952	3,578	7,530
30th Sept., 1923 ...	13	14	1,829	1,745	72	1,404	...	...	1,914	3,163	5,077
30th Sept., 1924 ...	28	14	1,784	1,849	...	338	...	...	1,812	2,201	4,013
30th Sept., 1925 ...	9	14	1,806	1,473	...	44	...	...	1,815	1,531	3,346
30th Sept., 1926 ...	21	6	1,610	1,621	...	11	...	...	1,631	1,638	3,269
30th Sept., 1927 ...	15	26	1,295	1,136	...	2	...	...	1,310	1,164	2,474
30th Sept., 1928 ...	5	15	1,189	1,201	...	...	...	...	1,194	1,216	2,410

This table does not include courts-martial on Native Troops.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART VII.—NATIONALITIES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AND EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS.

TABLE 1.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1928.

Arm.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	779	13	24	11	10	5	....	....	842
Cavalry of the Line	9,026	255	455	315	99	16	....	....	10,166
Royal Horse Artillery	2,018	101	59	72	52	2	....	....	2,304
Royal Artillery	26,202	880	785	913	515	22	....	....	29,317
Royal Engineers	5,055	153	214	243	204	14	1	....	5,884
Royal Corps of Signals	5,938	151	320	175	203	14	....	....	6,801
Foot Guards	6,076	612	793	598	46	9	....	....	8,134
Infantry of the Line	83,170	3,852	10,629	5,437	803	82	12	13	103,998
Royal Tank Corps	3,658	200	334	153	74	8	9	....	4,436
Royal Army Service Corps	4,468	125	287	323	143	12	....	....	5,358
Royal Army Medical Corps	3,180	84	212	184	38	3	....	....	3,701
Army Dental Corps	133	9	11	10	....	....	....	....	163
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,328	41	100	129	154	1	....	....	2,753
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	114	3	10	12	1	....	....	....	140
Royal Army Pay Corps	634	12	34	36	9	....	....	....	725
Army Educational Corps	234	6	30	38	40	1	....	....	349
Corps of Military Police	550	15	33	29	13	1	....	....	641
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops(borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,068	2,068
Total	153,563	6,512	14,330	8,678	2,404	190	22	2,081	187,780

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—NATIONALITIES of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army in 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Born in England.	Born in Wales.	Born in Scotland.	Born in Ireland.	Born elsewhere in His Majesty's dominions.	British Subjects born in Foreign Countries.	Foreigners.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	179,237	3,124	17,282	20,780	7,574	303	1	8,171	236,472
1920 ,, ,, ...	222,046	7,050	20,995	21,886	5,466	753	67	1,928	280,191(a)
1921 ,, ,, ...	188,816	5,468	17,219	19,253	3,248	296	49	3,155	237,504(a)
1922 ,, ,, ...	166,816	5,070	15,325	11,116	2,769	259	28	4,442	205,825
1923 ,, ,, ...	159,228	4,520	14,352	9,369	2,580	224	24	3,958	194,255
1924 ,, ,, ...	162,122	4,730	14,509	9,400	2,521	222	28	2,981	196,513
1925 ,, ,, ...	163,426	5,254	14,937	9,482	2,530	225	24	3,124	199,002
1926 ,, ,, ...	159,018	5,749	14,828	9,752	2,628	181	15	3,172	195,343
1927 ,, ,, ...	157,758	6,162	14,585	9,273	2,647	167	11	5,027	195,630
1928 ,, ,, ...	153,563	6,512	14,330	8,678	2,404	190	22	2,081	187,780

(a) Excludes Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1928.

Arm.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Not recorded.	Total.
Household Cavalry	717	30	22	29	1	42	1	....	842
Cavalry of the Line	8,032	471	364	399	19	878	3	....	10,166
Royal Horse Artillery	1,862	66	90	114	4	167	1	....	2,304
Royal Artillery	23,900	747	994	1,067	105	2,495	9	....	29,317
Royal Engineers	4,439	267	344	262	16	555	1	....	5,884
Royal Corps of Signals	5,134	308	361	325	24	643	6	....	6,801
Foot Guards....	5,518	762	318	469	39	1,025	3	....	8,134
Infantry of the Line	72,119	9,820	3,795	3,666	398	14,120	80	....	103,998
Royal Tank Corps	3,230	349	250	161	14	430	2	....	4,436
Royal Army Service Corps	3,849	292	286	236	35	650	9	1	5,358
Royal Army Medical Corps	2,615	221	164	193	21	476	11	....	3,701
Army Dental Corps....	113	11	11	9	1	17	1	....	163
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	2,071	105	166	136	23	250	2	....	2,753
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	102	12	8	2	1	15	....	....	140
Royal Army Pay Corps	531	34	49	31	5	75	....	....	725
Army Educational Corps	246	32	13	6	1	51	....	....	349
Corps of Military Police	482	40	32	23	....	64	....	....	641
Colonial Corps and Indian Army Troops (borrowed)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,068	2,068
Total	134,960	13,567	7,267	7,128	707	21,953	129	2,069	187,780

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the regimental strength of the Army on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Church of England.	Presbyterians.	Wesleyans.	Baptists, Congregationalists, Primitive Methodists and United Methodists. (a)	Other Protestants.	Roman Catholics.	Jews.	Mahometans, Hindoos, &c.	Not recorded.	Total.
1913, 1st October	161,232	15,971	9,755	3,937	1,589	33,662	236	2,039	8,051	236,472
1920 ,, ...	199,978	19,150	10,707	4,877	2,557	38,321	730	1,561	2,310	280,191(b)
1921 ,, ...	169,777	15,925	8,997	5,705(c)	883(c)	32,695	329	....	3,193	237,504(b)
1922 ,, ...	149,567	14,173	7,846	5,396	653	23,506	254	....	4,430	205,825
1923 ,, ...	142,475	13,357	7,285	5,736	463	20,781	227	....	3,931	194,255
1924 ,, ...	144,916	13,579	7,364	6,150	540	20,834	173	....	2,957	196,513
1925 ,, ...	145,055	14,129	7,458	6,549	678	21,860	174	....	3,099	199,002
1926 ,, ...	140,934	14,143	7,448	6,786	799	21,911	160	....	3,162	195,343
1927 ,, ...	138,646	14,088	7,627	7,143	722	22,225	165	....	5,014	195,630
1928 ,, ...	134,960	13,567	7,267	7,128	707	21,953	129	....	2,069	187,780

(a) These four denominations constitute the United Board.
(b) Excluding Indian Native Troops and local Egyptian Forces.
(c) Previous to 1921 Primitive Methodists and United Methodists were shown under "Other Protestants."

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS of the Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men on the Regimental Strength of the several Arms of the Service on 1st October, 1928, and of Recruits finally approved during the previous year.

Arm.	Strength on 1st October, 1928.	Men in possession of Certificates on 1st October, 1928.						Certificates gained during the year ending 30th September, 1928.					Educational Attainments of Recruits (a) finally approved during the year ending 30th September, 1928.							
		Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Percentage of Certificates to Strength.	Special.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Total.	Number of Recruits.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.	Not examined.	Total.
Household Cavalry	842	3	92	591	109	795	94·42	—	7	106	137	250	172	17	41	89	22	2	1	172
Cavalry of the Line	10,166	6	567	5,587	2,771	8,931	87·85	—	90	978	727	1,795	1,272	86	327	573	183	15	88	1,272
Royal Horse Artillery	2,304	1	133	1,351	703	2,188	94·97	—	27	296	184	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	29,317	20	1,770	14,182	10,588	26,560	90·60	9	291	2,741	4,211	7,252	5,810	283	1,241	2,202	1,315	567	202	5,810
Royal Engineers	5,884	10	671	3,024	1,472	5,177	87·98	8	204	625	463	1,300	556	81	143	233	76	5	18	556
Royal Corps of Signals	6,801	34	741	3,508	2,121	6,404	95·49	10	151	722	996	1,879	1,366	168	496	474	226	—	2	1,366
Foot Guards	8,134	20	586	3,726	2,315	6,647	81·72	2	159	978	1,514	2,653	2,424	144	548	641	648	302	141	2,424
Infantry of the Line	103,098	78	3,813	44,087	43,086	91,064	88·43	36	830	9,228	14,145	24,239	15,777	639	2,738	5,307	3,833	1,781	1,479	15,777
Royal Tank Corps..	4,436	13	356	2,688	821	3,878	87·42	6	119	784	267	1,176	797	356	333	84	19	5	—	797
Royal Army Service Corps ..	5,358	25	1,091	2,222	1,542	4,880	91·08	5	182	439	602	1,228	696	92	302	222	38	7	35	696
Royal Army Medical Corps ..	3,701	9	445	2,325	895	3,674	99·27	2	89	318	536	945	589	15	279	293	11	—	—	589
Army Dental Corps ..	163	1	19	128	14	162	99·39	—	5	5	13	23	15	1	11	3	—	—	—	15
Royal Army Ordnance Corps ..	2,753	17	881	1,307	312	2,520	91·54	4	88	193	192	477	457	34	181	72	9	—	161	457
Royal Army Veterinary Corps ..	140	—	11	91	30	132	94·28	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Pay Corps	725	22	587	105	—	714	98·48	6	23	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Army Educational Corps.. ..	349	(b) 297	50	2	—	349	100·00	19	5	—	—	24	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
Corps of Military Police	641	1	67	547	24	639	99·69	1	11	17	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	185,712	557	11,883	85,561	67,703	165,704	—	108	2,282	17,431	23,987	43,808	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935
Percentage of Certificates to Strength	—	·30	6·40	46·07	36·46	89·23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Class A.—Men of good education who can read from a standard author, write a composition on a familiar subject and work compound rules of arithmetic, vulgar fractions, and mensuration of rectangles and rectangular solids.
Class B.—Men of fair education who can read from a reader used in the higher standards of a public elementary school, write composition on a simpler subject and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money and weights and measures and easy fractions.
Class C.—Men of moderate education who can read from a reader used in the lower standards of a public elementary school, write dictation from a similar book, and in arithmetic work the four rules applied to money.
Class D.—Men of inferior education who can read a very elementary book, write dictation composed of easy words in common use and in arithmetic work the four rules.
Class E.—Men who fail to reach Class D.
(b) Includes 136 Warrant Officers and N.C.Os. who hold certificates equivalent or superior to the Army Special Certificate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENTS OF RECRUITS IN 1913, 1921 AND SUBSEQUENT YEARS.

Year.	Number of Recruits.	Educational Attainments.(a)					Not Examined.	Total.
		Class A.	Class B.	Class C.	Class D.	Class E.		
1913, 1st October...	28,759	1,570	6,789	8,130	7,648	2,956	1,666	28,759
1921, „ „	42,512	2,529	5,455	8,791	8,231	3,274	14,232	42,512
1922, „ „	40,719	2,087	6,545	11,083	9,459	3,222	8,323	40,719
1923, „ „	31,550	2,047	5,642	9,777	8,833	2,520	2,731	31,550 (b)
1924, „ „	30,348	1,553	5,330	9,493	10,300	1,792	1,880	30,348
1925, „ „	31,801	1,597	5,660	10,280	10,061	1,943	2,260	31,801
1926, „ „	29,035	1,595	5,979	9,859	7,017	2,252	2,333	29,035
1927, „ „	27,174	1,668	5,970	9,338	6,195	2,118	1,885	27,174
1928, „ „	29,935	1,920	6,631	10,193	6,380	2,684	2,127	29,935

(a) *See* notes on page 76.
(b) The A.E.C. was transferred during the year from Miscellaneous to Regimental Establishment.

Digitized by Google

PART VIII.—HORSES, MULES, &c.

TABLE 1.—STRENGTH and DISTRIBUTION of the PUBLIC ANIMALS on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1928.

—	Strength on British Establishment.														
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.										
UNITED KINGDOM	188	497	2,782	4,660	834	492	718	198	1,167	47	243	81	802	851	13,560(*a*)
IN THE COLONIES, &c.															
Bermuda	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	—	32
Jamaica	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	—	1	25
Malaya	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
Mauritius	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	33
Gibraltar	6	—	—	—	17	6	1	—	21	—	67	—	—	4	122
Malta	9	—	—	—	14	5	1	—	37	—	2	—	—	—	68
China	12	—	—	—	183	22	—	20	240	—	253	—	32	1	763
Ceylon	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Total	40	—	—	—	295	33	2	20	337	—	348	—	32	6	1,113

Digitized by Google

Overseas Garrisons.															
Rhine	33	—	295	222	—	28	44	—	171	—	2	29	—	4	828
Iraq	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Egypt	—	—	1,183	757	—	75	70	—	337	—	132	29	327	32	2,942
Sudan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	63
Aden	—	—	—	—	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Total	34	—	1,478	979	16	105	115	—	571	—	134	58	327	36	3,853
Grand Total	262	497	4,260	5,639	1,145	630	835	218	2,075	47	725	139	1,161	893	18,526

Summary, all Animals.

	Horses.	Mules.	Donkeys.	Oxen.	Camels.	Total.
United Kingdom	13,061	499	—	—	—	13,560
Colonies	387	724	1	1	—	1,113
Rhine	760	68	—	—	—	828
Iraq	1	—	—	—	—	1
Egypt	2,074	868	—	—	—	2,942
Sudan	20	43	—	—	—	63
Aden	19	—	—	—	—	19
Total	16,322	2,202	1	1	—	18,526

(*a*) Excludes 13 "boarded out" under the Cavalry scheme, and 26 "boarded out" under the Territorial Army scheme.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—STRENGTH of the PUBLIC HORSES, MULES, ETC., in each Arm of the Service on the British Establishment on 1st October, 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Strength on British Establishment.																			Summary of animals.		
	H.Q. and Staff.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps M.W.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Veterinary Hospitals.	Corps of Military Police.	Territorial Army.	China Force, Somaliland, and Colonial Corps.	Remount Depôts.	Miscellaneous Establishments.	Totals.	Horses.	Mules.	Other animals.
				Horse and Field.	Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.																	
1913	—	800	10,947	8,649	374	1,410	—	23	80	1,045	—	—	2,782	—	—	—	319	1,490	325	28,244	28,100	34	110
1920	714	823	5,532	6,127	1,475	1,062	—	—	238	2,134	533	—	2,932	473	88	39	—	2,342	—	(a) 108,069	52,494	49,796	5,779
1921	803	786	8,256	10,242	3,094	718	1,099	—	193	5,698	205	20	12,925	—	463	30	—	9,208	3,408	57,148	33,171	22,426	1,551
1922	323	560	4,720	6,864	1,712	712	640	—	258	3,024	—	25	1,133	—	251	—	—	2,133	3,756	26,111	19,182	6,918	11
1923	243	516	4,445	5,647	1,660	684	705	—	131	1,809	—	29	693	—	202	—	—	3,127	3,771	23,662	17,654	6,004	4
1924	261	517	5,794	5,589	2,063	618	1,084	—	187	2,095	—	49	843	—	217	—	—	1,808	830	21,955	18,645	3,310	—
1925	272	499	5,632	5,484	2,157	637	1,108	—	193	2,166	—	61	767	—	226	—	—	1,933	1,062	22,197	18,925	3,271	1
1926	285	513	5,756	5,382	2,130	642	1,081	—	190	2,185	—	53	733	—	183	—	—	1,930	985	22,048	18,939	3,107	2
1927	281	507	4,730	5,251	1,614	592	948	—	236	2,232	—	55	747	—	158	—	—	1,743	1,380	20,474	17,291	2,880	303
1928	262	497	4,260	5,639	1,145	630	835	—	218	2,075	—	47	725	—	139	—	—	1,161	893	18,526	16,322	2,202	2

(a) The figures for strength by Arms include "Home" and "Colonies" only, those for other Garrisons not being available.

Digitized by Google

PART IX.

STATISTICAL TABLES, ARMY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the ARMY RESERVE

—	Sections A and B.												
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Strength on 1st October, 1927	158	4,896	13,082	2,056	1,540	6,259	28,212	73	1,981	1,941	848	13	92
INCREASE.													
From the Colours—													
On completion of Colour Service	22	1,134	3,576	301	732	1,117	9,197	—	468	757	468	3	20
On conversion of Colour Service	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,990	—	—	—	—	—	—
On Re-engagement for Section "D"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Section "A" re-transferred to the Reserve	—	—	56	42	—	—	2,352	—	—	102	128	—	—
Relegated	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
On compassionate grounds	2	33	42	10	13	13	267	—	21	4	2	—	1
Other causes	8	46	115	25	55	64	289	—	34	41	32	1	10
Enlisted in Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D" on completion of service in Sections "A" and "B"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	—	2	10	—	—	4	22	—	2	1	1	—	1
Transfers from other Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes...	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total increase ...	32	1,215	3,803	378	800	1,198	14,119	—	525	905	631	4	221
DECREASE.													
Died—													
At home	—	14	26	4	5	14	78	1	7	7	6	—	1
Abroad	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Discharged: On completion of engagement, Sections "A" & "B"	53	71	598	49	25	119	1,119	6	33	130	5	—	12
On completion of engagement, Section "D" ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
As Invalids	—	6	16	5	4	5	49	—	2	9	3	—	—
By Purchase	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	—	2	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	—	1	21	2	2	6	59	—	1	4	1	—	—
For other causes ...	—	3	5	1	3	2	16	—	—	4	—	—	—
Total discharged ...	53	84	641	57	34	132	1,250	6	37	147	10	—	14
Rejoined the Colours—													
Section "A" recalled to the Colours	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
By indulgence	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section "D"	6	28	348	37	11	34	446	—	23	53	3	—	3
Struck off for absence ...	—	23	49	7	2	18	96	—	3	11	5	—	3
Transfers to other Corps ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	—	2	1	—	1	1	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total decrease ...	59	151	1,066	106	53	199	1,882	7	70	219	24	—	21
Net increase ...	—	1,064	2,737	272	747	999	12,237	—	455	686	607	4	19
Net decrease ...	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Strength on 1st October, 1928	131	5,960	15,819	2,328	2,287	7,258	40,449	66	2,436	2,627	1,455	17	1,113

As regards the conditions of service in the

Digitized by Google

RESERVE.

by Arms during the Year ending 30th September, 1928.

Section D.																			
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.	Grand Total.
109	39	193	62,329	51	975	6,179	1,836	2167	1033	7,517	8	265	773	1,085	92	62	168	22,211	84,546
22	3	31	18,040	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,040
—	—	—	1,990	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,990
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
—	—	—	2,689	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,680
—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
1	—	—	409	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	409
3	4	1	728	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	728
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
—	—	—	—	6	28	348	37	11	34	446	—	23	53	3	8	—	1	998	998
—	—	—	43	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	8	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
26	7	32	23,896	6	28	351	39	11	34	467	—	23	55	4	8	—	1	1,027	24,923
—	2	—	165	—	2	22	7	4	2	20	—	1	4	2	—	—	1	65	230
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	20	5	2,245	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,245
—	—	—	—	—	4	226	192	661	109	2,620	—	40	85	120	9	51	28	4,145	4,145
—	—	—	99	—	1	7	1	—	—	7	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	22	121
—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	99	—	—	4	1	3	1	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	15	114
—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	37
—	20	5	2,492	—	5	237	194	661	110	2,630	—	40	88	127	9	51	28	4,183	6,675
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	1	998	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	998
—	—	—	217	—	1	8	3	1	—	13	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	28	245
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	19
—	22	6	3,892	—	8	267	204	669	112	2,666	—	41	93	130	9	51	29	4,279	8,171
26	—	26	20,004	6	20	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,752
—	15	—	—	—	—	—	165	658	78	2,199	—	18	38	126	1	51	28	3,252	—
135	24	219	82,333	57	995	6,263	1,671	1509	955	5,318	8	247	735	959	91	11	140	18,959	101292

various sections of the Reserve, *see* notes on pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—INCREASE and DECREASE of the

Years

	30th Sept., 1913.		30th Sept., 1919.					30th Sept., 1920.				
	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Classes P and T.	Class W.	Class Z.
Strength at beginning of year	111,998	27,079	288	16	15,743	65,401	—	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446
INCREASE.												
From the Colours	18,428	156	77,556	169	11,803	22,541	1,908,427	18,713	2	—	110	515,833
Enlisted in Section D ...	—	1,693	—	—	—	—	—	—	613	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	—	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—	—
Rejoined from absence ...	249	22	44	2	—	1	—	16	2	—	—	—
From Class P to Class W	—	—	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	43	5	1,391	16	49	197	809	3,492	7	—	55	2,642
Total Increase ...	18,720	9,875	78,991	187	11,910	23,676	1,909,236	22,221	659	—	165	518,475
DECREASE.												
Died	492	125	46	—	6	58	174	134	—	—	—	48
Discharged—												
On completion of engagement	10,515	1,186	3,967	109	—	—	—	9,183	10	—	—	—
As invalids	133	38	8,084	18	5,090	4,420	1,316	5,462	5	4	14	2,895
By purchase	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Free by indulgence ...	27	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For misconduct ...	192	34	—	—	—	2	—	18	—	—	8	1
Miscellaneous	91	24	1,599	7	21,237	79,246	10,759	2,957	1	1	2,484	2,396,211
Total discharged ...	11,008	1,534	13,650	134	26,327	83,668	12,075	17,620	16	5	2,506	2,399,107
To the Colours	28	—	409	4	152	1,208	1,493	1,712	—	—	—	7,494
Struck off for absence ...	1,239	120	47	1	—	21	—	114	—	—	3	—
From Class P to Class W...	—	—	—	—	937	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
From Class W to Class P...	—	—	—	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Re-engaged for Section D	7,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—
To Royal Air Force ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other causes	33	4	1,578	41	226	1,719	5,048	3,189	1	—	1	2,272
Total Decrease ..	20,799	1,783	15,730	180	27,648	86,732	18,790	22,801	17	5	2,510	2,408,921
Net Increase	—	8,092	63,261	7	—	—	1,890,446	—	642	—	—	—
Net Decrease ...	2,079	—	—	—	15,738	63,056	—	580	—	5	2,345	1,890,446
Strength at end of year ..	109,919	35,171	63,549	23	5	2,345	1,890,446	62,969	665	—	—	—

NOTES AS TO THE VARIOUS SECTIONS

Section A consists of men who undertake a liability to be called out in stated circumstances without the general Reserve being mobilized; the undertaking is for the period of one year in Section A, and in certain circumstances for a further period to complete two years from the date of transfer to the Reserve. It was established by Royal Warrant of 8th October, 1898 (Army Order 142 of 1898), but after the war of 1914–1918 it was not revived until 1925.

Section B is the ordinary Reserve, and consists of men completing, in the Reserve, the term of their original engagement. It now includes Section C, in which men who had converted a period of Colour service into Reserve service used to serve until the time when their correct date of transfer to the Reserve arrived, when they passed into Section B.

Normally, Section D consists of men who, having completed the term of their original engagement (12 years), either with the Colours or in the Reserve, or having been discharged after 12 years' service, provided that not more than 15 years have elapsed since the date of first attestation (Army Order 212 of 1913), re-engage (or re-enlist) for a further period of four years in the Reserve. Men of certain trades are allowed to re-engage for further periods of four years in Section D, or, if they are within four years of attaining 50, till the attainment of that age. To swell the Reserves, however, ex-soldiers were specially re-enlisted in Section D to the extent of 613 in 1920, 7,910 in 1921, 10,819 in 1922, 13,995 in 1923, 1,521 in 1924, 2,169 in 1925, 901 in 1926.

Digitized by Google

ARMY RESERVE in 1913 and each year from 1919.

ending.

30th Sept., 1921.		30th Sept., 1922.		30th Sept., 1923.		30th Sept., 1924.		30th Sept., 1925.		30th Sept., 1926.		30th Sept., 1927.		30th Sept., 1928.	
Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Sec. B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.	Secs. A and B.	Sec. D.
62,969	665	56,451	8,803	55,017	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211
60,092	6,430	6,562	11	4,355	4	6,007	2	14,595	28	18,866	42	18,798	36	23,851	18
—	7,910	—	10,819	—	13,995	—	1,521	—	2,169	—	901	—	2	—	2
—	311	—	447	—	1,234	—	2,260	—	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998
377	15	132	2	116	10	124	15	83	16	75	12	75	12	43	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,583	2	637	153	15	1	49	134	15	15	38	2	9	1	2	1
63,052	14,668	7,331	11,432	4,486	15,244	6,180	3,932	14,693	5,148	18,979	6,421	18,882	4,998	23,896	1,027
162	4	135	20	131	55	114	90	142	97	135	93	114	73	166	65
8,226	10	6,209	5	6,596	2	5,368	564	4,385	5,624	7,540	10,693	8,448	14,961	2,245	4,145
2,193	70	257	22	176	47	128	72	302	106	191	61	205	36	99	22
57	1	56	1	52	3	12	3	20	4	14	—	11	—	7	—
95	2	147	21	49	4	3	1	7	—	—	5	7	1	6	—
61	1	61	4	67	26	46	29	66	30	60	27	66	29	99	15
69	13	427	55	104	60	37	25	46	17	42	28	44	3	36	1
11,201	97	7,157	108	7,044	142	5,594	694	4,826	5,781	7,847	10,814	8,781	15,030	2,492	4,183
54,459	6,397	124	2	16	—	17	6	15	—	7	—	2,915	—	3	—
921	30	236	12	358	65	295	83	204	59	206	69	209	29	217	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
311	—	446	—	1,234	—	2,228	131	2,920	—	5,464	—	4,947	—	998	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,516	2	636	153	18	6	23	10	28	135	53	5	23	4	16	3
69,570	6,530	8,734	295	8,801	268	8,271	1,014	8,135	6,072	13,712	10,981	16,989	15,137	3,892	4,279
—	8,138	—	11,137	—	14,976	—	2,918	6,558	—	5,267	—	1,893	—	20,004	—
6,518	—	1,403	—	4,315	—	2,091	—	—	924	—	4,560	—	10,139	—	3,252
56,451	8,803	55,048	19,940	50,702	34,916	48,611	37,834	55,169	36,910	60,436	32,350	62,329	22,211	82,333	18,959

OF THE ARMY RESERVE.

Class P consisted of men fit for service in a medical category not lower than C.III, whose services were deemed to be temporarily of greater value to the country in civil life than in the Army, and who had contracted disabilities which, if they had been discharged, would have rendered them eligible for consideration for a disability pension, or who were qualified by length of service to receive a pension. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class T consisted of skilled tradesmen of certain specified trades whose services were deemed for the time being to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. They were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 355 of 1916).

Class W consisted of soldiers transferred to the Reserve whose services were deemed to be more valuable to the country in civil than in military employment. Such Reservists were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours (Army Order 203 of 1916).

Class Z included all men released from service with the Colours on the expiration of their demobilization furlough, except men discharged as unfit for further service, men of the Army Reserve who had not completed their periods of engagement, etc. Soldiers in Class Z were liable at any time to be recalled to the Colours in case of urgent military necessity (Army Order 1 of 1919).

The Army Reserve was called out on 8th April, 1921, and demobilized on 2nd June, 1921.

From 1923 onwards Colonial Corps are not included,

Re-engagements for Section D were suspended from 2nd February, 1928, for the Royal Corps of Signals, Foot Guards, Infantry of the Line and Royal Tank Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—STRENGTH of the ARMY RESERVE, by Arms, from 1913.

—	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Malta Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Flying Corps (Military Wing).	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Army Cyclist Corps.	Machine Gun Corps.	Royal Tank Corps.	Labour Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Accountants.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.																			
All Sections—																							
1st October, 1913 ...	228	10,447	19,009	6,282	102	5,464	—	12	8,775	81,351	—	—	—	—	7,376	4,963	—	974	106	1	—	—	145,090
,, ,, 1914 ...	8	335	952	290	1	260	—	—	253	2,397	—	—	—	—	368	242	—	68	2	—	—	—	5,176
,, ,, 1915 ...	—	21	83	36	—	14	—	—	30	361	—	—	—	—	83	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	636
,, ,, 1916 ...	—	4	77	16	—	10	—	—	7	332	—	—	—	—	72	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	533
,, ,, 1917 (*a*)	5	269	1,773	581	—	1,704	—	780	271	30,432	85	587	—	—	1,889	1,012	—	71	266	131	—	—	39,856
,, ,, 1918 (*a*)	13	1,529	4,778	2,294	—	13,902	—	—	773	48,566	169	1,028	110	—	3,564	3,381	—	404	432	505	—	—	81,448
,, ,, 1919 (*a*)	882	24,329	186,091	118,103	—	237,186	—	—	27,482	739,737	4,279	81,384	15,189	255,736	226,114	5,787	—	26,688	102	7,279	—	(*b*)	1,956,368
,, ,, 1920 ...	198	3,929	17,037	3,543	43	3,935	1,448	—	3,050	19,743	—	2,458	357	47	4,302	2,536	—	546	206	10	—	156	63,634
,, ,, 1921 ...	220	4,512	15,904	3,633	29	4,365	1,625	—	2,706	22,503	—	250	1,021	—	4,200	2,976	—	423	438	11	4	344	65,254
,, ,, 1922 ...	348	4,077	14,978	4,424	31	4,455	1,711	—	3,479	30,841	—	161	1,553	—	4,237	3,033	—	372	777	14	20	477	74,988
,, ,, 1923 ...	403	3,460	13,648	4,359	—	4,572	1,882	—	5,123	40,517	—	151	1,487	—	5,141	3,179	—	358	771	17	32	518	85,618
,, ,, 1924 ...	416	2,983	13,622	4,285	—	4,406	2,268	—	5,799	41,581	—	136	1,432	—	4,855	3,037	—	335	712	16	36	526	86,445
,, ,, 1925 ...	363	4,256	16,319	3,937	—	3,860	3,256	—	6,388	43,775	—	122	1,656	—	4,220	2,481	—	417	513	18	36	462	92,079
,, ,, 1926 ...	264	5,327	1,384	18,250	—	4,107	3,524	—	7,379	42,799	—	101	1,931	—	4,228	2,131	1	730	203	53	—	374	92,786
,, ,, 1927 ...	209	5,871	1,309	17,952	—	3,892	3,707	—	7,292	35,729	—	81	2,246	—	2,714	1,933	13	1,021	171	39	—	361	84,540
1st October, 1928—																							
Section A	—	—	—	430	—	138	16	—	—	1,893	—	—	—	—	126	97	—	—	—	—	—	19	2,719
,, B	131	5,960	1,509	13,880	—	2,190	2,271	—	7,258	38,556	—	66	2,436	—	2,501	1,358	17	1,122	135	24	—	200	79,614
,, D	57	995	—	6,263	—	1,671	1,509	—	955	5,318	—	8	247	—	735	959	—	91	11	—	—	140	18,959
Total	188	6,955	1,509	20,573	—	3,999	3,796	—	8,213	45,767	—	74	2,683	—	3,362	2,414	17	1,213	146	24	—	359	101,292(*c*)

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

(*a*) The figures for 1917 and 1918 include those in Classes P., T. and W., and for 1919 include those in Classes P., T., W. and Z.

(*b*) Previous to 1920 the Military Mounted Police are included with the Cavalry, and the Military Foot Police with the Infantry.

(*c*) Of this number 916 Army Reservists have been given permission to reside abroad temporarily, and 3,635 permanently.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

Past services towards completion of engagement (on 30th Sept., 1928).	Transferred from																
	Household Cavalry.	Cavalry of the Line.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Foot Guards.	Infantry of the Line.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Army Dental Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.	Corps of Military Police.	Total.
			Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.													
Under 2 years	—	11	3	9	6	2	2	66	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
2 to 3 years	—	13	3	18	3	6	7	79	5	141	1	—	1	—	—	—	276
3 to 4 years	—	5	27	620	33	1	826	749	5	47	85	—	17	—	—	—	2,415
4 to 5 years	2	5	14	10	26	2	75	89	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	235
5 to 6 years	2	1	—	13	13	5	5	1,064	2	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1,110
6 to 7 years	3	13	55	1,179	197	541	5	1,251	13	12	3	—	175	10	2	—	3,459
7 to 8 years	11	350	144	902	58	204	190	5,251	371	540	369	3	19	6	1	31	8,449
8 to 9 years	14	492	1	489	23	9	18	2,733	46	100	105	1	1	—	1	1	4,034
9 to 10 years	—	309	4	268	17	28	66	2,391	77	54	59	—	6	9	2	—	3,290
10 to 11 years	—	14	3	28	1	2	—	311	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	361
Over 11 years	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
Total (excluding relegated)	32	1,213	254	3,535	378	800	1,194	14,095	523	904	630	4	220	26	7	32	23,847
Relegated	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	4
Total	32	1,213	254	3,539	378	800	1,194	14,095	523	904	630	4	220	26	7	32	23,851

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—SERVICES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN transferred or relegated to the ARMY RESERVE, SECTIONS A and B, from the Colours during 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Years ending.	Services.												Relegated.	Total transferred or relegated.
	Under 2 years.	After 2 years.	After 3 years.	After 4 years.	After 5 years.	After 6 years.	After 7 years.	After 8 years.	After 9 years.	After 10 years.	After 11 years.	Service not stated.		
30th September, 1913	3	944	2,184	49	587	4,205	7,058	2,423	686	146	127	—	18	18,430
30th September, 1920	1,093	220	860	645	1,257	4,404	5,123	2,111	1,210	1,006	965	11	—	18,905
30th September, 1921	159	423	201	64	62	1,809	3,925	742	37	31	24	—	38	7,515
30th September, 1922	344	895	1,653	79	68	442	2,406	595	25	11	9	—	16	6,543
30th September, 1923	81	214	1,596	206	10	204	1,230	614	194	9	4	—	3	4,365
30th September, 1924	157	138	1,797	1,848	199	507	415	196	733	7	11	—	13	6,021
30th September, 1925	106	665	2,446	1,203	2,148	6,703	439	91	562	219	8	—	5	14,595
30th September, 1926	129	286	1,702	485	175	3,303	10,312	1,502	811	119	34	—	8	18,866
30th September, 1927	148	159	1,309	192	140	2,777	8,338	4,526	813	169	9	—	218	18,798
30th September, 1928	105	276	2,415	235	1,110	3,459	8,449	4,034	3,290	361	113	—	4	23,851

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1928.

Arm.	Under 30 Years of Age.					30 to 35 Years.					35 to 40 Years.					Over 40 Years.					Total. (a)					Grand Total.
	Section A.	Section B.	Section D.			Section A.	Section B.	Section D.			Section A.	Section B.	Section D.			Section A.	Section B.	Section D.			Section A.	Section B.	Section D.			
			Pool.					Pool.					Pool.					Pool.					Pool.			
			Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.			Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.			Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.			Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.			Re-Enlisted.	Re-Engaged.	Others.	
Household Cavalry	—	115	—	—	1	—	16	—	—	37	—	18	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	—	—	57	188
Cavalry of the Line	—	5,491	—	—	61	—	448	—	—	690	—	233	—	—	238	—	3	—	—	6	—	5,960	—	—	995	6,955
Royal Horse Artillery	—	1,357	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1,509	—	—	—	1,509
Royal Artillery	413	12,325	—	—	102	17	1,241	—	—	4,274	—	241	—	—	1,859	—	73	—	—	28	430	13,880	—	—	6,263	20,573
Royal Engineers	127	1,783	—	—	49	10	272	—	—	851	1	87	—	—	630	—	48	—	—	141	138	2,190	—	—	1,671	3,999
Royal Corps of Signals	15	2,013	—	—	116	1	219	—	—	741	—	31	—	—	513	—	8	—	—	139	16	2,271	—	—	1,509	3,796
Foot Guards	—	6,793	—	—	88	—	390	—	—	485	—	57	—	—	348	—	18	—	—	34	—	7,258	—	—	955	8,213
Infantry of the Line	1,847	35,673	25	3	409	41	2,238	21	8	3,593	5	461	15	3	1,208	—	181	—	1	32	1,893	38,556	61	15	5,242	45,767
Machine Gun Corps	—	60	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	8	74
Royal Tank Corps	—	2,110	—	—	7	—	270	—	—	203	—	37	—	—	37	—	19	—	—	—	—	2,436	—	—	247	2,683
Royal Army Service Corps	100	2,072	—	—	22	22	287	—	—	196	4	82	—	—	207	—	60	—	—	10	126	2,501	—	—	735	3,362
Royal Army Medical Corps	88	1,066	—	—	21	8	183	—	—	499	—	81	—	—	310	1	28	—	—	99	97	1,358	—	—	959	2,414
Army Dental Corps	—	15	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	17
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	895	—	—	8	—	167	—	—	52	—	42	—	—	29	—	18	—	—	2	—	1,122	—	—	91	1,213
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	113	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	—	—	135	—	—	11	146
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	24
Corps of Military Police	14	115	—	—	12	4	47	—	—	51	1	15	—	—	57	—	23	—	—	20	19	200	—	—	140	359
Total	2,604	72,010	25	3	896	103	5,927	21	8	11,983	11	1,188	15	3	5,493	1	489	—	1	511	2,719	79,614	61	15	18,883	101,292

(a) Includes those residing abroad temporarily and permanently.

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—YEARS IN WHICH THE ENGAGEMENTS will expire of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the ARMY RESERVE, on 1st October, 1928.

Arm.	Section A.			Section B (including those at present serving in Section A).												Section D.											
	1st Oct., 1928, to 31st Mar., 1929.	During periods from 1st April to 31st March.		1st Oct., 1928, to 31st Mar., 1929.	During Periods from 1st April to 31st March.										Total.	1st Oct., 1928, to 31st Mar., 1929.		During periods from 1st April to 31st March.						Total.		
		1929–30.	Total.		1929–30.	1930–31.	1931–32.	1932–33.	1933–34.	1934–35.	1935–36.	1936–37.	1937–38.	1938–39.	1939–40.				1929–30.		1930–31.		1931–32.		1932–33.			
																Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.	Pool.	Others.
Household Cavalry ..	—	—	—	—	8	40	48	22	8	2	2	1	—	—	—	131	—	2	—	6	—	38	—	10	—	1	—	57
Cavalry of the Line ..	—	—	—	51	152	654	3,822	960	205	57	9	21	15	14	—	5,960	—	174	—	371	—	391	—	50	—	9	—	995
Royal Horse Artillery ..	—	—	—	18	80	335	523	222	227	19	10	38	30	7	—	1,509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	386	44	430	316	463	2,224	5,483	997	3,248	372	289	434	457	23	4	14,310	—	512	—	1,066	—	3,048	—	1,235	—	402	—	6,263
Royal Engineers ..	57	81	138	12	21	173	495	802	531	189	37	19	39	10	—	2,328	—	162	—	1,004	—	407	—	79	—	19	—	1,671
Royal Corps of Signals	4	12	16	11	11	127	602	654	530	315	9	8	11	9	—	2,287	—	808	—	391	—	223	—	78	—	9	—	1,509
Foot Guards	—	—	—	24	44	377	1,741	1,095	951	864	866	770	516	8	2	7,258	—	68	—	446	—	352	—	78	—	11	—	955
Infantry of the Line ..	466	1,127	1,893	624	1,077	6,182	15,954	7,989	3,264	3,853	272	465	602	142	25	40,449	58	671	17	1,039	1	1,820	—	1,583	—	129	76	5,242
Machine Gun Corps ..	—	—	—	1	1	—	03	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	8
Royal Tank Corps ..	—	—	—	7	5	100	1,709	369	217	9	6	3	4	7	—	2,436	—	36	—	55	—	86	—	69	—	1	—	247
Royal Army Service Corps	48	78	126	15	20	154	1,444	433	264	14	5	84	79	113	2	2,627	—	33	—	209	—	339	—	134	—	20	—	735
Royal Army Medical Corps	54	43	97	1	3	104	639	404	163	4	12	73	52	—	—	1,455	—	318	—	196	—	331	—	97	—	17	—	959
Army Dental Corps ..	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	8	12	61	336	239	402	45	3	—	16	—	—	1,122	—	17	—	18	—	26	—	16	—	14	—	91
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	18	98	2	10	7	—	—	—	—	—	135	—	2	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	11
Royal Army Pay Corps	—	—	—	1	1	4	8	4	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corps of Military Police	4	15	19	2	3	30	108	45	29	—	—	2	—	—	—	219	—	56	—	43	—	25	—	15	—	1	—	140
All Arms ..	1,019	1,700	2,719	1,091	1,901	10,584	33,082	14,244	10,054	3,751	1,521	1,918	1,821	333	33	82,333	58	2,859	17	4,852	1	7,092	—	3,445	—	635	76	18,883

For notes on the various sections of the Army Reserve, *see* pages 84 and 85.

Digitized by Google

PART X.

STATISTICAL TABLES, SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Digitized by Google

PART X.—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

TABLE 1.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve BY ARMS, ALL RANKS, from 1st October, 1925.

Year.	Cavalry.				Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.						Royal Corps of Signals.				Foot Guards.				Infantry.			
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.			Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.	
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			Category			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.	
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925 ..	180	—	4	—	230	1,420	—	118	—	5,278	2,733	—	2,122	1,072	1,925	860	619	516	104	—	4	—	599	—	76	—
,, ,, 1926 ..	180	—	10	—	230	1,420	—	1,416	—	5,243	2,558	—	3,062	2,031	1,864	860	1,393	827	104	—	5	—	599	—	98	—
,, ,, 1927 ..	180	—	15	—	230	1,420	—	1,408	1,245	4,279	2,378	761	2,168	1,921	1,864	860	1,373	817	104	—	7	—	599	—	120	—
1928—																										
Officers	180	—	15	—	230	—	—	—	54	280	19	51	75	18	116	41	97	—	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	1,312	—	1,389	1,059	2,763	2,343	806	2,080	1,943	1,818	—	1,285	746	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All Ranks	180	—	15	—	230	1,312	—	1,389	1,113	3,043	2,362	857	2,155	1,961	1,934	41	1,382	746	104	—	13	—	599	—	139	—

Year.	Royal Tank Corps.				Royal Army Service Corps.				Royal Army Medical Corps.				Royal Army Ordnance Corps.				Royal Army Veterinary Corps.				Total All Arms.					
	Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.		Strength.		Establishment.			Strength.		
	Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category,			Category.		
	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
All Ranks																										
1st October, 1925 ..	162	—	17	—	306	7,568	75	4,266	744	530	271	192	—	450	—	432	175	75	132	72	—	9,703	13636	—	3,320	6,668
,, ,, 1926 ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,611	78	5,678	744	530	334	233	—	450	—	436	175	75	174	74	—	9,607	13504	—	5,179	10695
,, ,, 1927 ..	162	—	25	—	306	7,590	81	5,623	744	530	272	222	—	450	—	419	175	75	169	74	1,245	8,643	13303	761	4,230	10484
1928—																										
Officers	162	—	31	—	300	7	83	12	64	200	7	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	2,041	357	51	400	55
Other Ranks	—	—	—	—	—	5,897	—	5,500	680	240	369	192	—	447	—	429	175	75	169	94	1,059	5,430	10314	806	3,903	10293
All Ranks	162	—	31	—	300	5,904	83	5,512	744	530	376	217	—	447	—	429	175	75	169	94	1,113	7,477	10071	857	4,303	10348

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the Supplementary Reserve during the year ending 30th September, 1928.

(Exclusive of Officers and Permanent Staff.)

	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		Total All Arms.		
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.
Strength on 1st October, 1927	—	1,408	710	2,095	1,903	1,279	817	—	5,610	268	198	—	419	169	74	710	3,811	10,429
	1,408		4,708			2,096		5,610		466		419		243		14,950		
Increase—																		
Joined as Recruits	—	100	122	76	169	28	1	—	167	78	3	—	23	10	—	122	192	463
Joined as Recruits from T.A.	—	—	2	2	—	11	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	2	48	—
Transfers from other Units	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	2	24
Rejoined from desertion ..	—	2	—	22	—	7	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	9
Transferred from Category "B" to Category "A." ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transferred from Category "B" to Category "C" ..	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Total Increase ..	—	102	124	102	170	46	2	—	173	113	3	—	23	10	24	124	271	497
	102		396			48		173		116		23		34		892		
Decrease—																		
Died	—	4	5	6	6	4	3	—	15	—	1	—	2	—	—	5	10	31
Discharged — On termination of engagement	—	86	—	—	85	1	67	—	166	—	6	—	7	—	3	—	1	420
Reached age for discharge	—	—	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	—
Improperly enlisted ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Convicted by civil power	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
By purchase	—	—	1	3	1	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	2
For all cases of misconduct	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6
Medically Unfit	—	—	2	20	1	4	1	—	40	1	—	—	2	—	1	2	25	45
Services no longer required	—	—	12	60	36	18	1	—	24	9	—	—	—	6	—	12	93	61
Appointed to a commission or cadetship	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Joined Regular Army	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4
Struck off as deserters	—	6	—	18	—	8	—	—	21	—	1	—	2	3	—	—	29	33
Transferred to Category "C" from Category "B"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Transfers to other units ..	—	24	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	24
Total Decrease ..	—	121	28	117	130	40	73	—	283	12	9	—	13	10	4	28	179	633
	121		275			113		283		21		13		14		840		
Total Strength on 1st October, 1928	—	1,389	806	2,080	1,943	1,285	716	—	5,500	369	192	—	429	169	91	806	3,903	10,293
	1,389		4,829			2,031		5,500		561		429		263		15,002		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Supplementary Reserve (Categories A and B) by Arms, on 1st October, 1928, and the numbers who attended Camp, showing the comparative totals for previous years.

Arm.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st Oct.,		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)								Absent from Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.			
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Royal Engineers	334	3,822	126	2,886	—	21	—	310	97	1,953	97	2,284	10	277	1	18	9	294	117	2,873
Royal Corps of Signals	116	1,818	97	1,285	—	—	1	111	42	1,126	43	1,237	1	40	—	7	—	9	44	1,293
Royal Army Medical Corps	64	680	7	369	—	—	—	58	—	255	—	313	—	12	—	2	—	1	—	328
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	175	—	169	—	—	—	18	—	140	—	158	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	165
TOTALS	514	6,495	230	4,709	—	21	1	497	139	3,474	140	3,992	11	335	1	28	9	304	161	4,659
Corresponding Totals—																				
1925	535	7,587	120	3,024	1	1	27	365	41	2,229	69	2,595	1	116	1	12	4	6	75	2,729
1926(*a*)	513	7,513	205	4,758	—	5	7	186	61	1,784	68	1,975	7	448	—	33	2	29	77	2,484
1927	513	7,794	222	4,521	—	12	4	450	135	3,779	139	4,241	11	216	—	73	13	240	163	4,770

(*a*) The camps arranged up to 15th July, 1926, were cancelled.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1928.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Aberdeen, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	78	—	54
Ayr—				
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	9
Bedford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	65	—	46
Berks—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	25	—	7
Carmarthen—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	30	—	22
Chester—				
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	20	—	13
Total	—	30	—	23
Cornwall—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	22	—	13
Derby—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	1
Devon—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	54	—	24
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	20	—	14
Total	—	74	—	38
Dorset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	46	—	20

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Dundee, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	33
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	9
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	121	—	53
Durham—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	31	—	15
No. 3 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	21	—	17
No. 5 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	21	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	24	—	24
Total	—	97	—	56
Edinburgh, City of—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	16
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	20	—	15
Total	—	40	—	31
Essex—				
108th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	246	6	209
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	66	—	43
Total....	6	312	6	252
Glamorgan—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	107	—	59
No. 4 Air Squadron Signal Section, R. Signals	—	21	—	19
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	3
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	—
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	12	—	10
Total	—	205	—	91
Glasgow, City of—				
103rd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	177
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	41	—	20
No. 1 Coy. 2nd Corps Signals, R. Signals	8	281	4	267
No. 1 Air Force Hd. Qrs. Signal Section, R. Signals	2	73	2	61
Nos. 1 and 2 Air Squadron Signal Sections, R. Signals	—	42	—	31
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	6
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	16	701	10	574
Gloucester—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	43	—	31

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	111	—	20
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	11	—	10
Total	—	122	—	30
Kent—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	42	—	40
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	33
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	—	94	—	85
Lanark—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	21	—	19
Lancashire, East—				
104th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	4	222
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	148	—	75
No. 3 Coy. 2nd Corps Signals, R. Signals	5	127	5	124
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	75	—	67
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	11	604	9	500
Lancashire, West—				
105th Electrical & Mechanical Coy., R.E.	6	242	2	103
No. 3 Coy. 1st Corps Signals, R. Signals	7	186	7	168
No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Railway Telegraphs, R. Signals	6	181	6	103
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	26
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	19	661	15	412
London—				
102nd Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	3	62
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	53	—	39
No. 1 Coy. 1st Corps Signals, R. Signals	8	281	8	111
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	7
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	24	—	22
Total	14	655	11	241
London, City of—				
No. 1 Base Signal Coy., L. of C. Signals, R. Signals	4	167	4	118
No. 1 Coy., L. of C. Signals, R. Signals	5	153	4	104
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	3
Total	9	375	8	225

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Monmouth—				
100th Army Troops Coy. R. Monmouth, R.E.	6	242	2	91
101st Army Troops Coy. R. Monmouth, R.E.	6	242	4	76
Total	12	484	6	167
Norfolk—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	39	—	17
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	*	—	*
Total	—	39	—	17
Northumberland—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	47	—	25
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	38
Total	—	102	—	63
Renfrew—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	36
Somerset—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	55	—	10
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	66	—	21
Stafford—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	136	—	58
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	12	—	12
Total	—	148	—	70
Suffolk—				
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	40	—	39
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	11
Total	—	51	—	50
Sussex—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	37	—	15
Warwick—				
No. 1 Air Force Port Depot Signal Section, R. Signals	2	64	2	51
No. 1 Air Wing Signal Section, R. Signals	1	43	1	36
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	52
Total	3	162	3	139

* Included in figures for Suffolk.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH (CATEGORY B) FOR EACH TERRITORIAL ARMY ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Territorial Army Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Worcester—				
Royal Army Veterinary Corps (not in units)	—	11	—	11
York (East Riding)—				
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	35	—	30
York (North Riding)—				
107th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	6	164
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	20	—	18
Royal Corps of Signals (not in units)	—	10	—	10
Total	6	272	6	192
York (West Riding)—				
106th Army Troops Coy., R.E.	6	242	5	135
Royal Engineers (not in units)	—	133	—	36
No. 1 Aircraft Depot Signal Section, R. Signals	1	36	1	36
Royal Army Medical Corps (not in units)	—	55	—	52
Total	7	466	6	259

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—PAST SERVICES on PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS and RE-ENGAGEMENTS of WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE, on 1ST OCTOBER, 1928. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on Engagements and Re-engagements of :—																			Totals.			Grand Total.
	Category A.				Category B.				Category C.											Category.			
	4 Years.				4 Years.				1 Year.	2 Years.			3 Years.			4 Years.							
	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 Yrs. and under 3.	3 Yrs. and under 4.	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 Yrs. and under 3.	3 Yrs. and under 4.	Under 1 Yr.	Under 1 Year.	1 Yr. and under 2.	Over 2 Yrs.	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 Yrs. and under 3.	Under 1 Yr.	1 Yr. and under 2.	2 Yrs. and under 3.	3 Yrs. and under 4.	A.	B.	C.	
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—	—	62	98	6	1,074	85	—	—	1,389	1,389
Royal Engineers ..	116	22	227	441	74	18	610	1,378	51	36	4	—	5	7	31	195	46	602	966	806	2,080	1,943	4,829
Royal Corps of Signals..	—	—	—	—	38	16	657	574	—	—	2	—	—	2	20	1	27	258	436	—	1,285	746	2,031
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	14	98	—	—	19	70	160	473	1,134	3,417	—	—	5,500	5,500
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	106	30	56	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	25	159	—	369	192	561
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	23	28	6	364	—	—	429	429
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	10	2	40	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	82	—	169	94	263
All Arms	116	22	227	441	228	66	1,363	2,246	164	114	105	—	5	28	193	479	594	3,102	5,509	806	3,903	10,293	15,002

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—AGES of the WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of the SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE on 1ST OCTOBER, 1928. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Ages.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.			Royal Corps of Signals.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.			
	Category.		Category.			Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.		Category.			TOTAL.
	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	B.	C.	A.	B.	C.	
ıd under 20	—	3	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8
„ 21	—	4	1	2	4	—	—	—	13	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	10	22	33
„ 22	—	32	4	28	15	34	9	—	52	7	—	—	3	2	—	4	71	111	186
„ 23	—	48	2	85	12	52	12	—	110	10	2	—	1	5	1	2	152	186	340
„ 24	—	63	12	78	18	62	12	—	129	25	1	—	1	13	1	12	178	225	415
„ 25	—	61	8	97	36	62	31	—	143	28	2	—	7	11	2	8	108	282	488
„ 26	—	55	16	82	67	63	17	—	220	16	3	—	13	14	2	16	175	377	568
„ 27	—	56	24	91	64	51	17	—	234	19	5	—	13	8	4	24	169	393	586
„ 28	—	67	20	86	73	60	27	—	309	21	3	—	18	9	2	20	176	499	695
„ 29	—	101	35	107	98	86	41	—	391	18	8	—	34	12	5	35	223	678	936
„ 30	—	90	61	117	116	92	51	—	344	5	7	—	47	14	5	61	228	660	949
„ 35	—	357	245	612	695	370	245	—	1,748	116	61	—	81	42	30	245	1,140	3,217	4,602
„ 40	—	261	255	455	490	221	185	—	1,205	62	59	—	186	29	30	255	767	2,416	3,438
„ 45	—	186	111	231	245	124	97	—	572	34	39	—	24	10	12	111	399	1,175	1,685
nd upwards	—	5	12	8	9	5	2	—	30	—	2	—	—	—	—	12	13	48	73
Total ..	—	1,389	806	2,080	1,943	1,285	746	—	5,500	369	192	—	429	169	94	806	3,903	10,293	15,002

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART XI.

STATISTICAL TABLES, TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Digitized by Google

PART XI.—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

TABLE 1.—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1928, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
E...	54	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	9,966
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	990	16	290	15	296	223	5,689	—	—	10	89	21	77	2	23	3	3	354	7,457
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	1,748	—	—	6	90	—	—	14	177	—	—	11	—	—	—	5	—	126	2,015
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	1,358	—	—	5	41	—	—	12	150	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	106	1,549
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	313	3	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	25	360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	264	3	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	23	300
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	1,136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	43	1,136
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	591	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	33	591
		Total 54th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	175	3,316	63	1,637	27	478	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	56	106	3	30	8	5	597	13,477
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	160	2,612	50	917	20	337	223	5,689	12	150	10	89	32	77	2	23	7	3	516	9,897
E...	44	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	9,966
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,042	14	309	18	242	230	4,959	—	—	8	76	24	61	3	20	2	5	350	6,714
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,316	—	—	2	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	77	1,360
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	1,113	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	63	1,146
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	54	832	16	219	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	73	1,051
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	488	9	197	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	685
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	159	62	1,706	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	75	1,865
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	75	43	721	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	52	796
		Total 44th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	194	3,562	97	2,379	23	432	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	106	3	30	6	5	628	14,242
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	170	2,718	66	1,227	18	275	230	4,959	—	—	8	76	27	61	3	20	4	5	526	9,341
		Total Eastern Comd. ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	6,878	160	4,016	50	910	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	110	212	6	60	14	10	1,225	27,719
			Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	330	5,330	116	2,144	38	612	453	10,648	12	150	18	165	59	138	5	43	11	8	1,042	19,238
L...	56 and 47	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	132	2,510	38	908	41	757	480	15,274	—	—	22	186	80	212	6	60	6	10	805	19,917
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	2,051	27	300	32	360	420	9,234	—	—	18	170	43	139	6	41	7	10	677	12,395
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	—	—	—	—	11	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	7	1	—	33	611
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	17	343	—	—	—	—	9	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	6	1	—	31	551
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	480	—	—	1	—	21	335	28	354	—	—	21	177	—	—	1	—	94	1,346
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	391	—	—	1	—	14	104	23	332	—	—	12	81	—	—	1	—	71	908
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	104	1,812	64	1,707	9	147	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	187	3,666
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	1,100	38	550	7	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	139	1,762
		Total London District	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	17	370	258	4,802	102	2,615	63	1,138	501	15,609	28	354	22	186	114	389	7	67	10	30	1,119	25,540
			Strength	—	—	—	—	17	343	231	3,542	65	940	50	674	434	9,998	23	332	18	170	64	220	7	47	9	10	918	15,676

Digitized by Google

N.	50	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	9,968
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	1,204	14	158	9	329	233	7,000	—	—	11	85	30	90	3	30	4	5	367	9,201
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	22	480	—	—	2	4	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	67	936
		,, ..	Strength	20	272	—	—	—	—	18	480	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	142	—	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	55	894
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	691	14	163	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	72	854
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	626	10	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	58	735
		Air Def. Troops	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	283
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	268
		Total 50th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	140	2,426	43	906	23	394	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	51	106	3	30	5	5	552	12,041
			Strength	20	272	—	—	—	—	127	2,310	35	835	10	329	233	7,000	11	142	11	85	35	90	3	30	6	5	491	11,098
N.	49	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	402	9,945
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	1,148	17	360	20	325	217	6,227	—	—	11	86	30	86	3	29	3	5	356	8,266
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	44	551	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	50	551
		,, ..	Strength	40	531	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	43	531
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	246	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	77	—	—	1	—	20	346
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	198	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	56	—	—	—	—	18	274
		Total 49th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	551	—	—	—	—	78	1,501	19	454	21	390	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	50	183	3	30	6	5	472	10,842
			Strength	40	531	—	—	—	—	67	1,346	17	360	20	345	217	6,227	—	—	11	86	37	142	3	29	5	5	417	9,071
N.	46	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	9,066
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,181	13	418	20	338	222	6,598	—	—	11	82	31	68	2	30	3	3	364	8,718
		Cavalry ..	Establishment ..	66	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	3	—	75	826
		,, ..	Strength	53	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	59	779
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	450	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	41	627
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	430	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	134	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32	564
		Total 46th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	66	826	—	—	—	—	88	1,705	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	50	106	3	30	7	5	519	11,419
			Strength	53	779	—	—	—	—	80	1,611	13	418	20	338	222	6,598	13	134	11	82	35	68	2	30	6	3	455	10,061
		Total Northern Comd.	Establishment ..	132	1,652	—	—	—	—	306	5,632	81	1,808	65	1,172	720	22,905	28	354	33	279	151	395	9	90	18	15	1,543	34,302
			Strength	113	1,582	—	—	—	—	274	5,267	65	1,613	50	1,012	672	19,825	24	276	33	253	107	300	8	89	17	13	1,363	30,230
Sc.	51	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	390	240	7,683	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	10,016
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	59	1,204	12	371	15	339	231	6,465	—	—	10	70	36	90	3	30	2	4	368	8,573
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	—	—	39	877	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	120	1,840
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	46	715	—	—	31	683	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	156	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	98	1,554
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	151	8	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	21	269
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	140	7	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	17	242
		Total 51st Divl. Area	Establishment ..	—	—	54	786	—	—	115	2,283	27	572	21	390	240	7,683	14	177	11	93	52	106	3	30	7	5	544	12,125
			Strength	—	—	46	715	—	—	99	2,027	19	473	15	339	231	6,465	12	156	10	70	41	90	3	30	7	4	483	10,369
Sc.	52	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	388	240	7,656	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	9,987
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,068	16	405	18	328	220	5,878	—	—	10	85	30	82	2	29	4	4	360	7,879
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	34	696	—	—	3	27	—	—	14	177	—	—	23	159	—	—	4	—	122	1,609
		,, ..	Strength	32	516	—	—	—	—	32	593	—	—	1	18	—	—	11	128	—	—	18	129	—	—	4	—	98	1,386
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	811	18	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	67	1,119
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	670	15	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	41	941
		Total 52nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	145	2,762	37	762	24	415	240	7,656	14	177	11	93	67	265	3	30	7	5	592	12,715
			Strength	32	516	—	—	—	—	119	2,333	29	676	19	346	220	5,878	11	128	10	85	49	211	2	29	8	4	499	10,206
		Total Scottish Comd.	Establishment ..	44	550	54	786	—	—	260	5,045	64	1,334	45	805	480	15,339	28	354	22	186	119	371	6	60	14	10	1,136	24,840
			Strength	32	516	46	715	—	—	218	4,360	48	1,149	34	685	451	12,343	23	284	20	155	90	301	5	59	15	8	982	20,575

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1 (*continued*)—SUMMARY BY ARMS of Commands, Divisional Areas, Divisions, Army Troops, Coast and Air Defences, on 1st October, 1928, showing separately Establishments and Strengths of Officers and Other Ranks of the Territorial Army, exclusive of Permanent Staff.

Command.	Divisional Area.	—	—	Yeomanry.		Scout Units.		Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		R.E.		Royal Corps of Signals.		Infantry.		R. Tank Corps.		R.A.S.C.		R.A.M.C.		R.A.O.C.		R.A.V.C.		Total.	
				Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
S.	48	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	23	432	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	405	10,010
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	1,139	12	234	22	314	218	5,792	—	—	9	84	29	101	2	26	3	4	352	7,694
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	25	275
		,, ...	Strength	20	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	22	254
		Army Troops..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	953	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	177	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	70	1,113
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	762	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	155	—	—	5	—	—	—	2	—	59	917
		Total 48th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	115	2,208	19	454	23	432	240	7,635	14	177	11	93	47	106	3	30	6	5	500	11,415
			Strength	20	254	—	—	—	—	97	1,901	12	234	22	314	218	5,792	12	155	9	84	35	101	2	26	6	4	433	8,865
S.	43	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	20	367	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	402	9,945
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	63	1,040	14	368	21	274	227	5,608	—	—	11	64	20	97	3	30	3	5	362	7,486
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	73	1,415	—	—	5	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	77	—	—	6	—	145	2,109
		,, ..	Strength	36	510	—	—	—	—	57	934	—	—	2	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	27	—	—	5	—	109	1,524
		Coast Defence..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	93	1,571	51	870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	152	2,441
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	1,121	42	648	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	123	1,769
		Total 43rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	44	550	—	—	—	—	232	4,241	70	1,324	25	434	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	65	183	3	30	9	5	699	14,495
			Strength	36	510	—	—	—	—	199	3,095	56	1,016	23	327	227	5,608	—	—	11	64	31	124	3	30	8	5	594	10,779
		Total Southern Comd.	Establishment ..	66	825	—	—	—	—	347	6,449	89	1,778	48	866	480	15,270	14	177	22	186	112	289	6	60	15	10	1,199	25,910
			Strength	56	764	—	—	—	—	296	4,996	68	1,250	45	641	445	11,400	12	155	20	148	66	225	5	56	14	9	1,027	19,644

Digitized by Google

W.	53	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	404	9,989
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	1,170	17	364	21	337	231	6,830	—	—	10	81	21	91	2	28	3	4	367	8,905
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	44	808	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	76	1,173
		,, ..	Strength	16	238	—	—	—	—	41	664	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	—	62	902
		Coast Defence	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	303	11	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	33	493
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	259	10	144	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	29	403
		Total 53rd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	128	2,456	30	644	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	50	106	3	30	7	5	513	11,655
			Strength	16	238	—	—	—	—	119	2,093	27	508	21	337	231	6,830	—	—	10	81	26	91	2	28	6	4	458	10,210
W.	55	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	22	411	240	7,639	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	404	10,993
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	1,085	14	416	22	314	220	5,448	—	—	10	75	33	72	3	30	4	5	366	7,445
		Cavalry	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	79	8	62	—	—	—	—	27	295
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	71	6	60	—	—	—	—	22	260
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	34	696	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	3	—	60	975
		,, ..	Strength	20	263	—	—	—	—	32	603	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	59	866
		Coast Defence ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	176	6	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	21	255
		,,	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	142	3	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	15	197
		Total 55th Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	113	2,127	34	687	24	415	240	7,639	—	—	21	172	58	168	3	30	6	5	521	11,518
			Strength	20	263	—	—	—	—	103	1,830	23	600	23	314	220	5,448	—	—	20	146	42	132	3	30	8	5	462	8,768
W.	42	Divisional ..	Establishment ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	1,255	19	454	21	388	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	40	106	3	30	3	5	403	9,066
		,, ..	Strength	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	1,146	16	300	19	315	207	5,758	—	—	11	92	21	106	3	25	3	5	336	7,747
		Army Troops ..	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	34	696	—	—	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	100	—	—	2	—	73	1,094
		,, ..	Strength	22	267	—	—	—	—	32	570	—	—	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	84	—	—	2	—	68	939
		Total 42nd Divl. Area	Establishment ..	22	275	—	—	—	—	100	1,951	19	454	22	411	240	7,635	—	—	11	93	54	206	3	30	5	5	476	11,060
			Strength	22	267	—	—	—	—	88	1,716	16	300	20	333	207	5,758	—	—	11	92	32	190	3	25	5	5	404	8,686
		Total Western Comd.	Establishment ..	66	825	—	—	—	—	341	6,534	83	1,785	68	1,237	720	22,909	—	—	43	358	162	480	9	90	18	15	1,510	34,233
			Strength	58	768	—	—	—	—	310	5,639	66	1,408	64	984	658	18,036	—	—	41	319	100	413	8	83	19	14	1,324	27,664
																												(a) (b)	(b) (c)		
		Grand totals ..	Establishment ..	308	3,852	54	786	17	370	1,881	35,340	579	13,336	338	6,128	3,381	107302	112	1,416	164	1,381	768	2,136	43	427	87	70	7,732	172,544
			Strength	259	3,630	46	715	17	343	1,659	29,134	428	8,504	281	4,608	3,113	81,650	94	1,197	150	1,210	486	1,597	38	377	85	62	6,656 (d)	133,027

(a) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and 60 Officers of the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
(b) Excludes 2 Officers and 62 Other Ranks of 2 Wireless Sections, R. Signals (not yet raised), and 966 All Ranks, R.E. (net reductions in establishment effected during the year).
(c) Excludes 28 Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.
(d) Excludes 203 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, and 53 Officers of the Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2.—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH of the Territorial Army, (as reconstituted in February, 1920)

Year.	Yeomanry and Scouts Units.		Royal Artillery.				Royal Engineers.		Royal Corps of Signals.	
			Horse and Field.		Light, Medium, Heavy, etc.					
	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
1913 Territorial	25,663	24,217	34,049	28,672	11,297	8,709	14,744	12,804	—	—
Perm. Staff	330	330	456	454	132	137	169	167	—	—
1920 Territorial (*a*)	7,836	2,423	27,426	11,096	—	2,655	—	2,685	8,390	755
Perm. Staff	116	107	550	521	—	188	—	103	106	37
1921 Territorial (*a*)	8,372	5,961	27,682	19,683	11,318	6,146	—	5,715	8,444	3,366
Perm. Staff	126	114	530	514	198	197	—	108	104	61
1922 Territorial	4,984	4,438	24,210	21,024	12,314	7,471	13,119	6,616	6,599	3,789
Perm. Staff	73	76	342	373	175	158	126	118	77	74
1923 Territorial	4,986	4,526	24,437	21,415	12,428	8,510	13,506	7,386	6,666	4,295
Perm. Staff	76	76	348	349	179	169	128	130	78	76
1924 Territorial	4,986	4,594	24,437	21,477	12,428	9,078	13,506	7,972	6,660	4,635
Perm. Staff	77	76	348	346	180	166	128	129	78	78
1925 Territorial	4,986	4,622	24,437	21,389	13,171	10,338	16,487	9,222	6,534	4,821
Perm. Staff	77	74	344	342	177	173	147	151	86	86
			Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.					
1926 Territorial	5,000	4,680	387	359	37,223	32,009	14,879	9,204	6,551	5,039
Perm. Staff	76	76	5	6	520	519	132	135	77	76
1927 Territorial	5,000	4,539	387	369	37,223	30,723	14,879	9,006	6,530	4,775
Perm. Staff	76	76	5	5	510	509	135	132	77	77
1928 Territorial	5,000	4,650	380	360	37,221	30,793	13,915	8,932	6,466	4,889
Perm. Staff	76	76	5	5	508	508	137	134	77	75

(*a*) For 1920 and 1921 the establishments are incomplete.

Digitized by Google

by Arms, all Ranks, on 1st October, 1913; and of the Territorial Army on 1st October, by years from 1920.

Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.		Royal Army Service Corps.		Royal Army Medical Corps.		Royal Army Ordnance Corps.		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.		All Arms.	
Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.	Establishment.	Strength.
202,171	151,108	—	—	8,868	7,639	15,188	12,482	—	—	420	148	312,400	245,779
1,289	1,272	—	—	83	83	118	118	—	—	7	—	2,584	2,561
133,575	36,152	960	58	5,832	2,115	10,935	1,320	768	70	967	14	—	59,343
1,184	1,031	20	20	45	69	99	47	14	—	14	6	—	2,129
133,586	84,920	960	560	4,399	3,674	10,079	3,686	768	439	967	603	—	134,753
1,058	1,086	20	18	44	70	99	85	14	12	14	14	—	2,279
111,044	86,389	1,536	1,042	1,516	1,113	3,382	2,051	470	425	448	420	179,622	134,769
879	884	26	28	44	49	42	43	10	14	13	14	1,807	1,831
110,708	89,104	1,528	1,146	1,516	1,106	3,409	2,305	470	432	435	401	180,089	140,626
884	884	31	30	44	44	41	41	13	13	2	2	1,824	1,814
110,708	89,304	1,528	1,248	1,545	1,229	3,429	2,437	470	429	435	401	180,132	142,804
887	884	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	11	2	2	1,828 (*b*)	1,808 (*b*)
110,708	89,485	1,528	1,326	1,545	1,294	3,431	2,412	470	387	435	388	183,732	145,684
889	887	31	31	44	44	41	41	12	10	2	2	1,850 (*b*)	1,841 (*b*)
110,683	89,632	1,528	1,286	1,545	1,345	3,440	2,561	470	398	435	400	182,141 (*c*)	146,904
893	890	31	31	58	58	36	36	1	9	2	2	1,831 (*b*)	1,838 (*b*)
110,683	85,104	1,528	1,229	1,545	1,359	2,904	2,116	470	399	311	282	181,460 (*c*)	139,901 (*d*)
889	887	31	31	44	44	32	32	2	4	—	—	1,801 (*b*)	1,797 (*b*)
110,683	84,763	1,528	1,291	1,545	1,360	2,904	2,083	470	415	157	147	180,276 (*c*)	139,683 (*d*)
887	884	31	30	44	42	32	32	1	1	—	—	1,798 (*b*)	1,787 (*b*)

(*b*) Excludes Officers on Headquarter Staffs, and Adjutants for Suppl. Res. R.E.

(*c*) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department, 60 Officers, Engineer and Railway Staff Corps (62 in 1927), 28 Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions and 2 Officers and 62 Other Ranks of 2 Wireless Sections, R Signals (not yet raised).

(*d*) Excludes 198 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Dept. in 1927, and 203 in 1928.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH of the Territorial Army (as numbers who attended Camp,

Arm.	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1928.		Attended Camp. (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Yeomanry—														
Divisional Troops	6	20	132	1,652	113	1,564	—	—	2	97	103	1,339	105	1,436
Army Troops	8	28	176	2,200	146	2,066	—	4	2	63	125	1,828	127	1,895
Total Yeomanry	14	48	308	3,852	259	3,630	—	4	4	160	228	3,167	232	3,331
Scouts Regiments	2	12	54	786	46	715	1	—	5	95	32	501	38	596
Royal Horse Art.	1	4	17	370	17	343	—	—	—	39	17	260	17	299
Royal Art. Field—														
Divisonal Troops	42	210	924	17,570	845	15,468	2	17	48	1,761	722	12,075	772	13,853
Army Troops	16	67	282	5,274	240	4,207	—	3	14	536	208	3,068	222	3,607
Total R.A. Field	58	277	1,206	22,844	1,085	19,675	2	20	62	2,297	930	15,143	994	17,460
Royal Art.—														
Light Art. Bde.	1	6	17	397	13	331	—	—	2	62	9	179	11	241
Med. Art. Bdes.	11	55	242	5,280	219	4,243	—	9	11	513	176	3,210	187	3,732
Coast Defence	14	51	304	4,848	249	3,710	—	2	21	456	202	2,726	223	3,184
Air Defence Bdes.	5	30	112	1,971	93	1,175	1	2	8	250	69	752	78	1,004
Total R.A., Light, Medium, etc.	31	142	675	12,496	574	9,459	1	13	42	1,281	456	6,867	499	8,161
Total R.A.	89	419	1,881	35,340	1,659	29,134	3	33	104	3,578	1,386	22,010	1,493	25,621
Royal Engineers—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	266	6,356	202	4,683	1	5	18	569	162	3,597	181	4,171
Field Squadron	—	2	9	154	6	129	—	—	—	18	6	98	6	116
Coast Defence	4	28	127	1,994	97	1,562	—	1	9	239	78	1,158	87	1,398
Air Defence Troops	6	27	177	4,832	123	2,130	1	3	9	388	103	1,339	113	1,730
Total R.E.	24	113	579	13,336	428	8,504	2	9	36	1,214	349	6,192	387	7,415
Royal Corps of Signals—														
Divl. Troops	14	56	295	5,465	252	4,111	1	5	14	583	196	3,016	211	3,604
Cavalry Divl. Sigs.	1	3	11	234	9	202	—	—	—	32	9	128	9	160
R.A. Field Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	7	147	4	100	—	—	—	13	6	163	6	176
R.A. Med. Bde. Sig. Secs.	—	—	5	115	3	83	—	—	2	19	4	106	6	125
Air Defence Bdes.	1	2	9	147	8	112	—	—	—	7	8	91	8	98
Deputy Chief Signal Officers	—	—	11	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Royal Corps of Signals	16	61	338	6,128	281	4,608	1	5	16	645	223	3,504	240	4,163

Digitized by Google

reconstituted in February, 1920) by Arms on 1st October, 1928, the and the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Tractors, Guns, Wagons, &c.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
th leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
9	120	—	24	1	23	115	1,603	229	—	—	—	1,131	—	10	12				
4	192	1	20	—	1	152	2,108	8	—	—	1	1,690	—	12	18				
3	312	1	44	1	24	267	3,711	237	—	—	1	2,821	—	22	30	53	124	41	44
9	118	—	2	—	—	47	716	4	—	—	—	201	—	—	27	—	—	4	12
—	40	—	6	—	—	17	345	—	—	—	—	304	—	12	9				
6	1,359	3	300	8	2	859	15,514	309	8	20	11	7,589	233	630	248				
2	533	4	93	1	4	249	4,237	58	15	8	2	1,327	159	166	83				
8	1,892	7	393	9	6	1,108	19,751	367	23	28	13	8,916	392	796	331				
3	96	—	2	—	—	14	(a) 338	—	—	—	—	127	—	12	15				
7	442	5	102	3	9	222	4,285	6	—	—	7	601	173	156	129				
4	367	—	152	3	1	260	3,704	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
4	132	—	27	—	4	92	1,167	—	—	1	—	—	—	25	—				
8	1,037	5	283	6	14	588	9,494	6	—	1	7	728	173	193	144				
6	2,929	12	676	15	20	1,696	29,245	373	23	29	20	9,644	565	989	475	78	139	512	360
0	412	1	132	1	2	203	(a) 4,716	11	—	—	—	715	—	10	288				
—	12	—	2	—	—	6	130	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	3				
0	175	—	7	2	2	99	1,582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2	292	—	91	2	—	127	2,113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58				
2	891	1	232	5	4	435	8,541	11	—	—	—	767	—	10	349	33	84	135	180
2	292	—	93	2	1	235	(a) 3,989	49	—	—	—	949	—	17	184				
	38	—	5	—	—	9	203	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	11				
	5	1	—	—	—	8	181	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	14				
	6	—	4	—	—	7	135	—	—	—	—	50	1	—	13				
	7	1	3	—	1	9	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2				
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
	348	2	105	2	2	268	4,617	49	—	—	—	1,118	1	17	224	21	21	47	53

(a) *See* Notes on page 112. [*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3 (*continued*).—ESTABLISHMENT and STRENGTH OF the Territorial Army (a numbers who attended Camp,

Arm	Establishment.				Strength on 1st Oct., 1928.		Attended Camp (Permanent Staff excluded.)							
	Permanent Staff.		Territorial.		Territorial.		Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
Infantry —				(c)										
Divl. Troops	168	715	3,360	106,967	3,099	81,486	15	100	197	11,990	2,566	59,848	2,778	71,938
Army Troops (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	1	3	21	335	14	164	—	2	—	35	14	98	14	135
Total Infantry	169	718	3,381	107,302	3,113	81,650	15	102	197	12,025	2,580	59,946	2,792	72,073
Royal Tank Corps....	8	23	112	1,416	94	1,197	—	—	3	259	78	777	81	1,036
Royal Army Service Corps	14	30	164	1,381	150	1,210	—	—	12	140	128	980	140	1,120
Royal Army Medical Corps—														
Divl. H.Q. and Field Ambulances	14	18	583	1,546	383	1,220	16	2	69	249	256	833	341	1,084
Army Troops—														
Casualty Clearing Stations ...	—	—	86	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General Hospitals	—	—	30	300	19	217	1	—	5	46	7	154	13	200
Hygiene Coys.	—	—	19	290	16	160	—	—	1	20	11	102	12	122
Coast Defence	—	—	33	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Air Defence Bdes.	—	—	17	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total R.A.M.C.	14	18	768	2,136	486	1,597	17	2	75	315	274	1,089	366	1,406
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	43	427	38	377	—	—	5	37	32	309	37	346
Royal Army Vet. Corps	—	—	87	76	85	62	1	—	5	4	53	39	59	43
Officers of higher ranks not on Regimental or Corps lists	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total all Arms	351 (d)	1,447 (d)	7,732 (e) (f)	172,544 (c) (f)	6,656	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449

(*a*) A total of 23 Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men became non-effective during Camp.
(*b*) 2 Officers became non-effective during Camp.
(*c*) Excludes 28 Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.
(*d*) Excludes 123 Staff Officers, 15 Clerks for H.Qs. of Divisions, and 2 Adjutants for Suppl. Res. R.E.
(*e*) Excludes 306 Officers of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department and 60 Officers of the Engineer and Railway Staffs Corps.
(*f*) Excludes 2 Officers and 62 Other Ranks of 2 Wireless Sections, R. Signals (not yet raised).

Digitized by Google

onstituted in February, 1920) by Arms, on 1st October, 1928, the d the Strength of the Territorial Army Reserve.

Absent from Camp. (Per. Staff excluded.)						Total Strength on last day of training.		Horses, Tractors, Guns, Wagons, &c.								Territorial Army Reserve.			
With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.				8 days and less than 15 days.				15 days and over.				Officers.			
																General List.		Regtl. List.	
Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Horses.	Tractors.	Guns.	Wagons & Carts.	Class I.	Class II.	Class I.	Class II.
31	7,918	10	2,368	19	105	(b) 3,136	(a) 82,329	40	—	—	3	3,250	—	2,539	1,087				
—	32	—	—	—	—	14	167	1	—	—	—	74	—	1	—				
31	7,950	10	2,368	19	105	(b) 3,150	(a) 82,478	41	—	—	3	3,324	—	2,540	1,087	132	285	1,360	1,203
10	152	—	13	4	19	95	1,220	—	—	—	—	—	88	23	55	9	9	10	13
9	73	—	31	1	6	150	(a) 1,229	—	—	—	—	140	2	—	63	26	62	38	45
5	101	—	35	1	2	347	(a) 1,221	—	—	—	—	251	—	—	84				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
7	13	—	11	1	1	21	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
2	9	—	—	—	—	14	131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
14	123	—	46	2	3	372	1,577	—	—	—	—	251	—	—	84	97	137	—	—
2	23	—	1	—	1	39	371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	59	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—
50	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	6,605 (b)	134,093 (a)	715	23	29	24	18,570	656	3,613	2,403	488	868	2,152	1,920

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4.—ESTABLISHMENT, STRENGTH, and CAMP ATTENDANCE (exclusive of the Permanent Staff) for the TERRITORIAL ARMY for 1913, 1920 and subsequent years.

Year.	Establishment.		Strength on 1st October.		Attended Camp.								Absent from Camp.						Wastage during Camp		Total Strength on last day of training.	
					Less than 8 days.		8 days and less than 15 days.		15 days and over.		Total.		With leave.		Without leave.		Other causes.					
	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.	Officers.	Other ranks.
1913	11,233	301,167	9,390	236,389	51	358	932	53,677	7,099	157,827	8,082	211,862	1,199	21,011	34	4,771	—	—	—	—	9,315	237,644
1920	10,623	207,009	5,023	54,320	49	48	360	3,995	1,063	23,173	1,472	27,216	776	2,412	4	353	—	—	—	—	2,252	29,981
1921(a)	10,623	207,009	6,582	128,171	51	288	586	10,387	3,546	92,849	4,183	103,524	2,209	18,138	58	4,848	—	—	—	—	6,450	126,510
1922	7,855	171,767	6,036	128,733	34	182	480	10,353	4,083	96,482	4,597	107,017	1,051	13,695	62	9,234	—	—	—	2	5,710	129,944
1923	8,054	172,341	6,259	134,679	29	201	442	12,296	4,436	101,471	4,907	113,968	740	13,623	43	7,879	49	1,178	—	—	5,739	136,648
1924	7,748	172,384	6,096	136,708	30	149	418	14,354	4,587	102,512	5,035	117,015	712	14,424	35	8,035	31	393	1	1	5,812	139,866
1925	7,789(c)	175,943(d)	6,340(c)	139,344	28	146	434	15,143	4,769	106,812	5,231	122,101	695	12,661	25	5,034	43	407	—	—	5,994	140,203
1926(b)	7,764(c)	174,377(d)	6,539(c)	140,365	18	111	256	10,898	3,169	64,601	3,443	75,610	412	7,441	21	2,680	48	451	1	12	3,923	86,170
1927	7,706(c)	173,754(d)	6,615 (c)	133,286	36	169	425	18,201	5,354	98,379	5,815	116,749	685	13,542	25	4,429	50	121	2	10	6,573	134,831
1928	7,732(c) (e)	172,542(d) (e)	6,656(c)	133,027	40	155	462	18,520	5,380	98,774	5,882	117,449	650	12,959	26	3,524	49	184	2	23	6,605	134,093

(a) The numbers shown as "With leave" in 1921 include 443 officers and 5,526 other ranks belonging to units which did not attend camp.
(b) The Camps arranged up to 15.7.26 were cancelled.
(c) Excludes officers of the Royal Army Chaplain's Department, and Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.
(d) Excludes 28 Clerks at H.Qs. of Divisions.
(e) Excludes 2 officers and 62 other ranks of 2 Wireless Sections, R. Signals (not yet raised).

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1928.

(PERMANENT STAFF EXCLUDED.)

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Aberdeen—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	9	166
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	340	13	265
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	10	302	10	284
Total	36	888	32	715
Aberdeen, City of—				
The Scottish Horse (1 Sqdn.)	8	119	5	113
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	11	295
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	40	2	39
51st Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	5	117
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) R.E.	3	52	3	41
51st Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and No. 1 Coy.)	7	101	8	111
207th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	22
4th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders	20	640	13	394
Total	66	1,446	48	1,132
Anglesey—				
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	152
Argyll—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	141	6	113
8th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	24	607
Total	27	781	30	720
Ayr—				
The Ayrshire Yeomanry	22	275	17	253
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	256
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots Fusiliers	20	637	17	421
Total	59	1,229	49	930
Banff—				
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	117	3	84
6th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	10	338	10	278
Total	15	455	13	362

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Bedford—				
105th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	15	276
54th Divisional Engineers (Hd.-Qrs., and 2 Field Coys.)	13	304	12	170
234th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	13
5th Bn. The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment	20	636	18	450
Total	56	1,379	46	909
Berks—				
99th Army Field Brigade R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	165
66th Field Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	83
48th Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	5	69
4th Bn. The Royal Berkshire Regt.	20	636	20	420
48th Ordnance Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	26
Total	44	1,119	41	763
Berwick—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	103
Brecknock—				
3rd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	636	19	623
Buckingham—				
99th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	10	176
Buckinghamshire Bn., The Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	636	19	428
Total	32	852	29	604
Bute—				
13th Light Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	4	101
Caithness—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (1 Coy. and M.G. Platoon)	1	184	1	182
Cambridge and Isle of Ely—				
54th Divisional Engineers (Fd. Coy. 1 Sect.)	1	50	1	35
1st Bn. The Cambridgeshire Regiment	20	636	17	438
Total	21	686	18	473
Cardigan—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	149

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Carmarthen—				
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	4	89
4th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	636	20	529
Total	26	744	24	618
Carnarvon—				
61st Medium Brigade R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	10	168
6th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	16	322
Total	27	756	26	490
Chester—				
The Cheshire Yeomanry	22	275	20	263
60th Medium Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	17	276
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	3	35	3	35
2nd Field Squadron, R.E.	9	154	6	129
211th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	18
4th/5th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	636	17	479
7th Bn. The Cheshire Regiment	20	636	20	512
2nd Cavalry Train, R.A.S.C.	10	79	9	71
170th Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	62	6	60
Total	108	2,263	99	1,843
Clackmannan—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (1½ Coys.)	5	177	5	150
Cornwall—				
51st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	13	245
Cornwall Heavy Brigade R.A.	15	292	12	205
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.	8	120	6	112
4th/5th Bn. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20	636	19	496
Total	60	1,411	50	1,058
Cumberland—				
51st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	18	405
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	403	14	291
5th Bn. The Border Regiment	20	636	14	476
Total	56	1,459	46	1,172

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Denbigh—				
61st Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	187
4th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	18	618
Total	32	882	30	805
Derby—				
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	165
46th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	203	12	207
5th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	551
6th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	18	534
24th Armoured Car Company	14	177	13	134
46th Divisional Train	—	18	—	17
46th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
137th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	68
Total	85	1,992	78	1,676
Devon—				
56th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	15	236
96th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	280
Devonshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	300	15	188
Devonshire (Fortress) R.E.	18	281	12	191
43rd Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	265	11	180
225th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	17
4th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	636	15	400
5th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	636	18	397
6th Bn. The Devonshire Regiment	20	636	17	541
43rd Divisional Train	11	93	11	64
43rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
128th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	97
Total	169	3,709	142	2,591
Dorset—				
94th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	13	199
Dorsetshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	18	284	16	281
Dorsetshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	108	5	104
4th Bn. The Dorsetshire Regiment	20	636	18	498
Total	61	1,345	52	1,082

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Dumbarton—				
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	85	4	82
9th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	19	534
Total	24	725	23	616
Dumfries—				
5th Bn. The Kings Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	409	11	269
Dundee, City of—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	209
North Scottish Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	57	5	51
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	4	154
City of Dundee (Fortress) R.E.	5	66	4	61
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	14	289
51st Divisional Train	—	18	—	17
51st Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
152nd Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	90
51st Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	8	4
Total	57	1,022	53	875
Durham—				
The Northumberland Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	6	66	6	66
74th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	400
55th Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	480	18	480
Durham Heavy Brigade, R.A.	11	181	10	154
50th Divisional Engineers (2 Field Coys.)	12	300	9	305
50th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	265	5	212
206th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	20
5th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	22	591
6th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	20	647
7th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	19	634
8th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	15	628
9th Bn. The Durham Light Infantry	20	636	18	646
50th Divisional. R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	7	5
Total	195	4,918	171	4,788
East Lothian—				
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	117	3	99
Edinburgh, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	17	263
57th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	18	296
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	28	450	17	338
City of Edinburgh (Fortress) R.E.	12	213	11	179
52nd Divisional Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	164	5	119
208th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	18
4th/5th Bn. The Royal Scots	20	637	18	423

[*continued.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*—				
7th/9th Bn. The Royal Scots....	20	640	18	477
19th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	10	128
52nd Divisional Train (H.T. Coy).	1	37	1	35
155th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	80
11th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	9	75
Total	154	3,224	130	2,431
Essex—				
85th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	281
104th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	193
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	117	5	71
Essex Heavy Brigade R.A.	7	121	6	114
52nd Anti-Aircraft Bde. (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)142	7	103
Essex (Fortress) R.E.	3	47	3	36
Essex Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	41	(*b*)1,136	32	591
54th Divisional Signals	20	367	15	288
233rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	2
237th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	8
4th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	17	520
5th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	20	454
6th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	21	494
7th Bn. The Essex Regiment	20	636	19	510
54th Divisional Train	11	93	9	89
54th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	23
Total	214	5,273	190	3,777
Fife—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	99
56th Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	117	5	102
Forth Heavy Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	9	149	5	124
51st Divisional Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	164	3	111
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	9	236	6	292
20thArmoured Car Coy. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Sects.)	11	136	10	119
Total	47	903	34	847
Flint—				
5th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers	20	636	23	633
Forfar—				
76th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	84
North Scottish Heavy Brigade R.A. (part of)	3	54	2	50
4th/5th Bn. The Black Watch (2 Coys.)	6	236	6	191
20th Armoured Car Coy. (1 Sect.)	3	41	2	37
Total	17	432	15	362
Glamorgan—				
81st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	19	388
82nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	22	402
Glamorgan Heavy Brigade R.A.	9	122	8	104
53rd Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	364
Glamorgan (Fortress) R.E.	5	82	5	55

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, 852.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Glamorgan—*contd.*—				
53rd Divisional Signals	20	367	19	305
212th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	18
231st Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	14
5th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	636	20	610
6th Bn. The Welch Regiment	20	636	19	484
53rd Divisional Train	11	93	10	81
53rd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
158th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
53rd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	4
Total	164	3,381	154	2,920
Glasgow, City of—				
78th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	96
80th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	20	384
101st Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	200
52nd Divisional Signals (Hd-Qrs. and Nos. 1 and 2 Coys.)	12	203	13	193
230th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	16
5th/8th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	16	363
7th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	19	490
5th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	637	20	581
6th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	640	20	545
7th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	637	14	547
9th Bn. The Highland Light Infantry	20	640	22	514
52nd Divisional Train (less H.T. Coy.)	10	56	9	50
52nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
5th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	4	59	4	54
52nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
52nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	8	4
Total	198	4,940	187	4,068
Gloucester—				
66th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	304
48th Divisional R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	13	304	7	165
4th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	636	18	347
5th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	636	15	430
6th Bn. The Gloucestershire Regiment	20	636	15	523
21st Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	12	155
Total	104	2,706	83	1,924

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Hampshire and Isle of Wight—				
54th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	22	399
95th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	20	361
Hampshire Heavy Brigade R.A.	42	695	38	447
43rd Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	4	130
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.	21	361	19	241
43rd Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	3	94
224th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	15
4th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	20	513
5th/7th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	20	344
6th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	20	473
8th Bn. The Hampshire Regiment	20	636	15	333
7th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	2	27
43rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	207	4,816	187	3,407
Hereford—				
1st Bn. The Herefordshire Regiment	20	636	20	480
Hertford—				
86th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	347
1st Bn. The Hertfordshire Regiment	20	636	19	489
Total	42	1,054	40	836
Huntingdon—				
5th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	636	19	464
Inverness—				
The Lovat Scouts	27	393	23	357
75th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	96
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	518	19	455
Total	49	1,012	47	908
Kent—				
59th Field Brigade R.A.	22	418	20	404
97th Army Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	23	363
52nd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	480	19	378
Kent Heavy Brigade, R.A.	46	681	34	371
55th Anti-Aircraft Brigade R.A., (1 Bty.)	8	(*a*)159	5	75

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 98.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Kent—*contd.*—				
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.	16	219	11	197
Kent and Middlesex Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	21	(*a*)570	18	249
203rd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	17
4th Bn. The Buffs	20	636	24	624
4th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	636	19	332
5th Bn. The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	20	636	18	395
44th Divisional Train	—	18	—	17
44th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
131st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	60
44th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	20
44th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	5	5
Total	235	5,035	206	3,508
Kincardine—				
5th/7th Bn. The Gordon Highlanders (2 Coys.)	6	300	8	244
Kinross—				
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (½ Coy.)	1	59	1	54
Kirkcudbright—				
79th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	3	69
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	4	85
Total	8	215	7	154
Lanark—				
The Lanarkshire Yeomanry....	22	275	16	263
52nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	405
6th Bn. The Cameronians	20	637	20	624
Total	61	1,366	52	1,292
Lancashire, West—				
87th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	19	355
88th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	373
89th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	357
106th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	199
59th Medium Brigade, R.A.....	22	480	21	404
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brigade R.A. (part)	10	141	8	107
55th Divisional Engineers	19	454	14	416
Lancashire (Fortress) R.E.	6	79	3	55
235th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	19

[*continued.*

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 428.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lancashire, West—*contd.*—				
55th Divisional Signals	20	367	18	278
210th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	17
4th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	636	22	408
5th Bn. The King's Own Royal Regiment	20	636	21	398
5th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	636	16	457
6th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	636	16	392
7th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	636	19	463
10th Bn. The King's Regiment	20	640	20	499
4th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	20	408
5th Bn. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers	20	636	18	494
4th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	636	16	451
5th Bn. The Loyal Regiment	20	636	18	487
55th Divisional Train	11	93	10	75
55th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	—
164th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	72
55th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
55th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	7	5
Total	386	9,635	350	7,219
Lancashire, East—				
The Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry	22	275	22	267
52nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	19	343
53rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	19	398
93rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	211
42nd Divisional Engineers	19	454	16	300
42nd Divisional Signals	20	367	16	298
222nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	17
5th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	17	414
6th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	15	530
7th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	17	535
8th Bn. The Lancashire Fusiliers	20	636	16	454
4th/5th Bn. The East Lancashire Regiment	20	636	21	408
5th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	19	480
6th/7th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	14	453
8th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	16	487
9th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	18	506
10th Bn. The Manchester Regiment	20	636	20	570
42nd Divisional Train	11	93	11	92
42nd Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	3
125th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	103
12th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	7	84
42nd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	25
42nd Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	6	5	6	5
Total	354	8,863	311	6,983
Leicester—				
The Leicestershire Yeomanry	22	275	21	268
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	4	101
4th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	636	16	509
*5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment	20	636	21	521
Total	67	1,648	62	1,399

* 2 Platoons of this battalion are raised in Rutland. The establishment and strength shown here, however, are for the whole unit.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Lincoln—				
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	194
4th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	636	19	571
5th Bn. The Lincolnshire Regiment	20	636	20	477
Total	50	1,474	49	1,242
Linlithgow	—	—	—	—
London—				
63rd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	20	327
64th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	21	310
65th Field Brigade., R.A.	22	418	21	322
91st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	18	351
92nd Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	22	360
53rd Medium Brigade, R.A.	22	480	20	391
51st Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	24	284
52nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	18	(*b*)310	15	174
56th Divisional Engineers	19	454	12	180
47th Divisional Engineers	19	454	15	210
26th Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.	32	(*c*)852	18	331
27th Anti-Aircraft Battalion R.E.	32	(*c*)852	20	219
2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals	11	234	9	202
47th Divisional Signals	20	367	14	166
26th and 27th Anti-Aircraft Signal Coys. R. Signals	8	145	9	112
204th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	—	1
9th London Regiment	20	636	19	317
10th London Regiment	20	636	16	408
11th London Regiment	20	636	19	327
12th London Regiment	20	636	17	367
13th London Regiment	20	636	18	460
14th London Regiment	20	640	17	642
16th London Regiment	20	636	19	346
17th London Regiment	20	636	16	344
18th London Regiment	20	636	18	323
19th London Regiment	20	636	17	296
20th London Regiment	20	636	18	329
21st London Regiment	20	636	19	293
22nd London Regiment	20	636	18	388
23rd London Regiment	20	636	14	323
24th London Regiment	20	636	16	290
28th London Regiment	20	636	19	484
The Inns of Court O.T.C.	21	335	14	164
22nd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	9	169
23rd Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	13	163
56th Divisional Train, (less H.T. details)	11	75	9	71
47th Divisional Train	11	93	10	82
47th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	2
140th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	4	58
13th General Hospital, R.A.M.C.	10	100	5	58
8th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C.	5	77	5	23
56th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	23
47th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	18
2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment, R.A.O.C.	1	7	1	6
56th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	6	5
47th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	5	5	5	5
Total	748	18,110	626	10,724

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303
(*b*) " " " 205
(*c*) " " " 462

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks
London, City of—				
11th Brigade, R.H.A.	17	370	16	342
90th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	22	381
53rd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	19	271
54th Anti-Aircraft Brigade, R.A.	26	(*a*)452	18	268
56th Divisional Signals	20	367	17	193
Honourable Artillery Company, Infantry Battalion	20	636	21	493
1st City of London Regiment	20	636	19	343
2nd City of London Regiment	20	636	20	340
3rd City of London Regiment	20	636	21	593
4th City of London Regiment	20	636	17	343
5th City of London Regiment	20	636	17	410
6th City of London Regiment	20	636	16	301
7th City of London Regiment	20	636	17	474
56th Divisional Train	—	18	—	17
56th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
167th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	5	78
Total	278	7,271	246	4,849
Merioneth—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (1 Coy.)	3	114	3	73
Middlesex—				
Kent and Middlesex Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E. (1 Coy.)	10	(*b*)283	5	100
44th Divisional Signals (Hd.-Qrs., Nos. 1 and 3 Coys.)	15	265	12	173
7th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	636	15	328
8th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	636	16	425
9th Bn. The Middlesex Regiment	20	636	19	458
Total	85	2,456	67	1,484
Midlothian—	—	—	—	—
Monmouth—				
53rd Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	16	307
1st Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	636	20	643
2nd Bn. The Monmouthshire Regiment	20	636	18	570
Total	57	1,589	54	1,517
Montgomery—				
7th Bn. The Royal Welch Fusiliers (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Coys.)	17	522	17	488

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 303.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Moray—				
6th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders	20	640	21	502
Nairn—				
4th Bn. The Cameron Highlanders (1 Coy.)	3	122	2	67
Norfolk—				
84th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	317	17	287
108th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	170
54th Divisional Engineers (Field Coy. 2 Sects.)	2	66	3	85
4th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	636	18	463
5th Bn. The Norfolk Regiment	20	636	18	462
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (1 Coy.)	2	36	—	30
Total	73	1,907	67	1,497
Northampton—				
84th Field Brigade., R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	75
4th Bn. The Northamptonshire Regiment	20	636	20	529
25th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	150
Total	39	914	36	754
Northumberland—				
The Northumberland Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns)	16	209	14	206
72nd Field Brigade., R.A.	22	418	22	391
Tynemouth Heavy Brigade, R.A.	18	265	17	260
50th Divisional Engineers (H.Q. and 1 Field Coy.)	7	154	5	153
Tyne Electrical (Fortress) R.E.	4	39	4	31
307th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coy., R.E.	11	(*a*)283	11	268
4th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	18	535
5th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	17	561
6th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	20	569
7th Bn. The Northumberland Fusiliers	20	636	20	498
50th Divisional Train, ...	—	18	—	18
50th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
149th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	89
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	8
Total	166	4,054	156	3,588

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 212.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Nottingham—				
The Nottinghamshire Yeomanry	22	275	16	251
60th Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd. Qrs. and 1 Bty.)	7	115	6	103
107th Army Field Brigade., R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	9	194
46th Divisional Signals (No. 3 Coy.)	8	164	7	110
236th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	21
7th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	17	517
8th Bn. The Sherwood Foresters	20	636	19	603
46th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	30
Total	93	2,039	77	1,829
Orkney—	—	—	—	—
Oxford—				
100th Army Field Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	7	122
4th Bn. The Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry	20	636	19	311
Total	32	852	26	433
Peebles	—	—	—	—
Pembroke—				
102nd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	160
Pembroke Heavy Brigade, R.A.	9	181	8	155
53rd Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	2	28
Total	24	427	21	343
Perth—				
The Scottish Horse Scouts (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	19	274	17	245
6th/7th Bn. The Black Watch (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	11	404	14	274
51st Divisional Train, (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	53
Total	41	753	41	572
Radnor—				
83rd Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	101	5	76

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Renfrew—				
77th Field Brigade R.A.	22	418	21	421
Clyde Heavy Brigade, R.A. (part)	4	127	2	126
51st Divisional Engineers (1 Field Coy.)	6	150	3	100
Renfrewshire (Fortress) R.E.	6	95	3	92
5th/6th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders	20	640	16	624
Total	58	1,430	45	1,363
Ross and Cromarty—				
13th Light Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	128	3	117
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (2 Coys.)	7	304	7	255
Total	12	432	10	372
Roxburgh—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (2 Coys.)	6	228	11	204
Rutland—				
5th Bn. The Leicestershire Regiment. (2 platoons)	*	*	*	*
Selkirk—				
4th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	11	295	5	146
Shropshire (Salop)—				
The Shropshire Yeomanry	22	275	16	238
60th Medium Brigade R.A. (1 Bty.)	5	117	4	83
4th Bn. The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	20	636	19	605
Total	47	1,028	39	926
Somerset—				
The North Somerset Yeomanry	22	275	15	256
55th Army Field Brigade R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	8	130
43rd Divisional Engineers R.E. (less 1 Field Coy.)	13	304	10	238
223rd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	21
4th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	19	500
5th Bn. The Somerset Light Infantry	20	636	22	552
43rd Divisional R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	10	5	9	5
Total	99	2,103	84	1,702

* *See* under Leicester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Stafford—				
The Staffordshire Yeomanry	22	275	17	260
61st Field Brigade., R.A.	22	418	21	418
62nd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	200
54th Medium Brigade., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	234	9	236
46th Divisional Engineers	19	454	13	418
5th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	16	622
6th Bn. The South Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	19	488
5th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	20	583
6th Bn. The North Staffordshire Regiment	20	636	19	622
46th Divisional Train, (less H.T. details)	11	75	10	65
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (1 Sect.)	1	18	1	17
46th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	8	5	4	3
Total	183	4,225	159	3,932
Stirling—				
51st Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	4	95
7th Bn. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	404	15	389
51st Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	22	536	22	514
Suffolk—				
103rd Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	180
108th Army Field Brigade., R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	194
58th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 3 Batts.)	17	363	15	274
Suffolk Heavy Brigade, R.A.	12	192	12	150
209th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	10
232nd Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	16
4th Bn. The Suffolk Regiment	20	636	20	416
54th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
161st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	4	67	2	46
54th Divisional R.A.V.C (Hd.-Qrs.)	9	5	8	3
Total	87	1,728	81	1,290
Surrey—				
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	11	192
Surrey Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Coys., R.E.	31	(*a*)853	20	372
4th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	636	19	347
5th Bn. The Queen's Royal Regiment	20	636	23	435
5th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	636	19	386
6th Bn. The East Surrey Regiment	20	636	20	340
44th Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	9	59
Total	134	3,688	121	2,131

(*a*) The Recruiting Establishment is 640.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Sussex—				
57th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	20	343
58th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	20	295
98th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	180
Sussex Heavy Brigade, R.A.	8	151	8	117
44th Divisional Engineers	19	454	14	309
44th Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	3	57
226th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	12
227th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	16
4th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	636	17	457
5th Bn. The Royal Sussex Regiment	20	636	19	432
Total	128	3,059	112	2,218
Sutherland—				
4th/5th Bn. The Seaforth Highlanders (Hd.-Qrs. and 1 Coy.)	12	152	12	135
Warwick—				
The Warwickshire Yeomanry	22	275	20	254
68th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	18	386
51st Medium Brigade, R.A., (1 Bty.)	5	117	5	105
48th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	274
202nd Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	12
228th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	—	14
229th Field Artillery Signal Section	1	21	1	14
5th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	19	578
6th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	17	592
7th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	18	539
8th Bn. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	20	636	18	560
48th Divisional Train	11	93	9	84
48th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
143rd Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	100
Total	172	4,047	152	3,513
Westmorland—				
4th Bn. The Border Regiment (2 Coys.)	6	233	4	154
Wigtown—				
5th Bn. The King's Own Scottish Borderers (1 Coy.)	3	114	1	86

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd*

Association and Unit.	Establishment. Officers.	Establishment. Other Ranks.	Strength. Officers.	Strength. Other Ranks.
Wilts—				
The Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry	22	275	20	254
55th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	6	124
4th Bn. The Wiltshire Regiment	20	636	22	561
Total	52	1,113	48	939
Worcester—				
67th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	19	366
100th Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	10	194
7th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	636	18	543
8th Bn. The Worcestershire Regiment	20	636	18	521
48th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	7	4
Total	79	1,897	72	1,628
York (East Riding)—				
73rd Field Brigade., R.A. (Hd.- Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	216	12	213
East Riding Heavy Brigade, R.A.	23	245	20	212
East Riding (Fortress) R.E.	8	106	5	60
4th Bn. The East Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	19	585
5th Bn. The Green Howards (2 Coys.)	6	236	3	148
26th Armoured Car Coy.	14	177	11	142
50th Divisional Train (less H.T. details)	11	75	11	67
Total	94	1,691	81	1,427
York (North Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Hussars (1 Sqdn.)	8	92	7	104
73rd Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batts.)	10	202	9	200
North Riding (Fortress) R.E.	2	18	1	18
50th Divisional Signals (No. 2 Coy.)	5	102	3	97
4th Bn. The Green Howards	20	636	22	547
5th Bn. The Green Howards (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Coys.)	14	400	16	411
50th Ordnance Coy., R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	30
Total	62	1,480	61	1,407

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5.—ESTABLISHMENT AND STRENGTH FOR EACH ASSOCIATION—*contd.*

Association and Unit.	Establishment.		Strength.	
	Officers.	Other Ranks.	Officers.	Other Ranks.
York (West Riding)—				
The Yorkshire Dragoons	22	275	19	272
The Yorkshire Hussars (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sqdns.)	14	183	13	155
69th Field Brigade, R.A	22	418	20	406
70th Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	17	370
71st Field Brigade, R.A.	22	418	18	372
54th Medium Brigade, R.A. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Batts.)	12	246	12	198
49th Divisional Engineers	19	454	17	360
49th Divisional Signals	20	367	19	325
205th Medium Artillery Signal Section	1	23	1	20
5th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	20	442
6th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	18	465
7th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	15	508
8th Bn. The West Yorkshire Regiment	20	636	16	468
4th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	15	538
5th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	17	443
6th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	18	500
7th Bn. The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	20	636	23	548
4th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	18	606
5th Bn. The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	20	636	18	562
Hallamshire Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	636	18	616
5th Bn. The York and Lancaster Regiment	20	636	18	531
49th Divisional Train	11	93	11	86
49th Divisional R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	1	3	1	1
146th Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	6	103	6	85
6th Hygiene Coy., R.A.M.C. (Hd.-Qrs. and 2 Sects.)	3	41	3	31
49th Ordnance Coy. R.A.O.C.	3	30	3	29
49th Divisional R.A.V.C. (Hd.-Qrs.)	7	5	6	5
Total	425	10,709	380	8,942
Zetland	—		—	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during year ending 30th September, 1928.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF).

——	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.									
Strength on 1st October, 1927	4,232	354	29,062	8,589	4,502	82,003	1,135	1,212	1,644	362	191	133,286
INCREASE—												
Recruits and Re-enlistments—												
(1) With previous service in T.A.—												
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20 ..	1	1	31	3	8	57	—	—	7	1	—	109
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—												
On 1 year's engagement	4	—	43	1	9	50	—	1	4	—	—	112
,, 2 ,, ,,	2	—	16	—	1	30	—	1	—	—	—	50
,, 3 ,, ,,	3	—	31	2	—	52	—	2	2	1	—	93
,, 4 ,, ,,	55	4	202	59	41	700	10	21	16	4	—	1,111
(2) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20	60	4	167	80	46	664	2	19	10	4	—	1,056
(3) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—												
(*a*) In Regular Army	36	2	189	80	36	712	12	12	20	7	1	1,107
(*b*) In Militia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	3	9	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
(4) Recruits with no previous military service ..	812	60	5,414	1,379	968	15,823	322	196	250	50	2	25,276
(5) Recruits whose documents have not been received	1	—	—	—	33	137	—	1	8	—	—	181
(6) Other causes	—	1	35	—	5	39	1	1	1	—	1	84
Total (1) to (6) ..	974	72	6,131	1,613	1,147	18,265	347	255	318	67	4	29,196
Rejoined from Desertion ..	—	—	6	2	—	23	—	7	—	—	—	38
Transferred from other T.A. Units	17	2	99	51	85	249	18	19	14	4	1	559
Other causes	—	—	1	6	1	6	—	—	—	—	5	19
Total Increase ..	991	74	6,237	1,672	1,233	18,543	365	281	332	71	10	29,809

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6—*continued.*—INCREASE AND DECREASE OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted in February, 1920) for year ending 30th September, 1928.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Artillery.		Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total, all Arms.
		Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.									
DECREASE—												
Died	10	—	70	13	12	210	3	2	5	2	1	323
Discharged—												
On termination of engagement	521	16	3,403	985	547	10,618	163	128	195	29	7	16,612
On attaining limit of age	3	—	67	9	4	136	—	1	3	—	1	224
At own request—												
By purchase	7	34	48	15	4	199	3	5	—	—	—	315
Free	166	19	791	208	145	1,791	75	51	35	11	1	3,293
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	111
For all cases of misconduct	9	—	72	32	35	490	—	3	—	1	—	642
Services no longer required	57	4	710	122	82	1,464	21	39	37	8	—	2,544
For false answer on attestation	—	—	—	1	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	17
Irregularly enlisted ..	2	—	—	—	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	17
Claimed as an apprentice	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment	1	—	9	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—	43
Medically unfit	5	2	94	35	20	367	3	4	3	1	—	534
Not likely to become an efficient soldier ..	3	—	33	21	14	165	1	4	10	—	—	251
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—												
(1) For medical reasons ..	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
(2) For other reasons	5	—	1	12	7	55	—	7	2	—	—	89
Other causes	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	4
Total discharged ..	780	75	5,228	1,440	863	15,352	266	242	285	50	120	24,701
Struck off as deserters or absentees	20	1	169	56	47	655	—	9	1	—	2	960
To Join :—												
Regular Army	56	—	555	178	103	2,196	24	10	37	3	—	3,171
Supplementary Reserve ..	1	—	1	3	12	—	—	—	33	—	—	50
Royal Navy or Marines ..	3	—	25	6	7	46	—	1	—	—	—	88
Royal Air Force	1	—	40	9	3	57	1	—	[illegible]	—	—	113
Appointed Commissions ..	1	5	9	7	5	58	4	—	[illegible]	1	—	92
Transferred to other T.A. units	6	4	68	45	73	318	5	10	14	—	16	559
Other causes	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total Decrease ..	878	85	6,165	1,757	1,127	18,896	303	283	379	56	139	30,068
Strength on 1st October, 1928	4,345	343	29,134	8,504	4,608	81,050	1,197	1,210	1,597	377	62	133,027

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7.—INCREASE AND DECREASE of the TERRITORIAL ARMY during the Year 1912-13; and of the Territorial Army (as reconstituted in February, 1920) during the Year ending 30th September, 1923, and subsequent years.

(EXCLUSIVE OF OFFICERS AND THE PERMANENT STAFF.)

—	Years ending 30th September.						
	1912–13	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26	1926–27	1927–28
Strength at beginning of year..	252,154	128,733	134,679	136,708	139,344	140,365	133,286
INCREASE—							
Recruits and Re-enlistments—							
(1) Re-enlisted from Defence Force ..	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
(2) Enlisted from Defence Force ..	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
(3) With previous service in T.A.—							
(*a*) Prior to 16.2.20	3,644	1,582	987	968	475	190	109
(*b*) Subsequent to 16.2.20—							
On 1 year's engagement	—	732	401	367	216	139	112
,, 2 ,, ,, ...	—	475	305	219	67	48	50
,, 3 ,, ,, ...	—	117	355	353	156	97	93
,, 4 ,, ,, ...	—	26	207	839	873	679	1,112
(4) Others with previous military service which terminated prior to 16.2.20 ..	1,089	3,941	2,977	3,036	1,876	1,015	1,056
(5) Others with previous military service which terminated subsequent to 16.2.20—							
(*a*) In Regular Army	—	2,235	1,746	1,712	1,315	913	1,107
(*b*) In Militia or Special Reserve ..	—	15	25	13	10	—	—
(*c*) In Supplementary Reserve ..	—	—	—	1	—	29	14
(6) Recruits with no previous military service	67,205	24,789	24,952	29,072	26,336	19,618	25,276
(7) Documents not received	—	985	590	282	268	143	180
Other causes	—	—	63	243	183	63	84
Total recruits and re-enlistments	71,938	34,921	32,608	37,105	31,769	22,934	29,193
Rejoined from desertion	8	1	—	13	8	11	38
Transferred from other T.A. units	—	730	3,616	3,478	652	548	559
Reverted from Special Reseve, Category (B)	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
From R.A.	—	—	—	—	356	—	—
Other causes	147	136	82	15	59	178	19
Total Increase	72,293	35,788	36,306	40,611	32,844	23,671	29,809
DECREASE—							
Died	472	302	352	322	320	330	328
Discharged—							
On termination of engagement	62,978	11,386	14,614	19,206	16,210	16,844	16,612
On attaining limit of age	181	90	117	144	163	216	224
At own request—							
(i) By purchase	1,320	201	222	268	305	280	315
(ii) Free	8,376	3,470	3,616	3,314	3,262	3,440	3,293
On reduction of Establishment	—	264	—	—	—	—	111
For all cases of misconduct	1,366	1,781	1,752	1,079	767	661	642
Services no longer required	—	2,870	3,314	2,423	2,156	2,601	2,544
False answer on attestation	28	48	19	23	29	6	17
Irregularly enlisted	52	490	261	46	23	19	17
Claimed as an apprentice..	4	—	2	6	—	—	1
Mis-statement as to age on enlistment ..	138	57	27	49	34	29	43
Medically unfit	1,526	761	620	553	553	566	534
Not likely to become an efficient soldier	935	2,043	1,122	414	273	207	251
Recruits rejected after attestation before final approval—							
(i) For medical reasons	283	—	18	14	9	6	4
(i) For other reasons	221	8	113	124	151	99	89
Other causes	451	1,204	181	223	805	305	4
Struck off as deserters or absentees	1,504	166	487	1,660	1,369	891	960
Enlisted as Special Reserve, Category (B) ..	410	—	—	—	—	—	—
To Join—							
Regular Army	3,346	3,768	3,423	3,530	3,030	3,097	3,171
Special Reserve or Supplementary Reserve	2,208	—	5	638	243	10	50
Defence Force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Navy or Marines	1,463	204	278	253	359	281	88
Royal Air Force	—	180	207	110	62	65	113
Appointed Commissions	—	—	—	—	3	41	92
Transferred to other T.A. units	—	732	3,705	3,491	641	535	559
Transferred to the Territorial Army Reserve	359	—	—	—	—	—	—
Posted to R.H.A.	—	—	—	—	356	—	—
Other causes	437	46	37	79	100	218	6
Total Decrease	88,058	29,842	34,277	37,975	31,823	30,759	30,668
Net—Increase	—	5,946	2,029	2,636	1,021	—	—
Decrease	15,765	—	—	—	—	7,079	259
Strength at end of year	236,389	134,679	136,708	139,344	140,365	133,286	133,027

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8.—PAST SERVICES ON PRESENT ENGAGEMENTS OF WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1928. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Arm.	Serving on original engagements of—								(a) Re-engaged men serving on engagements of—									Total.
	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.		4 years.				1 year.	2 years.		3 years.			4 years.			
			1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	2 years and under 3.	3 years and under 4.		Under 1 year.	1 year and under 2.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	Under 1 year.	1 year & under 2.	2 years & under 3.	3 years & under 4.	
Yeomanry and Scouts	—	—	—	—	931	635	728	714	364	56	48	18	18	29	353	277	109	65	4,345
Royal Horse Artillery	—	—	—	—	71	59	59	53	15	1	3	1	1	4	37	28	4	7	343
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	5,775	4,201	5,152	5,979	1,727	448	456	90	80	111	1,787	2,031	689	608	29,134
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1,533	1,227	1,609	2,077	546	109	141	20	19	20	388	498	182	135	8,504
Royal Corps of Signals	—	—	—	—	1,060	752	835	886	283	63	60	11	8	10	227	260	85	68	4,608
Infantry	—	—	—	—	17,123	11,626	14,452	15,025	4,529	1,375	1,542	237	277	324	4,583	5,632	2,846	2,079	81,650
Royal Tank Corps	—	—	—	—	328	231	197	192	78	10	8	4	1	1	57	62	21	7	1,197
Royal Army Service Corps	—	—	—	—	229	199	219	197	70	12	12	—	4	4	94	118	26	26	1,210
Royal Army Medical Corps	—	—	—	—	297	187	365	280	127	26	6	12	—	3	218	46	26	4	1,597
Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	63	44	69	43	34	7	11	—	—	1	31	39	14	21	377
Royal Army Veterinary Corps	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	9	7	1	4	1	2	—	6	11	4	7	62
Total	—	—	—	—	27,410	19,166	23,690	25,455	7,780	2,108	2,291	394	410	507	7,781	9,002	4,006	3,027	133,027

(a) Men who have re-engaged, but whose previous engagements had not expired on 1st October, 1928, are not included here, but are classified among those "Serving on Original Engagements of" according to such unexpired engagements.

(308/3541) B

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—AGES OF THE WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE TERRITORIAL ARMY ON 1ST OCTOBER, 1928. (Permanent Staff excluded.)

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	13	—	373	70	162	1,304	—	—	—	—	—	1,922
17 and under 18	48	—	777	193	179	2,576	12	20	40	9	—	3,854
18 „ 19	195	9	1,909	511	459	5,904	76	70	118	12	1	9,264
19 „ 20	317	26	2,601	743	454	7,496	132	112	120	18	—	12,019
20 „ 21	378	36	2,902	859	550	8,444	154	123	223	19	1	13,689
21 „ 22	445	35	3,119	804	448	8,599	132	87	148	29	1	13,847
22 „ 23	398	39	2,711	688	329	6,772	124	60	108	19	1	11,249
23 „ 24	345	29	2,033	508	267	5,246	84	67	107	26	1	8,713
24 „ 25	314	37	1,501	427	260	4,317	72	42	77	18	2	7,067
25 „ 26	214	26	1,354	355	162	3,589	76	63	82	22	3	5,946
26 „ 27	212	34	1,269	333	118	3,073	57	68	59	17	2	5,243
27 „ 28	162	20	818	253	86	2,356	45	22	47	19	2	3,830
28 „ 29	146	9	729	223	121	2,570	33	43	31	12	5	3,922
29 „ 30	135	3	714	269	133	2,386	25	45	47	10	5	3,772
30 „ 35	486	29	3,237	1,050	508	8,486	107	181	199	61	6	14,350
35 „ 40	247	8	1,701	618	221	4,420	42	108	117	36	13	7,531
40 „ 45	177	2	830	378	148	2,587	20	68	61	31	8	4,310
45 „ 50	76	1	393	163	48	1,071	5	26	12	14	6	1,815
50 and upwards	37	—	163	59	15	454	1	5	1	5	5	745
Total ...	4,345	343	29,134	8,504	4,608	81,650	1,197	1,210	1,597	377	62	133,027

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10.—AGES OF THE MEN WHO ENLISTED AND RE-ENLISTED INTO THE TERRITORIAL ARMY AS RECRUITS DURING THE YEAR ENDING 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1928.

Age.	Yeomanry and Scouts.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	Total.
Under 17 years	11	—	293	50	132	966	—	—	—	—	—	1,452
17 and under 18	43	—	632	158	138	2,170	12	20	51	10	1	3,235
18 „ 19	159	9	1,485	410	349	4,525	76	67	106	10	—	7,196
19 „ 20	202	18	1,250	274	135	3,138	87	45	35	12	1	5,197
20 „ 21	120	12	618	157	89	1,666	42	26	23	3	—	2,756
21 „ 22	88	8	395	93	47	1,121	29	15	16	9	—	1,821
22 „ 23	60	5	268	61	38	741	27	9	8	4	—	1,221
23 „ 24	61	2	214	43	29	615	10	13	9	1	—	997
24 „ 25	47	6	147	38	21	475	11	2	7	2	—	756
25 „ 26	20	2	118	31	15	353	12	8	6	—	—	565
26 „ 27	19	4	98	41	22	331	9	4	9	—	—	537
27 „ 28	18	1	79	31	9	284	7	3	9	1	—	442
28 „ 29	16	1	71	28	14	288	4	7	8	3	—	440
29 „ 30	15	1	69	34	20	289	4	6	6	2	1	447
30 „ 35	52	2	244	85	66	765	14	12	16	5	1	1,262
35 „ 40	22	—	94	56	17	338	2	14	7	2	—	552
40 „ 45	20	1	46	16	5	146	1	4	2	1	—	242
45 „ 50	—	—	10	7	1	48	—	—	—	—	—	66
50 and upwards	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	9
Total	974	72	6,131	1,613	1,147	18,265	347	255	318	67	4	29,193

Printed under the authority of HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
By Harrison & Sons, Ltd., 44-47, St. Martin's Lane, W.C.2.

(B 303/354)Q Wt. 1788—8963 875 2/29 H & S, Ltd. Gp. 308.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The General Annual Report on the

BRITISH ARMY

for the Year ending 30th September

1928

With which is incorporated the Annual Report on Recruiting prepared by command of the Army Council

Presented by the Secretary of State for War to Parliament by Command of His Majesty

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1929

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* Net

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DEC 9 - 1936

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google